

# Holy Bible

## *Aionian Edition®*

Handr Taara  
**Borna Bible Latin Version**

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)  
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as " The Purple Bible "

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

Handr Taara  
Borna Bible Latin Version

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org  
Source version: 4/18/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0  
The Word for the World Southern Africa, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/2/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print  
TOR Anonymously  
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>  
All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>  
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc  
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Borni at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation!* What is an *un-translation?* Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Borni at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Matiwos Dooshishiyo .....	11
Mark'os Dooshishiyo .....	38
Luk'as Dooshishiyo .....	55
Yohans Dooshishiyo .....	84
Woshetswotsi .....	105
Rom .....	134
1 K'orontos .....	146
2 K'orontos .....	158
Gelati .....	166
Efeson .....	170
Filp'siyos .....	174
K'olasiyas .....	177
1 Teselonk'e .....	180
2 Teselonk'e .....	183
1 T'imotiwas .....	185
2 T'imotiwas .....	189
Tito .....	192
Filimon .....	194
Ibwriyots .....	195
Yak'ob .....	204
1 P'et'ros .....	207
2 P'et'ros .....	210
1 Yohans .....	212
2 Yohans .....	215
3 Yohans .....	216
Yhud .....	217
Yohans Bek'o .....	218

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa ereel!» biet.

Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.

Luk'as Dooshishiyo 23:34

# Matiwos Dooshishiyo

**1** Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye. **2** Abraham Yisak'i bshuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi bshuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat b'eshwotsi bshuwi, **3** Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Fares Hesroni bshwi, Hesronwere Arami bshuwi, **4** Aramu Aminadabi bshuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni bshuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni bshuwi, **5** Selmon Boezn Reaabti eteets máátswatse bshuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Iyobed Iseyi bshuwi, **6** Isey Nugúso Dawiti bshuwi. Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni bshuwi, **7** Selemom Rob'ami bshuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi bshuwi, Abiyawere Asafi bshuwi, **8** Asaf Iyosaft'i bshuwi, Iyosaft' Iyoram bshuwi, Iyoram Oziyani bshuwi, **9** Oziyanwere Iyo'atami bshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi bshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi bshuwi, **10** Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b shuwi, Mnaase Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi, **11** Iyosyas Isra'e'l ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dür Ikoniyannat b'eshwotsi bshuwi. **12** Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyen Salatiyal b shuwi Selatali Zerubabeli b shuwi, **13** Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori b shuwi, **14** Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi, **15** Eeliyud Alazar bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi, **16** Yak'ob Krstosi eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi. **17** Eshe Abramamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawitatse tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok bborfetso tatse awd gubree. **18** Iyesus Krstos bshwetsok'o hank'oyi btesh, b'nd Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat bbefere, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatseyi. **19** Bin wid'tso Yosef ash káaw bteshtsotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse, mansh áátson k'azk'ro bgaw. **20** Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke bbfere doonzo melakiyo gúmon b'ats be'eyat hank'o bíet, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron bwottsorte bin nmoo maants dek'osh shatk'aye. **21** Biye nungush na'o shwtwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse bkashitwotse bshútsa Iyesusi etetune.» **22** Jaman bwottsonwere doonzo nebiyyo weeron bkeewtso b'seenetwok'owe, **23** «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwanee, nungush na'onowere shuwtwane, b shútsonwere »Amanu'eli

err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'o nontoniye» etee. **24** Yosef tokrotse b tuwor, doonzo melakiyo bish bkeewtsok'on b wid'tsu Mariyami bmoomants dek'tbíami. **25** Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse. Bshútsonowere Iyesusi et b'seeg.

**2** Nugúso Herodis dür, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus bshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomande Iyerusalem maants boweyi. **2** Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? B k'eneo aawkeshon bek'aat bish sagadosh waarone.» **3** Nugúso man bshishtsok'on tek' bwtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere binton tek'bowtsi, **4** Kahni naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos bshuwetwo aawk'on bwotttsok'o boon bí aati. **5** Bowere hank'o ett bish bo aaniyi «Nebiyyon hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos bshuwet Yihud datsatse Betelem kitotsnee, **6** «Yihud dats kayotse daatseyiru Beteleme! Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er jishitwo n datsatse bkeshetwotse, Yhuditsi kit een eenwotsiyere eegonoru dasheratsne.» **7** Maniyere il Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegeidek't, k'eenman awr b be'etsok'o arikon aatt danbdek'i. **8** Hank'o ettnwere Betelem maants boon woshbík'rui «Amr na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, bín itdatstsok'onowere taawere amr bish tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.» **9** Bowere Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe! aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eneo na'i marmat'o bbeyirwok bñed'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efest boon bjishi. **10** K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi, **11** Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o b'nd Mariyamton bbfere bobek'i, bshinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef shak' shaawo bish bot'intsi. **12** Herodis maantsowere bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh bkeewtsotse k'osh weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami. **13** K'eeni jango danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh bgeyirwotse, tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» bí eti. **14** Mann Yosef t'uwon tuut na'i marmato bí índnton dek't Gbs'maand k'az bíami. **15** Manoknowere Herodis b'irkfetso bteshi, man bwottsonúwere doonzo nebiyyo weeron «T naayi Gbs' datsatse s'egree» bíettso b'seenetwok'owe. **16** Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango

danfwots bín bo ant'elctsok'o t'iwints þdek'tsok'on, ayidek't þfayi, bish kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse þdúro aatt danþdek'tsok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi Betelihemntsnaat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwtosi úd'iyb'ishi. 17 Manoor nebiyyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso þs'eeni. 18 «Rahel b nana'úwtossh bieep'fere, Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse þ shisheyi Bnana'uwtosi kashon bo altotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.» 19 Herodis þ k'irihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, 20 «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'o indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» biet. 21 Yosefwere tuut na'o indúnton Isra'elmants dek't bíaani. 22 Wotowabako Arkelawos þnih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse þ naasho þshishtsok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat þgutsi. Eré gúmon bín jishitwo imetsotse Gelil maants bíami. 23 «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyyiyan keewetso þs'enetwork'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be þwtsi.

**3** Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere þweyi. 2 Þdaniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere» þ etfo. 3 «Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere, Þfudonore káatwvere!» etfetst worwotse kuhiru asho k'ároniye» ett nebiyo Isayas þkeewtso Yohans jangoni þteh. 4 Yohans taho kamblí s'iron wozeka þtesh, þgebatsswere shaak'a bí edefo, þ máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a þtesh. 5 Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos gúúr jamatse ash asho Yohans maantsa bowaafó. 6 Bowere bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogupefo. 7 Ermmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse awyots gupeyosh bíyo bowafere þbek'tsok'on boosh hank'o bieti «It dawnzi nana'uwtos! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha? 8 Eshe naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. 9 «Noo Abraham nana'uwtos noone» eto itn þkishtwok'o itsh ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwtosi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsha. 10 Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe. 11 Eshe hambla, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn gupetwe, bíye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa þ tuftsi c'aamo dab kurosh bodktanaliiye. 12 Bíye þ kishatse k'orbiyo

detsfe, bínowerre búts úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonowere t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon mitsitwe.» 13 Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants þweyi. 14 Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash þgeyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bín baziyo dek'btwi. 15 Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse káaw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eentso noon þgeyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett bish bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett bín þgupi. 16 Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse þ keshtsok'on manoor daro k'esheeþwtsi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats þ oot'fere þ bek'i. 17 Manoor «Hambe, bín t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'ááro darotse þweyi.

**4** Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosní þ fadetwok'o ik'i shayiro worwo maants bín dek'tbíami. 2 Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo þ s'oomiyakon k'ak'þwtsi. 3 Faditwonúwere Iyesus maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err azazowe» biet. 4 Iyesusmó «Asho þ beet Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye» ett guut'ere» biet. 5 Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't, 6 «Nee arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútso þtowawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o þ melakiwotsi azazitwe» Etþ guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooksha'e» bí et. 7 Iyesuswere anidekt «Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye» ett guut'ere» biet. 8 Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damp tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst 9 «Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» biet. 10 Manoor Iyesus, «N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe þ s'uznowere ik'iwe!» ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!» biet. 11 Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azþk'ri, melakiwotswere waat bish bofini. 12 Iyesus Yohans þtipewo þ shishtsok'on Galil datsomand k'azþk'ri. 13 Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'u K'frnahom kitots waat þbeeyi. 14 Man þ wotwere, nebiyyiyo Isayas hank'o ett þkeewts bek'on aap'etso þ s'eenetwork'owa þtesh. 15 «Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Daatseyiru Zablon datso, Nftalem datso, Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo! 16 T'alwotse beyiru asho sháán eeno bek're, K'iri c'iisho bíyats

þdihts datsatse beyirwotsshawere sháano keshre.» **17** Manortson þtuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et fetst nabo dek't þtuwi. **18** Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke þbeshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'fere þbek'i. **19** Iyesuswore «Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» bíet. **20** Bowere manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat þshuutso shoydek't botwi. **21** Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'þk'ri. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon þs'eegi. **22** Bowere manoor bo jelbunat bonih k'azk'rat þ shuutso shoydek't boami. **23** Iyesus ayhudiyots Ik' k'oní mootse danifest Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfest, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifest Gelil dats jamatsa þ guurefo. **24** Þ shútso Sooriya eteets dats jamatse þ shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwtosi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'uwots, dikf shodo detstwotsenat dür jametswotsnowere þmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere kashi b'ishi. **25** Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokonigere bak'etse ayi ashuwotsi Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't bosh'a'i.

**5** Iyesus þ shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho þ bek'tsok'on, guri abaats kesht beeþdek'i, þ danifots þmaants t'iimbodek'i. **2** Hank'o et tnwere daniyo dek'þtwi. **3** «Dari mengstu bok þwottotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne. **4** Ik'o boon þ k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne. **5** Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne. **6** Káaw keewo k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots, boworitwootse derekne. **7** Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne. **8** Nib s'ayin detstwots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno. **9** Ash ashi dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots, Ik'i nana'uwootsiye eteetwotse derekne. **10** Káaw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i mengstu bok bwottotse Derekne. **11** «T jangosha err ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne. **12** Dari mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een þwottotse gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts nebiyiwotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.» **13** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It datsatsi beerok'o itne,

ernmó beero þshaawo þ t'ut'etka wotiyal þshaawo aak'alrniya aaniy daatso þfaliti? Úromaants juweyer ashon net'eyoniyere okoon shinomaants egoshor woteratse. **14** Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri abaats ageets kitu ááshosh falratsane. **15** Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshde'er mootse fa'a ash jamwotssh þsháánitwok'o girkijiyatsa bogedfoni bako oosh shirots dashan geraknee. **16** Mank'o ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiytwok'o, it sháánonwore ash jami shinatse shááne.» **17** Aaninwore Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiyiwotsi danits dano gakosh twatsok'o itsb báarerawok'owa, taaye bos'eentwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse. **18** Arikó itsb keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel mûk'na'a iku wee k'op'u t'afratsane. **19** Mansha tzazi mûkna'anotsitse dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse mûk'ee þwotitiye. Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe. **20** Manshe káaw it woto nem danifotsenat ferisawino eteefwotskoniyere bogo þk'azal þjamón dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsb keewirwe. **21** «Yoots dür teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwre úd'k'aye, ash úd'tsats angshetwe» etekee. **22** Taamó itsb keewirwe, bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti, ando b'leshush, «Nee woterawani!» err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats angsheti, «Dartsani» err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa þkinditwok'o bíats angsheti. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Eshe nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door, niyats iirts eshwo þ beewo n gawitka wotiyal, **24** n wosho gizi wosh t'intsiru tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n wosho t'intswe. **25** N balngaro neen s'amire angishi moo maants þ damfere weerindatse káári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto þk'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwore polisosh, polisonu beshde'er þ ime tipi mooths n kinditi. **26** Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetsosh þ jamon manitse keyatsne.» **27** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'ayel!» eteetsok'o shishrte. **28** Taamó itsb keewirwe, «Máátsó s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor þ nibotse binton k'eeree» etre. **29** N k'ani ááwo morro nfinitwok'o neen þwoshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamó gahanemits þ juwewonigere niatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe. (**Geenna g1067**) **30** N k'ani kisho

morro n finitwok'o b' k'aliyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b' juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefne neesha. (Geenna g1067) 31 «B' máátsu fakshitu jamo bin bfakshtsok'o kitsit frmo bish ímee» etre. 32 Taamó «Widi jangon bwotiyala bako, b' máátsu fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwk'owa bin bwoshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye bwotiti.» 33 Ando shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte. 34 Taamó, «Bjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsha. Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor bwottsetse, daronor bwotiyal, 35 Datsunwere doonzo tufi need'oko bwottsetse datsonor taark'ayere, nugs eeno kitu bwottsetse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere, 36 N took s'irotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak' wosho nfalrawotse nttookonor bwotiyal taark'aye. 37 Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee. 38 «Áawi shegro áawa, gáshi shegro gásha» eteetsok'o shishrte. 39 Taamó hank'o etirwe itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere. Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde ime. 40 Ash iko nkito dek'osh geeyar niyatse b'moshal, n kotiyonor b'dek'etwok'o bish k'ayk'rowe. 41 Ash iko «Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee, » err neen b'shefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro b'nton amee. 42 Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.» 43 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'eti, «N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee» eteetsok'o shishrte. 44 Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o k'onwere» etirwe. 45 Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nhsh nana'uwotsi wotitude. Bíye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o káwwotsnat k'uurwotssh bí awsho butsirwee. 46 Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots mank'o k'alirunoshna 47 It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwon? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna? 48 Eshe daritstso it nih s'een bwottsetse itwore s'eenwotsi wotoore.

**6** Dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'et, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalkó daritsatso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste. 2 Eshe t'owwotssh n'imoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni

moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee. 3 Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho b' k'alirwo n giri kisho b'danawok'owa. 4 Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe. 5 «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh b'bek'etwok'owa err Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee. 6 Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnihi k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnihi k'awntso neesh dashetwe. 7 «It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshde' ayoto bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono b' k'ebetwok'oweya boosh b'iariri? 8 Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo bín it k'onfetsere shin b' dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree. 9 Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwere, «Darotse beyirwo nonihono! N shúútso mangwee, 10 N mengstu wowiyee, N shuno darotse b' wottsok'o, Mank'o datsatsno wotowe. 11 Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime. 12 Noowere noon dádtswotssh orowe noettsok'o Nofints morro noosh orowa eree, 13 Gondatse noon kore bako, Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye, [mengsto, angonat mangon Dúré dúron nike, Amen.]» 14 «Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe. 15 Ashuwots morro orowe eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.» 16 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'et, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetworkok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne. 17 Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee, 18 Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.» 19 Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'et, «Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanatse it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayeree. 20 Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyo bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere tishr boúmp'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere. 21 N gaalo bbeeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee b' daatseti. 22 «Áawo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe, 23 Ni áawo jeen wotoók'azalmó, niats jamo t'alwe bwotiti. Eshe

niatse fa'a shááno t'alu ɿwotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki ɿ gonditik'uuna! 24 «Ash iko doonzz gitosh guuts woto falaratse, wee ikoniye ɿshit'eti, k'oshonowere ɿshuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko iknon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts woto falaratse. 25 Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe, «Eege no meeti? Eege no túsheti? Egek'unaa no tahiti?» Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá? 26 Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'ilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáác'atsnee, ernmó daritsos it nihye boon manziri. Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá? 27 Ititse kic'ar ɿbeeyi dúrats ik aaw dabdekk' falitwo kone bí? 28 Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'ilere, booye finon ayidek't maawratsnee, jokeratsnee, 29 ɿmang jamonton Solomonwóó daß boyitsi ikuk'o takeratse, etirwe itsha. 30 Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi toots, Ik'o hank'o ɿ takitkawotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako ɿk'azeti? 31 Mansh eshe it «Eege nomeetti? Wee, eege notúsheti? Egeek'uwa notahiti?» Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere. 32 Man daatsosho Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee, itsh jaman ɿgeytwok'o daritsos it nih danfee. 33 Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe. 34 Yaatso ɿtookish kic'itwee, yaatshish kic'k'ayere, aawosh ɿgondoo bodfe.»

**7** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bít, «It atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, 2 k'oshwotsats it angshtsok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe. 3 Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'il eegishe? 4 Eshe niááwotse gindo ɿbefere, ni'eshuush, «Aab ni ááwitsi kimman kishuna» nietet ááwk'oneya? 5 Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune. 6 Woshosh t'ints meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, gúritswots itko ɿk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee. 7 «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'efore itsh k'eshetwe. 8 K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofitwoshwere k'eshetwe. 9 Ititse ɿ na'o tusho ɿk'onoor shútso imetwo kone? 10 Mus'o ɿk'onre dawnzo imetwá? 11 Eshe it gondwotsi

woteletsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, bérée, darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo ɿk'azeti! 12 Eshe haniyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiyiwots keewtso danonwere ɿ keewirwo haniyee. 13 «Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'afó maants kindshit fengesho gawne, ɿ werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee. 14 Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'ebé, ɿ werindonwere kic'ike, bín daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye. 15 «Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiyiwotsatse it atso korde'eere, 16 Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo mec'eetwa? 17 Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee. 18 Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuwosh falaratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo shuwosh falaratse. 19 Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe. 20 Mansh eshe, kootets nebiyiwotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute. 21 « «Doonzono! Doonzono!» taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kindratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniye. 22 Angshi aawots ayuwots, «Doonzono! Doonzono! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'era wo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi k'alratsnowa? Etetune taasha. 23 Taawere manots aawots, «ɿ jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore! eteetwe boosha. 24 «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit jamo ɿ moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bí ariye 25 Awshonú ɿbutsi, di'onwere ɿdi'i, jongonwere jongat maa man ɿ gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi s'alats bí agetsetse dihratsee. 26 Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawonmó ɿ moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye bíari. 27 Awsho ɿbutsi, di'o ɿ di'i, jongo jongat maaman ɿgifnii, moonwere manoor dihbwtci, ɿdih dihonwere dihi gondo ɿdhí.» 28 Iyesus keewanotsi keewt ɿ ishtsok'on ashuwots ɿ danits danatse tuutson bo'adi. 29 Adtswotswere bí bo nem danifwotskó ɿwoterawo aletsok'o ɿ daniyrwotsna ɿtesh.

**8** Iyesus guri abaatse ɿ oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots ɿ jafrats botuwi. 2 Manoor een shodets ash iko waat ɿ grubrats diht «Doonzono! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso

falitune» bí eti. 3 Iyesuswere þ kisho jargdek't bínn shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een shodmanatsee s'ayin þwútsi. 4 Maniyere il Iyesus, een shidotse kashtsmansh hank'owa bíet, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw þwotisha, n kashtsotse Muse þ azazts wosho lk'osh t'intswé» bí eti. 5 K'frnahom kitotse Iyesus þ kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho þ maants t'int k'onfetst, 6 «Doonzono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye þ k'eyiri» bí eti. 7 Iyesuswere «Taa waar bínn kashiytwee» bíet. 8 Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bísh bíaani, «Doonozono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, þwotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewwe bako, t guutso kashitwe. 9 Taahe t tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirots tfaaliru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh «Ameel! ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere «Wowe» ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere «Han k'alwe» ti etor k'alitwe» bí eti. 10 Han þ shishtsok'on Iyesus bí adi, þ shuuts shoydekk't sha'iru ashuwotssh hank'o bíet, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse. 11 Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha. 12 Mengstaani naatosh boon þ geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'awlwtse bojweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash k'aashon wotitwe.» 13 Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Ameel ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» bí eti. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashþwtsi. 14 Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots þ kindtsok'owon P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'eest's bíere shodat þ k'eyirwok'o þbek'i. 15 B kisho þ shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'eess'o bínn faksh þk'rere kashbwts, tuwatnwere Iyesussuh þfiini. 16 Datsonwere þ iltok'son ashuwots Fo'erawwotsn detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dekk't boweyi, bíwre þ nooní aap'on kim shayirwotsi þ kishi shodets jamwotsnowere þ kashiyi. 17 Man þk'alsatse tuutson nebiyyiyo Isayasn, «Bíhe no kúuno k'aa'úbdek'i, no shodono kurþdek'i» bek'on eteetso þs'eeni. 18 Ash ayo bínn gúrdekkt bobefere bek't Iyesus þ danifwtssh bak'ets bokimetwok'o þazazi. 19 Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni'ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti. 20 Iyesuswere, «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bíts kash þdek'et beyoko deshatse» ett bíaaniy. 21 þ danifwotsitse iko «Doonzono!

shino amr tñihi duuhr twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí eti. 22 Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe, k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay k'rore» bíet. 23 Iyesus jelbots þkidre, þdanifwots þjafrats botwi. 24 Eegurahi eeno aats k'aratse þtuutsatse jongi eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya þk'eyir. 25 þ daniyfwots Iyesusok t'int «Doonzono! Aage t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett bínn tokrotse bo tuuzi. 26 Bfwere «It imnetiyo itsh shaptswots! eegoshe it shatiri?» bí eti. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotþwtsi. 27 Ash ashuwotswere adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots bísh boaleyiruhan aawk'o ashe?» bo et. 28 Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroniye kimt, Gergesonon datsats þ waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon þdetsts ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht bínton gonke bowtsi, ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron besho falaraka þtesh. 29 Bowere «Nee, lk'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Etfetst bokuhi. 30 Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke gurits s'eneen þ jinfera þteshi. 31 Fo'erawonwere, «Noon nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett bínn bok'oni. 32 Iyesuswere «Ameree!» bí eti. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi. Gurits jamwotswere gohi gúúratse tengsheyat oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri. 33 Guritswotsi jinirwotswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon detsts ashuwotsats wotts keewono bokeewi. 34 Maniyere il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bínn bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

9 Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kinddek't aats k'arotse kimt þtook kitumand þweyi. 2 Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru bíatso lasha'ats ash iko þmaand dekk't boweyi. BÍwere bo aman amano bek't, bíatso lashatsosh, «T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa eteere» bíet. 3 Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan lk'oniye þ c'ashiril!» ett bonibotse bo gawi. 4 Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh bíet, «It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri? 5 Þwotiyaloru n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa? 6 Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo þ detstsok'o it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» bíet. 7 Ashtonwere tuut þmoo maants k'az bíami. 8

Ashuwotswere man bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh þ imtsotse ik'o bo udi. **9** Iyesus manoke tuut amoke þbefere Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke þbefere bek't «T shuutso wowe» biet. Bíwere tuut þ shuutso þ ami. **10** Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimarate þbefere t'ilish ko'if aywotsnat morretswotsn man maants waat bínat þ danifwotsnton mishimarate beebolek'i. **11** Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton towat þmeyiri?» bo et. **12** Iyesuswere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse. **13** Ameree «Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye» ett guut'etso eeg þwottok'o p'ec'ar t'iwintsde'ere. Taa twaa káwwotssh þwoterawo morretswotssh orowe eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» biet. **14** Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotsn jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe s'omo bok'aizi?» ett bín boaati. **15** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Guuyo bonton þbefere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke þdek'eet aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee. **16** Natts tahats bútl'i handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, þshipalmó bútl'i handrman tahi dorman kushide'er þ gaad'o iki gawintsitwee. **17** Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gáás'etwo konwor aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye þwutsiti, weyini bírmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats jinaniyere þ oriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots gáás'o geyife, mank'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.» **18** Iyesus man boosh keewoke þbefere, naash iko þ maants waat, þ baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'at, «Hamb t na'u k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats ngedal kashitwanee» biet. **19** Iyesuswere tuut ashman shuutso shoydek't bi ami. Þdanifwotswere þshuutso shoydek't boami. **20** Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b s'atso kud'at need'o þk'aye kic'iru mááts iku fa'a bteshi, manoor Iyesus shutsatse þ tahi jilo bkishon b dets. **21** Man bk'alwere «Þtaho s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe» etaat b nibotse gawat bteshtsotsna. **22** Iyesuswere wongr et aanat bin þ s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo neen kashire» biet. Máátsnwere manoor kash bgutsi. **23** Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook þbodtsok'on shiyani gaato fugfwotsnat hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi þbek'i. **24** Bíwere «It únets hanoke ameree! na'u tokra btokriri bako k'irratsanel» biet. Boomó þkeewo aatsnit

bí'ats bomii's. **25** Ashuwots bokesihakon, Iyesus na'u bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho þdets, biwere btuwi. **26** Keewman een þwottok'o gúúrmanatse shishe þwutsi. **27** Manoke tuut bíamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gitwots bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowel» et fetst bokuherefere botesh. **28** Moots þ kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, bíwere «Taa man k'alo tfalitwok'o amaniruteya?» biet. Bowere «Ee, doonzon!» ett boaaniy. **29** Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi þ kishon þ shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotewe!» bí et. **30** Bo ááwonwere k'eshe þwutsi, Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor keewk'ayere!» ett kup'idek't boosh þ keewi. **31** Boomó amf gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi. **32** Bo ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsook'on ash k'oshwots Fo'erawo bíatsetse s'entso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa. **33** Fo'erawonwere þ gitotsé þ keshtsok'on ash gidik' o noonkeewo dek't þtuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo þ jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi. **34** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «Bíyere Fo'erawo þ kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee» bo et. **35** Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi ik' k'oni mootse danifetst, ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse bíananeponi. **36** Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o kic'efetst dáándat þbefere þbek'tsok'on boosh maac'o þk'ewi. **37** Mansh þdanifwots hank'o biet «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye. **38** Eshe fintswotsi mááy kakwok þ woshitwok'o mááyi katso doonzi k'onwere.»

**10** Iyesus tatse git þ danifwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokishitwok'o, shodonat kúúni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh þ ími. **2** Tatse git wosheetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwots Yak'obnat Yohansn, **3** Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos **4** Okooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi. **5** Iyesus tatse gitwotsi, hank'o ett boon þwoshi, «Ik' ash woterawwotsok amk'ayere, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso kindk'ayere, **6** Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree. **7** Amrnwere «Dari mengstuuniye karnraniyee!» err nabúwere. **8** Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een

shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon imere. 9 Awntso wee ambaro wee k'ázo it borsots deshdek'k'ayre. 10 Fintsosh b'misho daatso b'fish b'geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere. 11 Bíts itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et asho koni bwoto t'iwintsde dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfetsosh bíyoke teyere. 12 Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere, 13 Maa man it jeenosh bwotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso bish boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe. 14 Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebó b'k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree. 15 Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayo ketefee. 16 «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnzikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore. 17 Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhudiyots ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere. 18 T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi wotitute, 19 Mooshi jebats itn bot'intsor, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwotse, «Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti? err shiyanon kic'k'ayere. 20 It gitstotse bede keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye. 21 Asho b'took eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere b'took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide imetune. 22 T jangatse ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó b's'uwats b'borfetso kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe. 23 Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere, arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar bwafafetosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gírar betsatste. 24 Danirwo bín danifonigere bowatse, guutsonwere b' doonziyere bowatse. 25 Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere b' doonzkok'o b' bodal bish bodfe. Moo doonzi «Beel Zebuliye» err bos'egiyakon b' maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eego bok'azeti! 26 «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso b' be'rawo ooritwo, ááshtsonwere b'daneraniye ooritwo eegor aaliye. 27 Eshe taa t'alwotse itsh tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewwtere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waár sháánatse daniwere. 28 Meets úd'oniyere beshar

kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu Ik'o sharere. (Geenna g1067) 29 Dimbiti gitwots santim muk'wotsn kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú datsatse fed'arr orereratsanee. 30 It konmo dab it took s'ironwor taawekee. 31 Eshe it dimbiti awotsiyere bogts k'awntsetwotsi itwottotse b' jamon shatk'ayere. 32 «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnih shinatse bish gaw wotitwe. 33 Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnih shinatse haalitwee. 34 «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'ay itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee. 35 Taa twaa, nungush na'o b' nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee. 36 Mansh ashosh balangarwots b' took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti. 37 Taayere bogo b' indi wee bñihi shunetwo, tik wotosh falratse, taayere bogo b' nungush na'onat b' máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse. 38 B' took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse. 39 B' kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, b' kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe. 40 Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe. 41 Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe. 42 Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif bwottsatse tuutson, muk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik brc'k'o dab imetu asho b' k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

11 Iyesus tzazihanotsi b' danif tatse gitwotssh b' imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat býok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami. 2 Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse b' before, Krstos fino b'shishtsotse b' danif k'atwotsi woshat, 3 «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o bwoshi. 4 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwtere. 5 Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shokltwots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayimirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuvirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee, 6 T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.» 7 Yohans woshtswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't btuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woormants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya? 8 Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts asho s'iilisheya?

Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni. **9** Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab nebiyiwoniyere ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha. **10** Bíye «Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo t woshtso n shinats woshitwe» ett guut'etsok'one. **11** Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots boshuuts ashottse gupfo Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ernmó dari mengstotse ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe. **12** Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson tuut hambetsish þborfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune. **13** «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets nemo gupfo Yohansok þborfetso bek'on keewrnee. **14** Eshe bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiyere. **15** K'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe! **16** «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede t s'ileti k'uúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegfetst, **17** «Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere epo k'azrtle!» etiru nana'úwotsiye boariyee. **18** Mank'o gupfo Yohans þwoor mááyo þmarwonat woyini bíro þuyawo þwaare, «Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'onil!» bísh boeti. **19** Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst þwaare, «Hanwo! jaaletonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotsnat morretswots kod'i ashe!» boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu arik bwoto þdanet b finone.» **20** Manats dabt Iyesus k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi þ fints kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't þtuwi, **21** «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er yoots naandrone etank'ne þteshi! **22** Mansh eshe angshi aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotsko fayo ketitwe etirwe. **23** Neewere K'frnahome!, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitotsse k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye þteshi! (**Hades 986**) **24** Ari keewhanatse tuutsone neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots Sedomi fayet fayo neen fayetwoniyere ketefeli» **25** Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bíet «Daronat datsonsh doonzo nihono! keewan dantswotsnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat danawwotssh n kitstsotse neen udere, **26** Ee! nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. **27** Tnih jamkeewo taash imre, nihoniyere okoon naayo dants konwor aaliye. Mank'o naayo niyere okoon nihoo

dantso konwor aaliye, naayo þkitsiyalabako konúwor nihoo dano falratse. **28** «It angifinon maawtswotso! kuronweree itats þmangts jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe. **29** T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eere, tiatsnowere s'iilr dande'eere, taa dingatonat ttookoo dashan detsk taane, it kashush kashdek'o daatsitute. **30** T k'ambarionúwere kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee..»

**12** Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalotsna þbeshefere þtesh, þ danifwots k'ak'wtsat boteshtsotse sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi. **2** Ferisawino eteefwots man bek't Iyesussh, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliril!» boeti. **3** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Dawitnat bínton teshts ashuwots k'ak'at boteshor Dawit þ k'altso þjamon nababeratsteya? **4** Bí Ik'o moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon bín wotowa bínton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o nemon baziyetso, S'ayin tusho þmeyi. **5** Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' moote finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats þtawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababeratsteya? **6** S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambe! hanoke þfa'oni etirwe itsha. **7** Ando aani «Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee» etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg þ wottsok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee þteshi. **8** Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.» **9** Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots þ kindi, **10** Manoknowere þkish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e þtesh, Iyesusi bín bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati. **11** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Ititse mereer iko detstso, þ mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots þshirots þfed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone? **12** Eshe, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto þk'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziyevaliye.» **13** Maniyere il Iyesus þkish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» bíet. Bíwere þ jargree þkisho kashwtsat ari þ kish jeenok'o wotbwtsi. **14** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er boúd'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi. **15** Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azþtuwi, ay ashuwotswere þ shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotsnowere þ kashiyyi. **16** Ash ashuwotsshsmó þ jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't þázazi, **17** Han þwotwere

nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso b's'eenishe. **18** «Hambe! galtdiek'tso tguutsonil Bíye taa tshnfonat bín tgeneeyúwitwoniyye, T shayiro bíats beezipitwe, Bíwere káawts angsho ashuwotssh kuh keewitwe. **19** Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse, Weer weeratsnowere b k'áro shishetwo aaliye, **20** Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee, S'úwiru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee, Man bk'alirwere káawts angsho da'a bdek'fetsoshe. **21** Ik' ashwotera ashuwots bín jangítúne.» **22** Maniyere il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko áawu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín bkashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon b fali. **23** Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úúna?» boeti. **24** Ferisawino etefwotsmó man boshishtsok'on «bí *Beel Zebuli* eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti. **25** Iyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo b'gawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe b'dihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa ashó b'íatsatsewo b k'aleyal kup'arr beyo falratse. **26** Shed'anowere Shed'ano bkishitka wotiyal b'íatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, b mengsto aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo b'faliti! **27** Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebulna wotiyal, it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats angshitune. **28** Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waaranee etee. **29** Ando ash iko shino kúp'o btifawo kúp'man moots kindr b detstso biik'o aawk'o k'alrniya b'faliti. **30** Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'ye b'bad'iri. **31** Mansh ashó aawnari morro b'finitwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamoshmó b morro bish oorowe eteeratse. **32** Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo b morro bish oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatse wotowa weet datsatse b morro bish oorowe eteeratse. (aión g165) **33** «Mit jamo b shuwon b danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, b shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond b'wotiyalmó b shuwonwere gonde bwotefoni. **34** It dawnzi nana'ots! gondwotsi wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho b nonotse b keewirwo b nibotse s'eent oortsoniye. **35** «Ash sheengo b nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe. **36** Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots boon aatetwee. **37** Ni aap'tsatsate tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse

tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.» **38** Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesussh, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh gefone!» bo et. **39** Wotowa bako hank'o ettni boosh bíaaniy «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiywo Yonas díri adits milikitonyere okoon k'oshoo adits milikito imeratse. **40** Yonas mus'i eeno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'íwon b beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'íwon beshiyitwe. **41** Nenewe kitutti ashuwots angshi aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsntuun tuur bíyats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e. **42** Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse b'watotse angshi aawots andi díri s'oot'anotsntuun bo atsats angshitwaniyye, andmó Solomoniyyere bogo hanoke fa'e.» **43** Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro ash atsotse b'keshor kash bdek'etwoko geyaarr aats aaloche shuuk' beyok b'gúúriti. Wotowa eré daatsratse, **44** Mansh *T keshts moots aanarr amna* b'fetet. Aanarr b'woorowere, b maaman baash wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr b'befere daatsitwe. **45** Maniyere okoon, kim shayiro amr b'iyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawotsi de'er b'weti. Bowere shin Fo'erawman maa teshts ashó atsotse kindde'e towaar bítse bobeti. Mansh ashman beyo baltsoniyere iltso iki gonde b'woiti. Gond dúranatsi s'oot'anotsats bodetuwanwere han arts keewe.» **46** Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke b'befere, b'indnat bí eshwotsn bínton keeweyo geyaf úratse bo need'efere botes. [ **47** Manoke teshts ashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Hamb nindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse boned'iri.» bíet.] **48** Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone? Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett bísh bí aaniy. **49** Maniyere il b'danifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o bíet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye, **50** Darotse fa'o tnih shuntso k'alitu jamwots tíeshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

**13** Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke be b'dek'i, **2** Asho ayat b'maants waat kakuwe bwtsere bí jelbu ats keshdek't be b'dek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari gúúratse need'dek'tni boteshi. **3** Maniyere il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't b'tuwi, «Hambe! Goshts iko shook shookosh b keshi. **4** B'shookoro shook ik iko werindats b fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi. **5** K'osh shookonwere

shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'bwtsi, datsmanatsowere shawi ayo bíaaltsotse dashan wokeratse btesh, mansh shookman manoer bos'bwtsi. **6** Wotowa eree aawo bkeshtsok'own shool'bwtsi, s'ap'onowere b deshawotse shuu'k bwtsi. **7** K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'bwtsi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eent maayi bos' man guuk'dek't oribok'ri. **8** K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo b shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo, ikonwere shaash shuwo b'imí. **9** Shishet waaz detstso shiye!» **10** Maniyere il b danifwots Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti. **11** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse. **12** Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, bíshowere ayituwe, deshawatsnmó dab bdetstsonor boatse k'aa'úni dek'etiy. **13** Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottsetse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe. **14** Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse b s'eeneti, «Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste, Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste, **15** Ashaanots nibo dungutseree, bo waazo is'eewteree, bo ááwonwere ship'r wtserree, mank'o woto b'k'azink'ere, bo ááwon s'iilr, bowaazonowere k'ewde'er, bonibono t'iwintsde'er, tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.» **16** «Eerñmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne. **17** Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebyi aywotsnat kááwwotsn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi, ernmó shiyatsne. **18** «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg bwottsok'owo k'ewere, **19** Weerindi gúúrats fed'ts shooke bkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoer Shed'ano waarr bniботе shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'et, **20** Dats t'orats shooketso bkitsir, Ik' aap'tso manoer bshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni. **21** Ernmó manoorisha bako b nibotse s'ap'o geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bí ats bbodtsok'on káární bdihiiti. **22** Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso bkitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno bniботе kindr Ik'i aap'o b'gúk'etwotse shuwalke b ooriti. (aión g165) **23** Sheeng datsats shooketso b kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsdek't k'ebdeks' ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.» **24** Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh b keewi, «Dari

mengstú b goshi taalots sheeng shook shoothashoniye biari, 25 Ernmó ash jamo b'k'eyihakont'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami. 26 Sndeyo eent b'shuwor k'ero manoor be'e'bwtsi. 27 Mann taarman doonzz guutswots b maants t'int «Doonzonol n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya b' weyi?» boet. 28 Bíwere «Han k'altso balangaroniyee» bíet. B' guutswotswere, «Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?» boet. 29 Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy «Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo bínton wat'etute. 30 Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo b'borfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaarenne, maay kakuwo b'bdor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse b'mis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t'iwiots gac'eree» etetuwe.» 31 Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh b'keewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt b tarots b' shooke snafic' aaw arefaniye. 32 Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniye, mit eenonowere wotitwanee, kafwotswere waarr b jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.» 33 Andoor dabt aryidek't b'keewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b bad'its boot' shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo b' shashetwok'o b' k'ali.» 34 Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh b'keewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse. 35 Man b'wotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso b's'enetwork'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee, Datsan bi'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.» 36 Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, b danifwotswere bmaand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biits noosh biishde keewwe» bo eti. 37 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shooki sheengo shooftso ash na'oniye, 38 Taaroniúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye Ik'i mengsti na'ná'íwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'ná'íwotsiye. 39 K'erma shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan b's'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye. (aión g165) 40 Arikon k'ero waad'de'er b' saz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o b' wotiti, (aión g165) 41 Manoor ash na'o b'melakiwotsi woshitwe, boowere morro fiinetwok'o k'aliwotsnat gondon finru jamwotsi b mengstotse kakude kishitúnee, 42 Taaw gop'otsu boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'eet'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe. 43 Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz detstso shiye!» 44 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi

taalots áatsets gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman b daatstsok'on aaniy aatsbk'ri, b geneeúwtsatse tuutson amt b detsts jamo kemdek't goshi datsman kewbdek'i.» **45** Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa bíet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye biariye, **46** Jaaktsmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'ubo b daatstsok'on amt b detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.» **47** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye bíariye, biye b naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye, **48** B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari gúúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bede'ernwere sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond gondonó okaan juwitúne. **49** Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe bwotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi káawwotsitse galdek'etúnye. (aión g165) **50** Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.» **51** Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwintsrteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee doonzonol» boet. **52** Bíwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b mist'ryo dants nemo danifoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetu k'ac'uwots doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíaani. **53** Iyesus jewranotsi keew b ishakon manoke k'azbíami. **54** B datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhudiyots Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi bdanifere btesh, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitelefonat adits keewan eewkneya bđowik'úna? **55** Hań mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B indwere Mariyami eteefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotswere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna? **56** B mish mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya bdaatsi?» **57** Manatse tuutson bín de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b t'ut'et b took datsatsont b took maa mec'rotsne» bíet. **58** Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse btesh.

**14** Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango bshishi. **2** B gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, býe k'irotse tuure, adits keew jamanots bín bofineyr manshe» bíet. **3** Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots kindsht tpiré bteshi, man b'k'alwere eegoshe? B'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtsu Herodiyad jangatse tuutsone. **4** Yohans Herodissih, «Nemon ni'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett b teshtsotsna. **5** Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha bgeyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots

nebiywok'o bín bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi bshat. **6** Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ni'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse k'afeletsat Herodisi b geneúshi. **7** Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish b taari. **8** Biwere indú bish b'íre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» biet. **9** Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan bwtsi, wotowa eree b taartsonat binton mishimarate beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bázazi. **10** Mansh tipi moo maants asho woshat, Yohns tooko tipi mootse b k'ut'iyi. **11** K'ut'ets tookonowere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imbk'ri. **12** Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesuss hkeebok'ri. **13** Iyesus Yohans k'iro b shishtsok'on jelbots kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok báaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere b shuutso bo tuwi. **14** Iyesus jelbotse b oot'tsok'on ay asho bek't boosh maac'o b'ewi, boyitse shodetswotsnowere b'kashiy. **15** Datsonwere biltoks'owon b danifwots b maants t'inf, «Beyokanwo dats basheree, datsonwere ilwtser, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet. **16** Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» bíet. **17** B danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts tushwotsnat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet. **18** Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowerel!» bíet. **19** Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o bázazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotsn k'audek't daromad s'iilt b deeriyakon tiitsdek't b danifwotssh b'ime danifwots ashuwotssh bokayi. **20** Jametswotswere maat bowori, tushi ooronowere, bdanifwots tatse git mishi maron s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi. **21** Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi boteshi. **22** Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Taa ash asho t fakshfetsosh itye jelbúts kindde'er taayera shino bak'ets kimere», ett bázazi. **23** Ash ashonowere deen b'k'rihakn Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh b'bek'i, datso bilarowere Iyesus manoke báali btesh. **24** Manoor jelbú aats k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni btesh. **25** T'úwitsi jed'i sa'atonyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere b danifwotsmand bweyi. **26** B danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe bwaafere bek't ayidek't shatoon

tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!» ett shatt bokúhi. **27** Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» bíet. **28** Manoor P'et'ros, «Doonzono! Neena wotiyal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan azazowel!» bíet. **29** Iyesuswere, «Wowel!» bíet. Mansh P'et'ros jelbútse oot't Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o bátuwi. **30** Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatbwtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't báttutok'on, «Doonzono! taan kashiwel!» ett bákuhi. **31** Iyesus manoor bá kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» bíet. **32** Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jelbots bokindtsok'on jongo s'k et bwtsi. **33** Jelbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gup'at bosagadi. **34** Iyesusnat bá danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bobodi. **35** Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi bwoto bodantsok'on gúrumanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi bámaants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi. **36** Shodetswotswere bá tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

**15** Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats ferisawino etefwotsnat nemo daifwotsn Iyesus maants waat bín hank'o ett boaati, **2** «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambe! kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiril!» **3** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri? **4** Ik'onwo «Nindnat mnihm mangiwe, bá nihnat bíndn c'ashetwoniye k'ire býats wotiti!» ett azazere. **5** Itmó ash iko bá nihsh wee bíndsh «Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o woshdekat' at Ik'osh t'intsree» bí etal, **6** «Ash man bá nihi [wee bíndi] mangiyo bish geyiratse» it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri, **7** It tooko danawanots! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett bá keewtso arikee, **8** «Ash ashaan bá noonon taan mangirwee, bá nibonmó tiyoke woke, **9** Ash teronat niwo, nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.» **10** Manats dabt Iyesus ashuwotsi býok s'eegt boosh hank'o bí et, «K'ewere! t'iwintse'dere! **11** Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noonon maants kinditwoniyalivel! **12** Maniyere il bádanifwots bá maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo bá wottsol' danriya?» ett bín boaat. **13** Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Daritstso t nih bá tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee, **14** Bo doogwotsnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wottsortse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo bájishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.» **15** P'et'rosmó Iyesussh,

«Jewrman biitsnoo noosh keewwe» bí et. **16** Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Andoor it t'iwintswonya itfa'oni? **17** Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants báketwok'o t'iwintsratsteya? **18** Nonotse keshetwonmó nibotsna báketeti, ashono kimshitwo maniye. **19** Gond asaabó, ash túd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni. **20** Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.» **21** Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami. **22** Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono! t naú kim shayiron detseyat bá kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowel!» etaat b kuhi. **23** Bímó ikunor noonobish bá aanirawo s'ik et bwtsi, manoor bádnifwots býok t'int «Máátsan noshuutso sha'at bkuhirwotse oona! neesha bin denee» ett bok'oni. **24** Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots meec'roshee» ett báani. **25** Máátsmannó t'iinat bá tufishirots tuk'maldek'at «Doonzono! oona neesha taan teúweel!» bíet. **26** Iyesuswere «Nana'íwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotitkaliye» bíet. **27** Bíwere «Doonzono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimarate fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet. **28** Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene! manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátsman níi'lúwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi. **29** Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok báwaa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebebwtsi. **30** Ay ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwtotsnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, bá tufi shirots beez bok'ri, bá were kashi bá íshi. **31** Mann ash asho dutswots noonobokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'iilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi. **32** Iyesus bá danifwotsi bá maants s'eegegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shoolr bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.» **33** Bá daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti. **34** Iyesuswere «Ambs mishe it detsi?» ett boon báaatí. Bowere, «Shawat mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'íwots fa'ané» boet. **35** Maniyekon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bázazi, **36** Shawt mishwotsnat mus'uwotsn k'a'údekk' Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere bádanifwotssh bámi, bá danifwotswere ash ashosh bokayi. **37** Jametswotswere

máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere þ danifwots kakudek't shawat mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aaúwi. 38 Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno. 39 Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen þk'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.

**16** Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino etefwotsn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett bín bo aati. 2 Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Kooc'on daro þ bírr it bek'or **Bilee** þwotiti» etirute, 3 Datso þgatsor guuron ando «Daro daawnar þ aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe» it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falste, ernmó dúri milkto dano falarstte. 4 Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililkit bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milkitonie oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami. 5 Þ danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno botesh, 6 Iyesus þdanifwotssh, «Nínb de'ere, Ferisawino etefuttsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et. 7 Bowere, «Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe þwotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeeweyi. 8 Iyesusmó bo asaabirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! **Misho node'awoshe** etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri? 9 Andoor t'iwintsratsteya? Úts misho úts kum ashosh þ bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eno it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya? 10 Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh þbodtsok'ownat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eentso it k'aaútsok'o t'iwintsratsteya? 11 Eshe «Ferisawino eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!» etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wotþk'azo aawk'oneya t'iwintso it k'azi?» 12 Þ danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwotsn doyatsna bako bo mishi boot'shashatse þwoterawok'o danbodek'. 13 Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk þbodtsok'on þ danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon bíaati. 14 Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye **Gupfo Yohansiye**, etirune, k'oshwots **Eliyasiye** etirune, ando k'oshuwots **Ermiyasiyee** wee nebiywotsitse ikoniye etfne» boet. 15 Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» Bíet. 16 Mann Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o naay neene,» ett bísh bíaaniy. 17 Iyesuswere Hank'o bísh bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono!

derek neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiyе bako ashaaliye. 18 Taawere hank'o etreneesha, nee P'et'ros neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe ik' moo agetuwe, ik' maa mannowere dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse. (**Hadës g86**) 19 Eshe, dari mengstu bín k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n tiptso darotse tipekee þwotiti datsatse n biitstso darotse bishke þwotiti.» 20 Maniyere il Iyesus þ danifuotssh bí Krstosi þwottosk'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí azazi. 21 Manortson tuut Iyesus þ danifwotssh hank'o eto dek' þtuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotsnat nem danifwotsoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.» 22 P'et'rosmó Iyesusi bíaali s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse þjamoona! keewan niats boratse!» etfetst bín fayo dek' þtuvi. 23 Iyesusmó Wongr ett aanat P'et'rossh, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuve! nee ashka bako ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnenee» bíet. 24 Maniyere il Iyesus þ danifuotssh hank'owa bíet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwo þ tooko juu k'rowe, þ mask'aliyonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe. 25 Þ kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo þ kashitwe t'ut'etwe, þ kashu t jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe. 26 Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo þdatsiyal, þ kashunmó þ t'afiyal eege bísh þ k'aliti? Wee ashó þkashi shegro þawntso dashosh falitwá? 27 Ash na'o þ nih mangon wotde'er þ melakiwotsnton weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso dashetwe. 28 Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ash na'o þ mengsti mangon þwaafere bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse k'irrawwots fa'ané.»

**17** Shrt aawoniyere il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi þ shutsats s'eegdek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azbkesh. 2 Manoke boshinatse bíaro wone þwutsi, þ shiitsonwere aawok'o þ goli, þ tahonwere nas't sháánok'o þgoli. 3 Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts. 4 Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et. 5 P'et'ros man keewoke þbefere goliru daawno boon degþk'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztsa haníyee, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'áaro þweyi. 6 Þ danifwots k'aar man boshishtsok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi. 7 Iyesusmó bomaants t'int boon

shuu'at «Tuuwere shatk'ayerel!» bí eti. 8 Bowere damaan káawdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon konnor be'aatsno. 9 Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotse þtuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett þdanifwotsi biazazi. 10 Þ danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo bín geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett bín boaati. 11 Iyesuswere aaniy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, býe úno manutsitwee. 12 Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó bín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo býats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o bín geyife.» 13 Manoor þdanifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango þwottskowowo boosh galþgutsi. 14 Iyesusnat þdanif keezetswots ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat þ tufishirots tuk'maldek't hank'o bíet, 15 «Doonzono! oona neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't bín gonde þbek'shiri, tawotso aatsotsa ayoto þdikiri. 16 N danifwotsokowere doore þteshi, ernmó bín kashiwosh falaratsne.» 17 Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw dúranatsi s'oott' k'urano! awrish þborfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish þborfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» bí et. 18 Iyesus fo'erawman bí hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atsotse k'az þkeshi, na'amanwere manoor kashþutsi. 19 Maniyere il þ danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati. 20 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «It amano it k'aztoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfetee wotink'eree gurhansh «Hanoke tuur ok amee!» it etal ametuwe, itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye. 21 Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona bako þ jamon keyatse.» 22 Þ danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíet, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe. 23 Bowere bín úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotse tuwitwee.» Þdaniyrwotswere keewanatse tuutson ayidek't shiyin bowutsi. 24 Iyesusnat þ daniyfwots K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'int, «Iti danifo Ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati. 25 P'et'roswere, «Ee dashetwe» bíet. P'et'ros moo maants þkidtsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett bíaati. 26 P'et'roswere, «Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett bíaani. Iyesuswere hank'o bíet, «Beree bo nana'aúwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere? 27

Ernmó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'i mak'at'ino sha'uwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, þnono n wogor bítse gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

**18** Manoor þ danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamoniyere bogo kone?» ett bo aati. 2 Iyesuswere na'i marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'íþk'r, 3 Hank'ovo bíti, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwotskók'o woto it k'azal þ jamon dari mangstots kindratste. 4 Na'i marmat'ankok'o þ tooko dashan detsetwo dari mengstotse eene þwotiti. 5 Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» bíet. 6 «Konwor wotowa ashó taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse iko þ dariyoniyere mangts d'i shútso þ bimbats tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyar k'ot'eéþwtsink'eree bísh k'aniyank'e.» 7 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots jangatse tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso þ wotiyalor t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo wotitwo þweetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe bísha! 8 Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen þdaritkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo deshfetsr dûre dûri twots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o wee duro wotarr dûre dûri kashomaats kindo neesh k'anefe. (aiónios g166) 9 Ni áawonúwere morro nfinitwok'o neen þdariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetsr gahanem taw gop'ots njuwewoniyere ááw iketso wotaarr kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe. (Geenna g1067) 10 Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o tnih shiitso bos'illirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse daþ ikonor it gac'erawok'o it tooko korde'ree. [ 11 Ash na'onúwor þwaa t'affso kashiyoshe.] 12 Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o bíti, «Aab eeg arefa itsa? Bal mereer detssts ash iko boyitse iko þk'aleyal balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rar t'afftsman geyo amaalkeya? 13 Ariko itsh keewirwe, bín þdaatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aff daatsets ikmansk þgene'úwiti. 14 Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih nana'a k'ac'nanoitse ikonwore þt'fitwok'o geyeratsee. 15 «Nieshu neen þdadiyal neenat bín ikn wotde neesh þt'afftsi keewwe, n keewo þ shishetka wotiyal aani nik woshdek'etuune, 16 N keewo shisho þk'azalmo wee git wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo þs'eenetwok'o neenton wee

iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee. 17 Boon k'ewatse bítalmó lk' moosh keewwe, lk'i moonowere k'ewatse bí'etetka wotiyalowere lk' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe. 18 «Arikoniyere itsh tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee bwotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke bwotiti. 19 Andoor aaniy itsh keewirwe, ittse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar lk'o bok'oniyal darotse fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe. 20 Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútson bokakwet beyokoke taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.» 21 Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'int, «Doonzono! tíeshuu taan bđadiyal ambtsoto bish oorowe erta? Shawatoto bđorfetsoneya?» ett bíaati. 22 Iyesuswere bish hank'o bít, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha, 23 Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnto tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye bíari, 24 Nugusonwere taano dek't bđututso' on ay miliyeniyon meklityo bítatse fa'a guuts iko detseyat bwéyi. 25 Guuts man bítatse fa'a k'awntso dasho b'mááwtstotse bítwre b'máátsunowere bñan'úwotsnat b'detsts jamonowere kemde'er bítas fa'a k'awntso bđashetwok'o b'doonz bázazi. 26 Guutsonmo b'doonz shirots tuk'maldek't «Doonzono! oona neea! muk'i taash s'iilde'e, b'jamonor neesh dashetwe!» ett bín b'k'oni. 27 B'doonzwere bish maac'o k'ewat bín faksh bk'ri, bítasi k'awntsonoweree k'azbk'ri. 28 «Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoke b'befere bal dinariyo gusho bítatse bđetstso b' tooho daatsdek't b' bimbo gúk'dek't, «Neesh t gushits gizo taash dayel! b' et. 29 Guuts b' toohmanwere b'tufishirots diht «Oona neesh! taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!» ett b' k'oni. 30 Ashmanmó k'aze bítet. Iki dabnwor detsdek't amt b' k'awntso bđashfetsosh tipi moots tipi bk'ri. 31 Bínk'o wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keebok'ri. 32 doononwere guutsman s'eegidek't bish hank'o bítet, «Nee gond guutsono! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsman neesh k'azre, 33 Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rök'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna b'teshi? 34 Mansh doonzo fayat bítasi k'awnts jamo bđashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't b' ími. 35 «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

**19** Iyesus man keew b' ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Yihud datsats

bíami. 2 Ay ashonwere bjafrats botuwi, boyitsnowere shodtswotsi b' kashiyi. 3 Manoor ferisawino etefwots b' maants t'int bín fado geeyat, «Asho b' máátsu ik jago bt'afiyal manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna bítal nemo eekituwáá?» ett boaati. 4 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b' aaniy, «Shin lk'o nungushonat máátsion woshdek't boon báztsok'o nababeratsteya? 5 Ando aani «Man jangosh asho b' nihnat b'indn k'aykraar b' máátsunton ik wotitwe, gitetswotsware ik ats wotitúne» 6 Mansh bo maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe lk'o s'anddek't ik b'woshtso asho b' k'alawok'owa.» 7 Ferisawino etefwotsware, «Béré, Muse eegishe «Keniho b' máátsu b' fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe» bítiri?» bo et. 8 Bíwere boosh hank'owa bítet, «Museiyere it máátsu itfakshitwok'o bítet itnibo kup' b'wottsi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye b'teshi. 9 Taamó ash iko widatse tuutson bwotiyalabako b' máátsu faksh k'oshu b'dek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsa? 10 B' danifwotsware, «Kenihe mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet. 11 Iyesusmó hank'owa bítet «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse. 12 Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, asho boon b' gatitswotsware fa'ane, lk'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.» 13 Manorowere b'kisho boats gerde'er lk'o boosh bk'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, b' danifwotsmó ash asho bofayi. 14 Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh bwottstotse nana'í marmat'úwotsi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» bítet. 15 B' kishonowere boats b'gediyhakon manoke beshat k'azbíami. 16 Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifono! dûre dûri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'aloosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett bíaati. (aénios g166) 17 Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso lk' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó b' tzaziyotsi s'eentswe.» bítet. 18 Ashmanwere, «B' tzaziyots aawotsnee?» bítet. Iyesusu hank'o ett b' aaniy, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye, 19 n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o woshde shune, etiru tzaziyotsiye» bítet. 20 Jawets na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osh taash shapitwo eebik'una?» bítet. 21 Iyesuswere, «B' jamon s'eno woto ngeyiyalee amí ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde

wowe» bí eti. 22 Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo bđdetstotse man bđhishtsok'on shiyanefera k'azbiami. 23 Maniyere il Iyesus bđ danifuwotsh hank'wa bíet, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange. 24 Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets ashó ik'i mengstots bđ kindoniye kambulo mafi furotse bđ besho ketefee.» 25 Bđ danifuwots man bđhishtsok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et. 26 Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkaliye, ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bí et. 27 Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebiyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti. 28 Iyesuswore boosh hank'o bíet, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash na'o bđ mang jorats be bđek'ots andr datsuwatse tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse angshitutee. 29 T jangosh err bđ moowwotsi, wee bí eshwotsi, wee bđ mishotsi, bñihnat bđidono, wee bñana'o, wee bđgoshó k'azts jamo baloti gitó dek'etwe, dûre dûri kashonowere daatsitwe. (aiónios g166) 30 Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswotsi shintswotsi wotitune.»

**20** «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye. 2 Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook bđwoshi. 3 Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bitst jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi bđbek'i, 4 «Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsh imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe» bí eti. 5 Bowere weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o bđk'ali. 6 Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo need'efere daatsdek't «Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it need'ir eegishe?» ett bñaati. 7 Bowere «Noon k'at'arit ashó t'út'atniye» boeti, bñwere «Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore» bíet. 8 «Datso bïltsov' on weyini mitwots doonz fin manatse bñashitsosh «Finirwotsi s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuizr shin k'at'aretswotsok bđborfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye» bí eti. 9 Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i. 10 Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intsok'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh bïár, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya bodek'i. 11 Gizo k'aaú dek't weyini mito doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi, 12 «Hanots il waat bofin ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton

nonoton taal woshnk'ri.» 13 Weyini miti doonzonwere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, «T mashono! neen egor daderatsee, nokewe ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshoshnna? 14 Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh tímotsok'o bodtsa iltsanshowere imo shunre. 15 T took gizatse tshuntso k'aloš alo detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twotttoshee nee n okoori?» 16 Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuutstsi teshtswots shintsi, shintsi teshtswots shuutstsi wotitune» bíet. 17 Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bñamfera bñtesh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit bđanifwotsi boaali bđ maants s'eegdek't dek'amt hank'o boosh bíet, 18 «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho bñats angshitúne. 19 Ík'i ashwoteraw ashuwotssh beshide imetúne, boowere trgc'o bñatso kaashetúne, bñino garafituno, bñin jiitetúne, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwe.» 20 Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b nana'úwotsnton Iyesusmaants t'iinat bđ shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish bđ k'alitwok'o bñin bđ k'oni. 21 Iyesuswore, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Biwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobeetwok'ovo taash woshwe!» bíet. 22 Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo danatste, taa karnon túshet gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee falitwone!» boeti. 23 Iyesuswore, «Arikon taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman imetiye tnih boosh bđ k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.» 24 Bđ danif tatswots bok'onts k'onman bđhishtsok'on eshu git manotsats fayogedbok'ri. 25 Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ík' danaw ashuwotsatse naashtswots bo ash ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boaalefook'o danfte. 26 It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ernmó it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe. 27 Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it guutso wotowe. 28 Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh bđ kasho beshide imoshe bñweyi bako bñsh fineyishaliye» bíet. 29 Maniyere il Iyarikoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus jafrats botuwi. 30 Ando weeri gýratse beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi bđ woto bđhishtsok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o k'ewowel!» ett bokuhi. 31 Ash ashonwore «Ishooree!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit

naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowel!» et fetst ayidek't bokúhi. **32** Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» bítet. **33** Bowere «Doonzono! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwel!» boeti. **34** Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi bshuuí, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

## **21** Iyesusnat þ shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants

bot'inor Debrezeyitn Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus þdanifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri, **2** «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnto tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore. **3** Asho konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal «Doonzo boon þgeyirwoshee» erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor doyitwe.» **4** Man þwotye nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso þ s'eenishe, **5** «S'iyon mááts naúsh «Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't daazunat Þnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe! err bish keewwere.» **6** Þ danifwotswere amt Iyesus boosh þ keewtsok'o bo k'ali. **7** Daazunowere b naúntoon býok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere býats be þdek'i. **8** Ash ashote aywots botaho werindats ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera botesh. **9** Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsitsnat þ jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naayshe! Doonzo shútson weetwo deereke! hosa'ana darotsel» ett bo kuhefera botesh. **10** Iyesus Iyerusalemits þ kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone bñ?» eton dimbirbowtsi. **11** Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo etí. **12** Maniyere il Iyesus ik' moots þ kindi, manoknowere kemiruwotsnat keewiru ash jamo kish þ ishí. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots jooronowere gúp'sh þ ishi. **13** «14 Iyesus ik' mootse þbefere áaw doogwotsnat shoklirwots þ maants bo waare þkashiyi. **15** Ernmó kahniy naashwotsnat nem danifwotsn Iyesus þ k'altz adits keewo bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots ik'i mootse «Dawit naaysh hosa'anal!» effetst bokuherefere boshishtsotse bofayi. **16** Mansh Iyesussh «Nanaúwots bo etirwo k'ebirwiya?» boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, wotsnat s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee» etirwo þ jamon nababeratsteya?» bítet. **17** Boon k'azk'rat kitotse

kesht Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí, manoko þk'eeyi. **18** Iyesus dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'þwtsi, **19** Belesi mit iku weerindi gúúratse bek't b maants bíami, ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse. Mansh «Haniyehak þ jamon shuwo níatse þdatserawok'owa!» bítet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'bwtsi. (**aión g165**) **20** Þ danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan iknun aawk'oneya shuuk' bgutsi?» ett bo'adi. **21** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, imnetiyo deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'aletsok'o k'almec'rø þwoterawon dab gurhansh «Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewel» it etal itsh s'eenetwe. **22** Amanar ik' it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.» **23** Iyesus ik' moots kind dek't daniyo dek't þtuwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashitsi eenashwots þ maants t'int «Jaman nk'alirwo eegi aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso kone?» Ett boaati. **24** Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bíaaniy, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. **25** Yohans gupo eewkneya þweyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Bíere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. ««Darotsne» noetal þbéréé, eegoshe bín amano it k'azi» noosh bñ'eteti, **26** «Ashokike» noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.» **27** Manshe, «Danatsone» ett boaaniy. Bíwere «Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh keewratse» bí et. **28** Manats dabt boosh hank'owa bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetswotsi detsfe þtesh, boyitse iko maants t'int, «Tnaayol hambets t weyini miti beyoke amr fino nfinitwok'owa» bítet. **29** Þnaaywere «K'aze amatse» bítet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami. **30** Nihonwere þnaay ikok ando amf bíshowere mank'o þ finitwok'o bín bíazazi, «Wotowe tniho ametuwe» bítet. Ernmó amatse. **31** Eshe gitetsanotsitse þ nih alo s'eentstso ááwnee?» Bowere «Shintson!» boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitune. **32** Gupfo Yohans káawi weerindo itsh kitsosh þ waare bín amaneratste, morretswotsnat gobetswotsmó bín amanernee, hanowere bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.» **33** Iyesus dabt hank'o bíeti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi tokts ash iko fa'e þtesh, bí þ weyini mit gúratse kas'o kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't þdoozi, weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo agþk'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants

k'az b'i'ami. 34 Mit shuwi woro ūbodtsok'on bano bish bodek'etwok'o b guutswotsi goshtswotsok bwoshi. 35 Goshtswotsmō guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko boúd'i, k'oshonowere shútson botogi. 36 Weyini mitwots doonzo ando botaaowo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy bwoshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o bo fini. 37 Jamonigere il weyini miti doonzo «T naayno mangitunee!» eton b naayi goshtswotsok b woshi. 38 Ermó goshtswots b naayi bobek'tsok'on «Hanwo naatetwoniye», woore úd'k'rар b detstsono naarde'onee!» boet. 39 B naaynowere weyini miti beyokoniyere ur dek'amt úd'bok'ri. 40 «Eshe, weyini mitwots doonzo bwoor goshtsanotsi eeg b'k'alitwok'o arefa itsha?» 41 Bowere «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe. Weyniy miti beyokonowere b shwono finde woor woron bish kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi b'k'riti.» boeti. 42 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bieti, «S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ginbiyon maa agfwots bo gac'ts shútso býe shúts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo bwoti, Hanwere doonzo finoniye, no áawwotsshowerre adike, » ett guut'etso b jamon nababeratsteya? 43 «Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, lk'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [ 44 Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shútsman bíatsats b dihit ashonmō gaans'eetwee.]» 45 Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi boshishtsok'on Iyesus b keew bo jang bwottsol'owo t'iwintsbodek'i. 46 Mansh bín detso geyatni botesh, ermó ash asho bín nebiyyok'o bos'ilftose shatbowtsi.

**22** Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh bkeewfere bteshi, 2 «Dari mengsto b na'osh jiuu k'anits nugúsoniye biariye. 3 Nugúsmán b jiwock b s'eegets ashuwotsi bowetwok'o gawiyosh b guutswotsi bomaants bwoshi, ashuwotsmo jiwanmaa wosh geratsno. 4 «Nugúsmán k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett bwoshi, *S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwoch meetwonat úshetuwoe k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat k'otsts shopwotsi shúkk'reree, jam keewo k'anwtser, mansh jiwi moonat úshok woore!*» err boosh keewwoe. 5 Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko b goshomand iko b jaakomand bíami. 6 Oortswotswere b guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' boúd'i, 7 Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f bíkwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o bwoshi, 8

Maniyere il b guutswotssh hank'o bieti, «Hamb, jiwi moonat úshon k'anwtser, s'eegetswotsmo jiwanash woteraniye orernee. 9 Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash jamo jiwi moonat úshomand s'eere.» 10 B guutswotswere weer rats amt bodaats ts ash jamo gondwotsno, sheengwotsnowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwi maa eeno s'eegetswotsn s'eenébwtsi. 11 «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi s'ilosh jiwi maa eenots b'kindtsok'on, manoke jiwi taho takeraw iko bek'b'k'ri. 12 Bísho hank'o bieti, «T masho, jiwi taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?» ash manwere s'ik bí eti. 13 Nugúsonowere bguutswtssh, «B kishonat b tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti» biet.» 14 Manats dabt Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere marat'etswotsmō muk'née.» 15 Maniyere hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alar Iyesus noono b keewor bín bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi, 16 Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashuwotsntón Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehe arkeewetso nwottsol'ontat lk'iko weerindo arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonowere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere boga bogshratsnee.» bish bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boaati. 17 «Aab noosh keewwe neesh eeg arefa? Rom nugúosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalnee?» 18 Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwotsol! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri? 19 Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» biet. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat bish bokitsi. 20 Bíwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúutson konke?» eton boon bíaati, 21 Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, bíwere, «Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, lk'iko lk'osh imere, » biet. 22 Bowere bín bok'ebiyakon b keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami. 23 Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotsse tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett bín bo aati, 24 «Danifono! Muse «Ik asho na'o bshurawo k'iron b maatswatse b k'aleyal k'irts eshuwo máátsu de'er k'irtsosh shááto shegrshwee, » etre. 25 Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátsso dek't na'o bshurawo k'irbwtsi, mansh bíeshu muk'efo k'irtso máátsu bdeki. 26 Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok bborfetso tar taron bin dek't bok'iri. 27 Jamonigere il máátsman k'ir bwtsi. 28 Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor mááts b wotit aawshe?» 29 Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It s'ayin mas'afwotsnat lk'i ango

it danawotsnee it sheliri. 30 K'irtswots k'irotsse botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'atsno, de'eratsne. 31 K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o b'keewtso nababeratsteya? 32 Býye hank'owe bieti, «Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane» Mansh ik'oniye kashetswots ik'a bako k'irtswots ik'aliye.» 33 Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on b'daniyatse tuutson boad. 34 Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdek's ik boetetuok'o b'wosho boshishtsok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi. 35 Boyitsnowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett b'aati, 36 «Danifono! nemotse jamoniyere bogts tzaziyo aawne?» 37 Iyesuswere hank'o ett b'ish b'aaniy, «Doonzo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri n n'b s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon shune,» 38 Jamoniyere bogetsonat shints tzaziyo haniye. 39 Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo «K'osh asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune,» etirwoniye. 40 Nemonat nebyiwots daniy jamo tzazi gitetsanotsat's need' dek'kne.» 41 Ferisawino eteefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon b'aati, 42 «Krstos jango egee it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?» boowere «Dawit naayiye» ett b'ish boaaniy. 43 Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa biet, «Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat b'keewor eegoshe «Doonzal» et bín b's'eegi? 44 Bí «Doonzo t doonzsh: n balangarwotsi ntufishirots t woshfetsosh t k'anomaants beewel» biet. 45 Eshe Dawit b'tookon «Doonz» ett b's'eegyakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya b'naayi woto b'faliti?» 46 Mann dab ik nonunor b'ish aaniyosh faltso aali b'tesh, manots aawoniyre hakon bín aatosh aaw shúk'tso konúwor aali b'tesh.

**23** Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat b'danifwotssh hank'o ett b'keewi, 2 «Nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots Muse jorats bedek'rne. 3 Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts jamo k'alwre, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee, 4 Mangonat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó bojaabon t'awiyosh da'b geeratsne. 5 Bofin jamo asho boon b'bek'etwok'owa etniye bofiiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o botahefonowere b'guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni, 6 Jiwoke mang beyoko, ayhudiyots Ik' bok'onf mooke shints beyokoniye detso boshunfoni, 7 Jebatsnowere ash jamo boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr «Danifono!» err bo s'eegetuwok'owe

bogefoni, 8 Itmó itko danifo ik s'uzo b'wottotsnat it jametswere esshwwotsi it wottotse «Danifono» eteyar s'eegek'ayere. 9 Ando aaniy it itdetsts niho darotse ik s'uzo b'wottossh datsatse konnor «Nihono» err s'eegek'ayere. 10 Iti danirwo Krstos s'uzi b'wottossh «Daniruwono» err s'eegeyo k'ayere. 11 Ititse eeno it guutso wotewe. 12 B' tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe, b' tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.» 13 «Asho dari mengstots b'kindrawok'o, b'fengesho is'iruwots it itgit alberetswots, nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwots! indowe itsha! it ittokoosh bít's kindratste, kindosh geyirwotsnowere bokindrawok'o bazirutee! [ 14 Nem danifwotsnat ferisawino etfwotso, b'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebdek'at t'ooow máátsuwots detstso ishbaziruwots indowe itsha! manshe itatse ikibog angsho bodetuwe.] 15 It took danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwots! indowe itsha! ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo maants woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno sha'at it gúriri, kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee! (Geenna g1067) 16 «It jishiru dooguwots! indowe itsha! «Asho Ik' k'oni moon b'taariyale, eegor woteratse» etfte, «Ik' k'oni mootsi awntson b'taariyalmo taarmán bín detsetwe» etirute, 17 It shiyawwotsnat doogwots! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsiu ik'i mootse áaw bogfa? 18 Mank'o «Asho wosho t'intseyiru bewokoki t'arap'ezon b'taariyal eegor woteratse,» woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon b'taariyalmo taaro bín detsetwe etirute. 19 It doogwots! woshonat woshman s'ayintsiu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniyere áaw bogfa? 20 Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone b'taariri. 21 Ik' moon taaritwuwo, Ik' moonat ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one b'taariri. 22 Daron taaritwonwere ik'o mangi jooronat b'jooratse beyirwonee b'taariri. 23 «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwots! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko, orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een eenwotsi k'azniye it k'riri, boowere káaw angshwotsi, orowe etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor k'alo itn geyife b'teshi. 24 It jishiru doogwots! it úshiru jamwotsi s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wottswotsi s'aldek'at it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri! 25 «It git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwots! indowe itsha? Brc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, b'gitsonmó biik'onat

jaalon bín s'eenke, **26** Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon b gitso s'ayintswee, manoor bbootsonúwere s'ayin wotituwe. **27** «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotsn indowe itsha! bogitsotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo bíts'e s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets nas' k'alamijo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it ariye. **28** Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash káawo araatiyiye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetonat gondo s'eenwtser. **29** «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwots! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downoniye it agiri, k'irts káawwots hawltyoniye it shengshiri. **30** *Nonih shintswotsntoni noteshi wotink'rene nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one bteshi* etirute. **31** Eshe, nebiywots úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute. **32** Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere. **33** It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso, gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti? (**Geenna g1067**) **34** Mansh hamb, taa nebiywotsi, dantefetwotsi, danifwotsi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutiee, ik ikuwotsi jiteturtee, ik ikwotsnowere bo ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee. **35** Manats tuutson káawo Abeel s'atsatse de'er ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ezí dagotse it úd'tsok b borfetsosh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats b borfetsosh datsats kud'ts káawwots s'atsatse tuuts fayo itatsatse bbedeti, **36** Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanotsats bodetwe.» **37** Manats dabt hank'owa biet, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irunee! nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambtsoe t geyi! itmó geratste. **38** Eshe hambe, it moo bashar oritwe. **39** Manshe *Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atste etirwe.»*

**24** Iyesus ik' mootse kesht bíamfere b danifwots ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh b maants bot'iini. **2** Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats bkororetsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» biet. **3** Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus b before b danifwots bo aal b maants t'int «Jam keewan bwotit awre? N woonat dúri s'wi milikito eebi?» ett boaat. (**aión g165**) **4** Iyesus hank'o ett boosh búaani «Konwor ashó itn bdarirawok'o itatso korde're! **5** Aywots *Taa Krstos taanel!* etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere daritúnee. **6** Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute,

jaman b wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, b s'uwonmó borafa'ee. **7** Asho ashaats tuwitwe, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotituwe. **8** Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo b tuuwartsok'oyiye. **9** Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'ítúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shit'eek wotitute. **10** Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune. **11** Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune, **12** Gondo b aytsatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe. **13** S'uwaats bborfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe. **14** Ash jamosh gaw b wotitwok'o ik'i mengsti doo shishiyan dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dür s'ubo weetwe. **15** «Nebiyyo Dan'el b keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin beyokoke b need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man t'iwintse'e! **16** Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots guromats woc'nee. **17** Maa tokatse fa'o ik jagdek'osh oot'k'aye. **18** Goshifokon fa'onúwere b tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye, **19** Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe boasha? **20** It giifi aawo jooshonat s'anbatii aawon bwaterawok'o ik'o k'onwere! **21** Manoor datsu bázeron tuut hambetsish bborfetso wotdanawo, shinomaantsowere man artso b jamon woteraw gond bek'i eeno wotitwe. **22** Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e bteshi, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnetúne. **23** «Manoor ashó konúwor wotowa *Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!* wee *ekewoke b fa'onil!* itsh bíetal amank'ayere. **24** Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiywots tuwitune, bo boosh b faleyal ik'ik marat'etswotsnoor dab dariyosh een een adits keewwotsi kitsitunee. **25** «Eshe, keew jaman shin shino itsh keewre, **26** Mansh *Ekebe worwotse b fa'onil!* itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, *Hambe aashts bewokoke bfa'onil!* bo etal amank'ayere. **27** Guumo darotse b'p'ark'or aaw keshon túút aaw kindon b be'efok'o, ashna'o woonúwere mank'o bwotiti. **28** Duuni beyok k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» biet. **29** «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwanee, aashitsunwere bshaano kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi angwotswere shek'etúnee. **30** Maniyere il Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor datsatse fa'a ash naarwots eepetúnee. Ash na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats wotde bwoor bek'etúnee.

**31** ቤ melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o ንውሃሽቲ, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'uwotsi bık galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúne.» **32** «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, b jaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonat b maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo bt'intsok'o danfte. **33** Mank'owere jaman it bek'or ashna'o ንዕይ አዎስ ንዕናንስኝ ደንደ'ዑ. **34** Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman ቤ wotefetosh and díri s'oot' jaman besheratse. **35** Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmό besheratse.» **36** «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmό nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu ንዕጥያል, konúwor dantso aaliye. **37** Noh díri wottsi naaro, ashna'o ንዕወሮዋሬ መንክ'o wotitwe. **38** Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts ንቅፍትሏሽ, ashuwots mafet, boúshfet, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh. **39** T'afits aatso waat jametso fok ንደክ'ፍትሏሽ datso danatsno ንቴሮ, ashna'o woonúwere arikon mank'oye ንዕቶትī. **40** Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe. **41** Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye. **42** Eshe it doonz egoots ንዕቴዎች ብ it danawotse kup'de korere. **43** Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'úwtose aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso ቤ weettwok'o ን danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e ንቴሮ, ቤ moonúwere ቤ ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e ንቴሮ. **44** Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton ንዕቴዎች k'ande'er beewere. **45** «ቤ maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon ቤ imetwok'o, ንdoonz ንመይታ ንዕወሮች ንኂሳሽ ንመንጻን ስ'ek guutso kone? **46** ቤ doonz ንባወፈሪ መንክ'o ቤ finefere ንዳታስ ገዢ ማዢ. **47** Arikoniye itsh tietri, guutsman ንደተስ ደት ፈማት ማዢ ንኂሳሽ ንጥተሮ. **48** Morrgond guuts manmό, «T doonz waraniyere ja'itwee» err gawr **49** bínton finiru ንቶሁውሮስ ፍ'ት'o ቤ tuwiyal mashtswotsntowere maar ቤ úshetka wotiyal, **50** Guuts man doonz ቤ gawraw aawonat ንdanaw sa'atone ቤ weeti, **51** Guutsman doonz guutso tooko kawlni ንክ'riti, ቤ hit'onúwere git alberetswotsntone ን woshiti, manoor eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

**25** Manats dabit Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar nana'a tatswotsiye biari. **2** Boyitse utswots wihno, útswots s'ekno botesh. **3** Baarnana'a wihiwots bo c'eesho deshbodek'alon c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti k'ac'ots detsde'atsno. **4**

Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo c'eeshonton k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botesh. **5** Guuyman ቤ teshtsotse jametswotsats tokr gooro maawt k'eebowtsi. **6** Taali tiits ንዕትስኝ ንምና ዘመኑ ወዕረ! keer de'ere! etiru wac'ro shishebwtsi. **7** Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho k'anibodek'i. **8** Baar nana'a wihiwots s'ekwotssh «no c'eeshó tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse noosh imere boet. **9** Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó «Noonat itnsh bodet zeyito deshatson. Maniyere suk'iyomand amr itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere» ett boosh boanii. **10** Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor guuyo ንዕይ. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyonton jiwosh k'aniyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, ቤ fengeshonúwere is'eebwtsi. **11** ili oorts barwots wáát, «Doonzono! Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee! boeti. **12** Bímó «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatsel» ett boosh bíaani. **13** Mansh bí aawonat ቤ sa'aton it danawotse kup'de korere.» **14** Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh ቤ keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa ቤ wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko ቤ guutswotsi s'eegt ቤ detstso boosh bímts naarok'owe bíari. **15** Doonzo ik ikwotssh bo faltok'o boosh ቤ kayi, ikosh úuts meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami. **16** Úúts meklityo dek'tso manoor amt bína jaakt k'osh úuts meklityo ቤ orshi. **17** Git meklityo dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshbdekk'i. **18** Ik meklit dek'tsonmό amt datso ishdek't ቤ doonz gizo duukbk'r'i. **19** Ay aawo ንበሸይካ ገዢ ማዢ doonz waat ንግዝዢ ገዢ ማዢ ተናዢ ተናዢ ቤ t'intst «Doonzono! úuts meklityo taash imrne ቤ teshi, hambe! k'osh úts meklityo oorshrel» bí eti. **21** ቤ doonzuwere «Sheengo finrnee, nee dówónat amanets guutsono! mílk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsotse ay keewatse neen naashitwe, waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e! bí eti. **22** Git meklityo dek'tso t'int «Doonzono git meklityo taash imrne ቤ teshi, hambe! k'osh git meklityo oorshrel» bí et. **23** ቤdoonzwere «Sheengo! nee amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsosh ay keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gun'e'úo kayde'e» bí et. **24** Ik meklityo dek'tsonwere t'int, «Doonzono! n shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup' asho nwottsok'oo danfee, **25** Mansh shatat amaat ngizoo datso ishdek'at duuktk'r'i,

hambe ngizooni! biet. 26 B doonzmó hank'o biet, «Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n danka wotiyal, 27 Tgizo bankiyots gerk'ro neen geyife bteshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo bshuwonton tdek'ank'oni. 28 Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstsosh imere. 29 Detsts ashosh dabeetwe bikonu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó bdetstso dab de'e wútsetuwe. 30 Woteraw guutsammó úratsu t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.» 31 «Ash na'o b melaki jamwotsn jisheyar mangon bwoor bmagi jorats bedek'etwe, 32 Ash jamwots b shinats bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse b galtsok'o bíwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal bdekk'eti. 33 Mererwotsi b k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi b giromadan bned'iti. 34 Manoor nuguso b k'anomaantse faúwotssh hank'o bieteti, «It tñih deertswotsol! woore! datso bí azewori itsh k'ants mengtsto naarde'eree! 35 K'ak'at t teshor taan manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib wotat twaare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee, 36 Araatsat tteshoor, taash taakrte, shodat tteshor tshodo fadrte, tip'eyat tteshor wáát taan aatrte.» 37 Manoor kááwwots hank'o err bísh aanitune, «Doonzono, awure nk'ak'ere bek'aat neesh nomaanzi? Awure nshashwre bek'aat shashwu neen nokishi? 38 Awure ib n woto bek'aat nee nobíyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki? 39 Awure nshoore wee ntipere bek'aat waat neen nos'ili?» 40 Nugúsonwere «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash it k'altsok'oyiye! eton boosh bí aaniyiti. 41 Maniyere il b giri aaromantse fa'uootssh hank'o bí eteti, «It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore! Diyablosnat b shutsats sha'iru b melakiwotsnsh k'aniyets dûre dûri tawo maants ameree! (aiōnios g166) 42 K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuaatniye tteshi taan shashwu kishatste. 43 Ib wotat waare bteshi, taan ibratstee, it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatrastree,» 44 Bowere «Doonzono, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi? Err aanitune. 45 Nugúsonwere «Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'alk'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye! bieteti. 46 Mansh hanots dûre dûri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dûre dûri beyo maantsane boameti.» (aiōnios g166)

**26** Iyesus jam daniyo daniy b'k'rtsok'on b danifwotssh hank'o bieti, 2 «Git aawoniyere okoon fazigi baaliyo b'wotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.» 3 Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf müúlotse kakwebowtsi. 4 Manoknowere Iyesusi málón deshde boúd'itwok'o mál bok'ri. 5 Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayo b'tuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti. 6 Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna btesh. 7 Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse b'befere mááts ikú b'k'awntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo bín s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets b'lk'at'yo dek'at b maants bt'iini, shitú manowere b'tokats b kuut'i. 8 Bdanifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron b t'afiri? 9 Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwtssh imo faleyank'e btesh!» 10 Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bieti, «Máátsani eegoshe it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, 11 T'owwtshs úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse. 12 Bi shitúwan tiats b kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'aniyoshee. 13 Arikon itsh keewirwe dats jamatse doo shishiyan b'keewetsoke bi b k'altson bin gawetwok'o bjango keewetwe.» 14 Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants amt, 15 «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» biet. Bowere shaash t'agaro bo imi. 16 Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide b'met sheeng aawa b geefoni btesh. 17 Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots b danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooc' misho aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boaati. 18 Bíwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr «Danifo tiaawo b't'intsotse t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc' misho t meet nmootsnee etfe» erere» biet. 19 B danifwots Iyesus boosh bí ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooc' misho bo k'aniyi. 20 Datso biltsov'on Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsnton kooc' mishi marats bee'bdekk'i. 21 Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bí eti. 22 B danifwots b keewts manatse tuutson aydekk' shiyanat ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi. 23 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat b'kishon sahaniyotse ito itdekk'irwoniye. 24 Ash na'o b jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó Ash na'o beshide imet ashmansh indowe bínal ash man shuweraniye boorink'ee bísh

k'anefe b' teshi.» 25 Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa b' wotiti?» bí eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» bíet. 26 Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'údek't bdeeri, tiitsdek't b' danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh b'iimi. 27 Wanc'mano k'aúdek't ik'o údon b' k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh b'iimi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree, 28 Han ay ash morro orowé eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it t's'atsoniye. 29 Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi fíis' hanedro itntón túshet aawo b' borfetsosh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fíis'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe, » 30 Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi. 31 Manoor Iyesus, b' danifwotssh hanek'o bíeti, «Jintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti» ett guut'etsok'on t'wanitse, it jametsanots taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute. 32 Ernmó k'ironiye t tuwyako itiyere shino Galil datso maants ametuwe.» 33 Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa b' jamon neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett b' keewi. 34 Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako b' k'adftesosh keezoto taan haalitune» bíet. 35 P'et'rosmó, «K'ira wotiyalar nenetoní t k'iriti bako b' jamon neen haaleratse!» bíet. Oorts b'danifwotswere mank'o boet. 36 Maniyere il Iyesus b'danifwotsnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus b' danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr ik'o t k'onfetsosh it hanoke betere» bíet. 37 Bínton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos nana'a gitetswots b' shutsatse dek'bíami, shiyanefetst kic'o dek't b'tuwi. 38 Hank'owere boosh bíeti «K'iro tborfetsosh shiyanwtseré, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.» 39 Boyere muk'i okaan wokat amf, datsats b'baron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett ik'o b' k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ernmó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.» 40 Maniyere il b'danif keezwotsok aanat b' waatsok'on bok'eefere boon b'daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh hank'o bíeti, «Taanton dab ik sa'atshup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya? 41 Fadewots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er ik'o k'onwre, shayiro arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.» 42 Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon b' besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett b' k'oni. 43 Ando aaniyi b' danifwotsok aani b' voor bo áawo tokron maawt b'teshtsotse botookrefere boon b' daatsi. 44 Ando aani boon k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon

keezlo ik'o b' k'oni. 45 Maniyere il b' danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre, 46 Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!» 47 Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, tatse git b' danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud b'weyi, bíntonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshekno botesh. 48 Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye bín deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni b'tesh. 49 Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'int «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowel» ett b' joobi. 50 Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats kis'o s'eentswe» bíet. Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i. 51 Manoor Iyesusnton teshtwotsitse iko b' kisho jargt b' shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho guutso togt b' waazo b'k'ut'i. 52 Iyesusmó hanek'owa bíet, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko b'batots aani de'er gerk'rowee. 53 Taa t nihi t k'onyial b' ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho b' maawitk'o arefáá itsa? 54 Mank'oyi wotink'e «Gond bek'o bín geyife» etirwo S'ayn mas'afotsti aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya b' s'eeneti?» 55 Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wonbedewo detsfwotskok'oye taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon ik' mootse itn danifetsat itntón tbeyor taan deshatste b'teshi. 56 Ernmó jaman b'wotir nebiywotsn guut'etso b's'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor b' danif jametswots bín k'azk'rat bowos'i. 57 Maniyakon Iyesusí detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafoek dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotsnat eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botesh. 58 P'et'rosmó kaahniywots naasho müúlok b'borfetsó Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o b' tuwi, biitsowere kindek't keewman b's'uufetsó bek'osh müúl kotirwotsntoon be bdek'i. 59 Kahini naashwotsnat ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh kooti gawo bogeyiri. 60 Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int, 61 «Ashaan *Ik'ikoo* ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe etre» ett bokeewi. 62 Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalknenaya?» ett b'íaat. 63 Iyesusmo s'ik et b'wtsi. Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniyi Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru ik'o shúútson neen taarirwe! nee

Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto noosh keewwe!» biet. **64** Iyesuswere bish hank'o biet, «Nee níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bí jam falts ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbefore bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse daawnatse wotde bwoor bek'etute etirwe.» **65** Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'úunon b taho gaat'hank'o biet, «Hamb ik'e b c'ashiriyel b c'ashirwonowere it shishre! haniyere bogo eeg gawe bgeyiti! **66** Eshe, itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire bish wotitiye!» ett boaaniy. **67** Manoor bo s'udo báts bos'udi, bín bok'si, b k'eelatsowere jabefest. **68** «Krstoso! kone neen jot'tsoni? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botesh. **69** P'et'ros mooniyere úratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho müülotsna bbeyiri btesh, manoor gon iku b maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bí et. **70** Bímo, «Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere biet. **71** Keshosh fengeshomaand bí amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazrettso Iyesusntoniye b teshil» biet. **72** P'et'rosware «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett taaron aani b jamere biet. **73** Muk'i boteshihakon manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo danifee, arikon neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti. **74** Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst btookoo c'ashfetst taaro dek't btuwi. Manoor baako b k'adi. **75** P'et'rosware, «Baako b k'adftso keezoto taash bín danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus b keewts aap'o gaw bdek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

**27** Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats b'k'iritwok'o angshosh boshiyeyi. **2** Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' arnt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boími. **3** Iyesusats angshetsok'o b bek'tsok'on bín beshi dek't imtso Yhud bgoyni, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani b'k'ri, **4** «Ash s'ayino k'irosch beshidek'at t imtsotse morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet. **5** Bíwere shaash t'agarmen ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az bkeshi, amtnwe guuk'at k'ir b'wuts. **6** Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz bwottsortse ik' mootse ko'fyeiyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet. **7** Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh b wotisha ett shal wozirwoole datso bokeewi. **8** Manatse tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett b's'egeyiri. **9** Han jangatse

tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on bísh wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek', **10** Doonzonwe taan bíazaztsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on bkeewtso b's'eeni. **11** Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats b't'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhudiyots naasho neeneya?» Ett bíaati, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett bí aani. **12** Ernmó kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bín s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse. **13** Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» bí eti. **14** Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't bí adfetsosh bín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse. **15** Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayhudiyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswotsitse noosh bishowe err boaatfwotsitse iko bshde'e faksho bo nema btesh. **16** Manoor «Barbani» eteets gond finon daneets tipets fa'e b tesh. **17** Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t biitse it geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon bí aati. **18** Hank'o b etts jangonwee okooron bín beshidek't boimirwok'o b dantsosha b teshi. **19** Manoor P'ilat'os b angshi jooratse b before b moo gen, «B jangosh hmbets t'u taas gümötse aydek'at tikic'tsotse ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi. **20** Manoor kahani naashwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn «Barban bishowel Iyesus úd'ewe!» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi. **21** Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse aawi itsh t bitsishe itgeryi?» ett ashuwotsi b aati. «Bowere Berbani noosh bíshe» bo eti. **22** P'lat'osware «Eshe Krstosi eteeto Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» biet. Jamwotswere «Jitewel» ett boaani. **23** Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí b t'afits eebi?» biet. Boomó «Jitewel!» ett aydek't bokuhi. **24** Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye b'ítiziti bako egoshoru b k'alrawok'o b bek'tsotse, manoor aatso de'weetwok'o k'alt «Taa shaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, b s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse b'kisho b'mashi. **25** Ash jamwotswere «B s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet. **26** Manoor P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh b'k'r, Iyesusnmó b jot'iyakon b jiteyish beshidek't boosh b ími. **27** Manoor dats k'eezirwo kes'fwots Iyesusi dats k'eziruman mülo maantsan dek't boami, kes'fjamwots Iyesusi gürdek't ko'ebowtsi. **28** B tahono kishbantz tah bíro takbok'ri. **29** Angitson shordek't dozets akliliya eteetso b tookats jip'ii bok'ri, b k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, bshinats tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyotsko nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats nic'o bokaashi. **30** Bos'udono bíats bos'udfera boteshi, b

kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't þ took tookats bojot'fera botesh. **31** Bíats tircig'o bo kaashiyakon tah biro kishbazt þtook taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami. **32** Dats keewirwo múúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erena eteets dats asho daatsdekt Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't þkuriwok'o bowshi. **33** Maniyere il þbitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi. **34** Maniyeokon úmonton eekets weyni biro þ úshetwok'o Iyesussuh t'ints bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse þtesh. **35** Iyesusi bojitiyakon þ tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i. **36** Manoknowere bedek'tni bín bokotfere botesh. **37** Bín s'amiyetsok'o kitsitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?» Etirwo guut'etso þ mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri. **38** Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri. **39** Þ ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efest **40** «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton bfáts bokashfera botesh. **41** Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat eenashwotsntoonat hank'o ett bfáts bokaashfera botesh. **42** «K'oshwotsi kashire, þtooknmó kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'l nugúsoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone! **43** Bí Ik'ats amanere, «Ik'o naay taane» etre, eshe Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!» **44** Ando mank'o bínton jitets wombewihots bín boc'ashfera botesh. **45** Shirt sa'aton þtuutso jed'isa'ato þ borfetso dats jamatse t'alu wotbgutsi. **46** Jed'i sa'at þ wottosk'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eenon þ kuhi, þbitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. **47** Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliysiye þ s'eegiril» boet. **48** Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat shash keewo bítis s'eentsdekt gumbats geddek't Iyesus þúshetwok'o t'intsþk'ri. **49** K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aab Eliyas waar bín kashitwe wotiyal be'onel» boet. **50** Iyesus aaniy een k'áaron kuhat þ kasho þ ími. **51** Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarajiwu dambe dek't dash þ borfetso gaad'at gitoko kaybwts, datsonwere shek'ebwtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi, **52** Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'irotsse botuwi. **53** Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'irotsse þ tuwiyacon S'ayin kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bobe'eyi. **54** Balatsi naashonat bínton beyirwotsn Iyesusi kotirowots dats giwonat manoke wotts jamman bobek'tsok'on aydekt

shatt «Arikon han ik'o naayiye þ teshi!» boet. **55** Wokoon wotdek't man s'iliru ay máátswots manoke fa'ano botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesussuh finefetst þ shutsats bosha'efera boteshi. **56** Boyitsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'uwotsi. **57** Datso þ iliyakono Yosefi eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash iko manok þweyi, þwere Iyesus danifwotsitska þ tesh. **58** Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno þ k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman bísh imetwok'o þazazi. **59** Manoor Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon k'odþk'r. **60** þ tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't þdozts doowi handrots duukþk'r, shúts eeno kukulshdekt doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazbíami. **61** Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere boteshi. **62** K'andek'i aawoniyere yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotsn ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti, **63** «Doonzon! dariifmaán kashon befetst «Keez aawoniyere okoon k'irotsse tuwitwe» biettso gawdek'rone. **64** Mansh þ danifwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh «Hamb k'irotsse tuure» boerawok'o doowman keez aawo þ borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotoþk'azal ili þdariytw shintsoniyere ayide gonde þ wotiti.» **65** P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ané, de'amr it dantsok'on kотiwerex» biet. **66** Mansh amt shútsmanats matabon tog'rat doowman kes'fuwotsn bokoti.

**28** Sambato þ beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shínts aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyon Megdel dats ash wottsu Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun þ dowu man s'ilosh boami. **2** Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e þwutsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bín is'eets shútso kukulshk'rat þ'abats be þdek'i. **3** Ik' melakiman shiitsonwere guumok'owa þgoliri þteshi, þtahonwe shetsok'o nas'a þteshi. **4** Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattsotse k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi, **5** Melakiyonmó máátswotssh hank'o biet, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jitetsi Iyesusi it geyrwox' o danfee, **6** Bíwere hanoke aaliye shin þ keewtsok'on k'azturee. Hanoke aaliye, þ duukewoko waar s'ilire. **7** Eshe kaari amr þdanifwotssh «K'irotsse tuure! hamb, Gelil maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke bín daatsitute!» err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.» **8** Maniyere hakon máátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon doowokere káaron k'az boami, þdanifwotssh keewosh bowos'i. **9** Iyesus

weerindatse boon daatst «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet. Bowere þ maantsan t'int þ tufo detsdek't bísh bosagadi. **10** Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere! amr Gelil maants boametuwok'o ti eshwotssh keewwere, taan bo bek'etuweree bíyokne» bíet. **11** Máátsmanotsu amoake bobefere kes'irwotsitse ik ikuwots kitots amt wotts jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi. **12** Kahni naashwtsnat eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon kes'fwotssh ay ambaro int hank'o boeti, **13** «Noo k'eyoke nobeferee þ danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere. **14** Han dats k'eezirwo þshishetkawotiyal no keewman jango bísh keewr itats gond keewo þwarawok'o woshitwone.» **15** Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish þ borfetso ayhudiyotsoke þkeeweyiri. **16** Þ danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus bo amish boosh þkitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami. **17** Bíin bobek'tsok'on bísh bosagadi, ik ikuwotsu amanobok'azi, **18** Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o bíet, «Al jamo datsatsnowe daratsnowere taash imk'rere **19** Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree. **20** Taa itn tiazazt jaman bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho þborfetso jam aawo itntoniye!» (aiõn g165)

# Mark'os Dooshishiyo

**1** Hań Ik'onaayi Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo b̄ tuwokoni. **2** Nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Hambe, nwerind foketwo T woshtso nshinatse beshide woshitwe. **3** Hanwere «Doonzosh weerindo k'aniwere ńfudonowere manutsiwere» etfere, Worwotse b̄k'aaro eenshde'b̄t keewiru asho k'aaroniye» ett guut'etsok'one. **4** Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere b̄weyi. **5** Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho b̄maantsa bowaaf, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse b̄ kishatsna bogupefo. **6** Yohans tahonwere kambuli s'iron wozeka b̄tesh. ńgbebatso shaak'a bí edefo, b̄maafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona. **7** Bí hank'owa bí'etfo «Túmr b̄c'aami tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe. **8** Taa iti aatson gupetwe, bímó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.» **9** Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon b̄gupeyi. **10** Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse b̄keshtsok'on daro gaad'at b̄k'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat b̄fyats b̄ oot'fere b̄bek'i. **11** Manoor «Taan gene'úshsot t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'áaro darotse b̄weyi. **12** Manóór ik'ı Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't bí'ami. **13** Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh b̄ fadfera b̄teshi, dín s'oottswotsntoni b̄ tesh, melkiwotsu bish finernó botesh. **14** Yohans detseyat tipimo b̄ kindiyakon Iyesus, ik'ı mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo nabfere Galil maants b̄weyi. **15** ńdaniyor, «Dúro s'uuwtsere, ik'imengstu karnifere ńwatsotse it naandrone erere, dooshishi nabetsongo amanore!» bí etfo. **16** Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat bí eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshtsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon b̄ bek'i. **17** Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsch tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» bí eti. **18** Bowere manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'rát ńshuutso bo tuwi. **19** Maniyere muk'ı beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi b̄bek'i. Bowere Zebdiyos nana'uwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna botesh. Bowere bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera botesh. **20** Iyesus manoor boon b̄s'eegi. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnat bish fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rát Iyesus jafrats boami. **21** Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots ik'

k'oni mootse daniyo dek't b̄twi. **22** Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o ńwoterawo naashikook'o ńdanifotse shishts jamwots ńdaniyor ada bo adfo. **23** Ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eensto hank'o ett b̄kúhi, **24** «Nazrettso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsov'o taa daank'reree. ik'oko S'ayino neene.» **25** Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, bí atsotse kee» ett ńbfayi. **26** Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't b̄s'ik'iyakon b̄k'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst bí atsotse b̄ keshi. **27** «Eebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi bí aloro bo bishere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo atsatseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi. **28** Muk'ı ńteyawo, Iyesus shiútso Galil gúúratsu dats jamatse dane b̄wtsi. **29** Muk'ibteyawo Iyesus ayhudi ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat Indryasn moots b̄kindi. **30** Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera btesh. Bshodmanowere manoor Iyesussuh keewbok'ri. **31** Iyesuswere bmaand t'inf bkisho detsdek't ńtuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshb̄k'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b̄ ibiy. **32** Aawu bkindre datso bí ilyakon ashuwots shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detssets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi. **33** Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe b̄wtsi. **34** Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'ru ay ashuwotsi kashi b̄k'ri. Fo'eraw aywotsno b̄kishi. Fo'erawwotswere bí koni b̄woto danfno botesh. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon b̄baziyi. **35** Datso gatsosh bí etfere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az bíami. **36** Simoonnat bínton teshtswots bín geyo kesht boami. **37** Bín bodatstsok'one «Ash jamonwo neenere bgeyiri» bo eti. **38** Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh ńwottotse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bí et. **39** Mann ayhudiwots ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotsnowere kishfere Galil dats jamatse ńgúúrefo b̄tesh. **40** Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat b̄ tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfné» eton bín b̄k'oni. **41** Iyesuswere bish maac'o k'ewat, b̄kishi jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bí et. **42** Ashmanwere manoor bí een shodotse s'ayinb̄wtsi. **43** Iyesus ashmansh kup'shdek't, ntookko korde'e ett faksh b̄k'r. **44** «Wotts keewan ik doonzhor nkeewrawok'o ni tooko korde'e, ernmó amr ntookko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw ńwotish nkashtsotse Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intswe» ett b̄fazazi. **45** Ernmó ashman manoke kesht keewman ashosh keewo dek't ńtuwi.

Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo þmaawi. Ernmó kitoniye úratse ash aaloka þbefo. Þ wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke þ maants waa bowaaf.

**2** Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat þweyi, manoke mootse þbeyirwok'o shisheþwtsi. **2** Moonwere bodo þk'aye maa úronwere þt'ebefetsosh ay asho kakwe þwtsi. Þ doo shishiyi keewonowere boosh þdanifoni. **3** Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't þfyok boweyi. **4** Ash aysatsate tuutson duro Iyesusok de'et'inoo maawt Iyesus káawon maa tooko wogdek't duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri. **5** Iyesuswere bo aman amano bek't duros «T naayo n morro neesh orowa eteere» bí et. **6** Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et. **7** «Ash han eegoshe hank'o c'asho ik'ats þ keewiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon morro orowe eto falitwo kone?» **8** Muk'i bteyawo Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri? **9** Durosh «N morro neesh orowe eteere» etonat «Tuur ni es'o kur de'er amee!» etotse aaw ketefa? **10** Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi morro orowe etosh alo þdetstsok'o it danetwok'owl» ett duros, **11** «Tuwi, ni es'o kuuder ngalomand amee etirwe neesha» bí et. **12** Duronú manoor tuut bí es'o kurdek't ash jami shinatse þ keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o þjamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi. **13** Iyesuswere aani Galil aats k'aro ganok þíami, ash jamonúwere kakweyat þmaand boware boon þdanyi. **14** Man weeron þbeshefera t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo Ilfyos naay Lewi bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut þjafrats bí'ami. **15** Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni þtesh. Ay asho þ shuutso shoy dek' þsha'íirwotse bínton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots, Iyesusnat þ danifwotsnton mishi marats t'indek'tni botesh. **16** Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton eegoshe maat þ úshiri?» ett þ danifwotsi bo aati. **17** Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyyi káaw finirwotssh þwoterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et. **18** Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomefo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat

ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotswo s'oomere bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et. **19** Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton þbefere guuy deentswots s'oomo boosh geyituwa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton þbefere s'oomo boon geyiratse. **20** Ernmó guuyo booke þ dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne. **21** Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó handr bút'onúvre taahdoro geets de'e gad'ni þk'riti, þgad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini þgonditiye. **22** Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro bíts gas'ef arwi natoots handr weyniy biro gas'fo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birmañi arwi natman t'up'iní þk'riti. Woyniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni þwtsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsalke þwotiti. Mansha handr woyniyon dutsets birosh handir arwe þgeyiti» bí et. **23** Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tari taalon þbeshefera þtesh. Þ danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi. **24** Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati. **25** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí'aani, «Dawit bínton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at þkic'or egþk'altsov'oo nababeratsteya? **26** Abyatar kaheniyots naash þtesho dûr, bí Ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor þmarawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets mishi þmeyi bínton teshts ashuwotssh þími.» **27** Ananinwere Iyesus boosh hank'o bí et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azeyi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse. **28** Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

**3** Ayhdiwots ik' k'oni moots Iyesus þ kindi, manokno kish dûr ash iko fa'e þ tesh. **2** Iyesusi s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan þkashiyo aab s'ilone!» ett kotdek'tni botesh. **3** Iyesuswere kish dur ashmansh, «Waa taalotse need'owe» bí eti. **4** Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooriyemó kash úd'e?» ett boon bíaati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi. **5** Iyesuswere bonibo þ duungtsotse shiyanat bín gürdek't fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmansh, «Nkisho jargwe» bí eti. Bíwere þ jartgsok'on þ kisho kash þwtsi. **6** Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi. **7** Iyesus þ danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants bí'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay asho þshuutso shoydekk' btsi. **8** þ k'aliru keew jamo boshishtsok'on ay ashuwots þ shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mank'o T'irosnat Sidon kitotse waatswotswere fa'ano botesh. **9** Asho bí

aytsatse tuutson ashuwots datso bí ats t'ebir bín bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o ńdaniyrwotssh b keewi. 10 Ay ashuwotsi shidotse kashit b teshtsotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon bín detso geeyat, bish datso bot'ebifera botesh. 11 Kim shayirwots bín bobek'or b shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee ik'o naay neenel» etfetstni bokuhefo. 12 Bímo koni ńwottosk'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon ńfay. 13 Iyesus guri abaats ńkeshtsok'on ńgeyirwotsi ńmaants b s'eegi, boowere ńmaants bo t'iini. 14 Bínton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galbdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúutso ńkshi. 15 Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh b imi. 16 Galbdek't tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett b s'eegtsi Sim'oni. 17 «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uwotsi ett bo shúuts ńkishtswots Zebdiyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna, 18 Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni Sim'onnat, 19 Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyot kittsi ashó Yihudi. 20 Maniyere il Iyesus moots ńkindi. Iyesusnat b danifwotsn mish moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi. 21 «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere boshishtsotse b jagwots bín detsosh ńmaand boweyi. 22 Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawotsi ńkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beelzebulne!» ett bo keewi. 23 Iyesuswere boon ńmaand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho b faliti? 24 Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatseyo b gawetka wotiyal mengst man kup'ar need'o falaratse. 25 Mank'o ik meyitsi ashó bí atsatsewo ńk'aleyal kup'ar need'o falaratse. 26 Mansha Shed'ano bí atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal t'afa ńt'afiti bako beyo falaratse. 27 «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr ńdetstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man b tifawo falitwo aaliye. 28 «Ariko itsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe. 29 Ernmó S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo díre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa b wotiti bako b jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.» (aión g165, aiónios g166) 30 Iyesus han b keewwere, «Kim shayire býatse fa'oni, » bo ettsosha ńtesh. 31 Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn býok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't býok ashó woshat bo s'eegi. 32 Bín gúürdek't beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse need'dek't neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi. 33 Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?» ett bí aani. 34 Bín gúürdek't beyiru ash aywots maantsan s'ilfetst, «Eshe!

tindnat ti eshwots hanotsiye! 35 Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu, tmishu, tindu bine.» bí et.

4 Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't ńtuwi. Ayidek't ayts ash asho b maants waat bokakwetsotse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbuta kindt be ńdek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari gúüratsa ńtesh. 2 Ay keewwotsnowere jewron boosh ńdany. ńdaniyoro boosh hank'owa bí et. 3 «K'ewerel goshtso ńshooko shookosh dek' ńkeshi. 4 ńshookfere maay shook ik iko weeri gúrats fed' ńwtsi. Kafwotswere waat mec'dek't maa bok'ri. 5 Shook k'osh shawi ayo biaalok dats t'orats fed' b wtsi. B datso shawi ayo ńt'ut' tsotse manoor bos' ńwtsi. 6 B wotiyalor aawo bí'ats ńkeshtsok'on shoolbwti. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o b deshawotse shuuks' ńwtsi. 7 K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed' ńwtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'bdék'tsosh shuwalo b oori. 8 Shook k'osh dats sheengats fed'at bos' ńwtsi. B bos'onwere eent shuwo ńbimi, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, k'atsonúwere balo ńshwi.» 9 Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» bí et. 10 Iyesus bí'aali b wotor b shuuts sha'iru ashuwotsnat tatse git b danifwotsnsh jewron ńkeewts keewi biitsa boaati. 11 Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho ik'i mengisti jango ááshts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmo boosh jamo jewrone keeweti. 12 Man ńwotitwere, «Bo ik'omaants aanarr, Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe, » S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o Shísho shifetsr bot'iwintsrawok'owa, » eteetsok'one. 13 Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'aldé'erniya t'iwinso iffaliti? 14 Shookirwo ik'i aap'oni b shookri. 15 Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shooko shookere werindats fed'tsman ńkitsir ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' ńwtsts aashwtsi b kitsir. 16 Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman ńkitsir, ik'i aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi. 17 Ernmó manórisha bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i boteshiyakon ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats ńbodal manoor dihiniye bowtsiti. 18 Angitsi taalots shooketsmóm ńkitsir ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi. 19 Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh wotera tewnon bonibots kindr ik'i aap'o gu'u ńdek'etwotse shuwalo b ooriti. (aión g165) 20 Dats sheengats shooketsmóm, ik'i aap'tso

shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi bkitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa bshuwit. **21** «Asho c'eesho c'eeshde'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? B gedfo b shááno bbe'etwok'o grgijiyatsosha? **22** Mank'o áátsetso b be'erawo, áshtso danerawon ooreratse. **23** Eshe shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» **24** Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itsho tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti. **25** Detstsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó daß b detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.» **26** Manats dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bi ari. **27** Ashman t'u tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o bwottok'o bdanawo shooke boc'bwttsiti, een bwtsiti. **28** Datsunu btookon shino bbos'o, ilo b gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b jáabatse shuwo daatsetwe. **29** Mayonúwere borbwtsor mááy kakwo bbodtsotse asho manoor maac'iro k'aniík'rithi.» **30** Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneyea aride'e no kitsiti biina? **31** Snafic'i aawniye bi ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse muk'efuniye. **32** Bi shookeyakomó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirots kúto aade beyo bofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etíwane.» **33** Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwintsdek'o bofaliwok'on, hanank'ón b keewo ay jewron boosh bkeewfoni. **34** Bí b jewrerawo boon daniraka btesh, bo'aali bowootormo b danifwotssh jamkeewo iza b izfo. **35** Manots kooc' Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aats k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí eti. **36** Ash asho k'azk'rat biyats keshdek't bbeýir jelbúts Iyesus dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano botesh. **37** Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jelbuts aatso b s'enefseto jongon giwts aatso jelbu togo dek't b tuwi. **38** Mank'o bwotor Iyesus, jelbu shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't bkefera btesh. B danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nō t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti. **39** Bíwére tokrotse tuut jongman bshadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik erée» bí eti. Jongonu k'az b'k'ri, ay dek' s'ik et'bwttsi. **40** Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it t'ut'i?» bí eti. **41** Bowere ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron bísh bo aleiyiran kone bíwo?» bo eti.

**5** Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kímt Gergesenon datsomand am bobodi. **2** Iyesus jelbwatse b oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht

manóór gonke bwtsi. **3** Ashman doowi ganoka bbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bí ned'iyosh falraka. **4** Ayoto muk'onat habiliyona bí tipefo, ernmó habiliyono k'ut'a b'k'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni bjuwefo mansh konwor bín deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali btesh. **5** Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon bned'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar bkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni bgaawifo. **6** Bíwére Iyesusi wokoon b bek'tsok'on bmaand wos't b'gubron tuk'maldek't bísh bsagadi. **7** K'aari eenon k'et'efetsf, «Nee ik' eneo naay Iyesus! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí eti. **8** Man biettsonwere, «Nee gond shayirono ashaanitse kee!» ett azazat bteshtsosha. **9** Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?» ett bfaati, bíwére «Aywotsi nowottotse t shútso kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani. **10** Datsmanatsnowere boon b giisherawok'o ayidek't b'k'oni. **11** Manokno guritsi's'eno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botesh. **12** Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye,» ett bok'oni. **13** Iyesuswere boosh b'eeekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi's'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi. **14** Gurits jinirwots giifat k'az boami, kitonat gat'ariyon keewman keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi. **15** Iyesusmaants bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dandek't, b taho tah dek't, b before bek't tek'bowtsi. **16** Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bítsé b's'ents ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatwtssh bokeewi. **17** Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni. **18** Iyesus jelbúts kindoke bbefore fo'erawo bí s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett bín b'k'oni. **19** Iyesusmó bísh eekeratse, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh bfinstok'owonat aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o b'k'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewwe,» bí et. **20** Ashmanwere Iyesus bísh b'k'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere b tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi. **21** Iyesus jelbon aats k'araniye bak'ets aani kímt bí aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe bwtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari gíúratsa b tesh. **22** Manoknó ayhudiwots ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e btesh. Iya'irosi eteets asho Iyesusi b'bek'tsok'on b tufishirots diht **23** «T na'a muk'efu k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon

þbeyishe oona neeshal waar n kisho biyats gerel» ett kúp'idek't þ k'oni. **24** Iyesuswere bínton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere þ jafrats sha'at bish datso bot'ebifere botesh. **25** Tatse git natosh s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bi'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a btesh. **26** At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat b detsts giz jamo ishbazateni b tesh. Ernmó iki gondefera bí'ami bako þ jamon shamp'eratsa. **27** Bi were Iyesus jango shishat bteshtsotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse þ jiik'weeron waat þ taho b t'awi. **28** Hano b k'al, «Dab þ tahats t bodal kashitwe, » etaat amanat b teshtsotsna. **29** S'ats kud'manu manór need' bwtsi, b shodotsno þ kashtsok'o bi atsotse bish þshiyeyi. **30** Iyesuswere manoor angó bi'atse þkeshtsok'o danþk'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati. **31** Þ danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso þ sha'efere bek'fetsatniya «Kone ti ats bodi?» ni etiri?» bo eti. **32** Bíwere man k'alto koni þ woto bek'osh wongr et aanat þ s'iili. **33** Máátsmanmo bi ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat þ shinats dihat ari keewjamo bish b keewi. **34** Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnowere kashowe, » bish þ eti. **35** Iyesus man keewoke þbefere, ayhudiwots lk' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats ashuwots ayhudiwots lk' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti. **36** Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots lk' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'ayel!» bí eti. **37** Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu Yohansiye okoon konúwor þshutsoshoyde þ warawok'o þbaziyi. **38** Ayhudiwots lk' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferewe þ bek'i. **39** Gít somand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irratsane, » bí et. **40** Ashuwotsmo bí atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbantz, na'ú nihnat indun, þ shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots þ kindi. **41** Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!» bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuve efte, » eta. **42** Biwere tatse git nati na'a b wottsortse manóór hake bak sha'o dek' btuwi, hank'o þ wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi. **43** Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor þdanawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo bish imerel!» bí et.

**6** Iyesus manoke kesht þdatsonmand þ weyi, þ danifwotswere þshuutso shoydek't boweyi. **2** Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots lk' k'oni mootse daniyo dek' þtwi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat bín bok'ebfera botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya þdaatsi? Eegi naari dane bish imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya þfiniri?» ett bo adi. **3** Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyoshna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonsho bo eshwí woshna? þmishots hanoke nontoniyosha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín de'aniyere bo oori. **4** Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango þ datsiti, ernmó þ took datsatse, þ jagi datsatsnat þ meyitsi ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe, » ett boosh bíaany. **5** Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats þ kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falaratse. **6** Ash asho amaneraniyere bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dek't þi'adi, maniyakon Iyesus gál gálotz ananatni þ danifo. **7** Tatse gitwotsi þbíyok s'eegdek't git gito woshdek't þwoshi, kim shayirwotsatse alo boosh bí imi, **8** Boamor weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'iton, gizonbo edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi. **9** Boshowere hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git kito dab kark'ayere, **10** Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts maamanitsne it tesheti. **11** Ashuwots iti ibyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rар keer k'ayamere, manwere bo ats gawe þ wotitiye.» **12** Woshetswotswere manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone þ'etetwok'o bodany. **13** Fo'raw aywotsnowere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiyi. **14** Iyesus shútso eent jamoke daneþwtstotse, nugúso Herodiswor þ jangman shishþk'ri. Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'irotsse tuure, manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwo bine» boetfere botesh. **15** K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri. **16** Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han þbiimb tk'ut'itsø Yohansiye, hambe! þik'irotsse k'az tuure, » bí et. **17** Herodis bí'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi þdek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuutson detsidek't típmoo gedt bín tipitni þ btesh. **18** Yohans þtipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err þ keewfoshá þteshi, ernmó falaratsa. **19** Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha þgeefo þteshi, ernmó falaratsa. **20** Herodiswere maniye shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn þwoto þ dantsotse bín sharfetsni þ kotiifo.

Herodis Yohans keewo b shishtsi taawo kic'a b kic'efo, b wotefor geneewona bin b k'eefbo. 21 Herodis b shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naashwotssh, kes' jishirwotssh, Gelilitse fa'a daneets ik ikwotssh moonat ushon k'ani b'k'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng weero datsbdek'i. 22 Manno Herodiyad ni'i moónat ushi moods kindat k'afefetsat Herodisnat bínton teshts ibwotsi b gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo bwottso bwotiyalor taan aatwe neesh imetwe» bí et. 23 «Dab t mengsti badonor bwotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh imetwe!» ett bish b taari. 24 Biwere bi'lindok amaat, «Eego aatuta?» bieti, bi'indwere «*Gupfo* Yohans tooko taash imewe» err aatwe» bi et. 25 Na'únwere manoor káaron naashomand aanat, «*Gupfo* Yohans tooko saniyots gerde and taash imeyish geefe, » etaat bi'ati. 26 *Nugúson*were keewmaanatse tuutso ayidek't shiyanbwtsi, wotowa bako s'eegets ashuwots shinatse b taartsotse bi attsman bish baziyo geeratse. 27 Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes' kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de b weetwok'o b wosh, kes'fonwere tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko b k'ut'i, 28 K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat na'úsh bí imi, na'únwere b indsh imbk'er. 29 Yohans danifwotswere man bo shishtsok'on waat b duuno dek't bo duuki. 30 Wosheetsots boon woshetsoke aani waat Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'altz jamo bish bokeewi. 31 Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloake ikmaants amr muk'i kashde're, » bí eti, man b'etwewe bmaand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytotse misho dab bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne. 32 Mansh boaali wotosh jelbots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami. 33 Bo amfere ay ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi. 34 Iyesus jelbutse b oot'or ay ashuwotsi b bek'i. Jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o bowottotse boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi, ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' b tuwi. 35 Datso ilefere bí amtsotse b danifwotsi b maants t'int bish hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere, 36 Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúranatse fa'a gat'ariwotsnat gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenck'rowe.» 37 Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett boosh búaani. Bowere «Beree am bo meet misho git bal dinariyon kewde boosh imonowa?» boet. 38 Bíwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab amr s'ilere, » bí eti, s'iltnwere «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee, » boeti. 39 Iyesuswere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats bo

bezitwok'o b danifwotssh bí azazi. 40 Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuweyeyat be bodek'i 41 Iyesuswere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aaú dek't daro maants káaw dek't s'iilt b deeri, mish mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o b danifwotssh bí ími, mank'o mus' gitwotsno jamwotssh b kayi. 42 Jamwots máát bowori 43 B danifwotswere meere oorts mishi tiish tisho tatse git mari s'eeno bo kaakwi. 44 Mishman maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy b tesh. 45 Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree etfetst b danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr bshino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazasi. 46 Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat ik'o k'onosh guromants b keshi. 47 Datsonwere b ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b tesh, bímo bíyal datsatsa b tesh. 48 B danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'b'k'ri, t'úwtose jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants b weyi, boyere beshar amosha b tesh. 49 Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere b'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi. 50 Jamwots bín bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi. Bímo manoor, «Kup'ore shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet, 51 Jelbots kindt, bonton bebdok'tsok'on jongo ned'bwtci, b danifwotsu ay dek't bo adí. 52 Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman bo t'iwiintsrawo ooratni bako, keewan boon adirawnk'e b tesh. 53 Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on, Genseret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intsdek't tipbok'r. 54 Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manór ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri. 55 Bowere datsman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus b'beyiru káaw jamok shodetswotsi es'ats kurdek't woo bo tuwi. 56 Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse, gat'ariyotsno shodetswotsi jebats kisht b shinats bo t'intsfera boteshi, b shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh bín bok'onso, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

7 Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesusmaants waat bín gúürdekk't kakwebowtsi. 2 Iyesus b danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo man etonwere kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafere bobek'i. 3 Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno bo tesh. 4 Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo. 5 Hank'o bwottotse ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N

danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati. **6** Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «It git alberetswotso! Isayas it jangosh, «Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako Bo nibo tiyatse woke! **7** Ash niwo ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyir!» ett þ keewts bek'o aree. **8** «Mansh it ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.» **9** Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí eti, «It nemo kotosha etaat ik'i nemo it tiitsiri, **10** Muse, «N nihnat nindn mangiwe, aanimu þ nihsh wee þ indsh gondo keewit asho úd'eve, » etre. **11** Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, «Ash iko þ nihnat bíndsh k'alo bín geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere» man etonwere «Ik'osh imk'rekee» boosh bí'etal, **12** þ indnat þ nih tep'o k'azo falfe etetute. **13** Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.» **14** Ash ashonowere aani þ maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan k'ewere, **15** Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants kindirwoniye asho kimshrake! **16** Eshe k'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!» **17** Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat moots þ kindtsok'on þ danifwots aridek' þ keewtsman biitsbo aati. **18** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteja? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho þfalawok'o itsh galeratsa? **19** Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa þ kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo s'ayin þwottosok'o þ daniyi. **20** Manats dabt hank'owa bíet, «Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse keshf keewwotsi. **21** Bowere, gond tewno, wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o, **22** gobo, jaalo, weeri gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okoro, onoo, þ tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat hanotsiye. **23** Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne þ keshfoniye, ashono þ kimshfoniye.» **24** Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke þ beyirwok'o konwor þ danawok'o þ geyi, wotowa bako ááshosh falaratse. **25** B na'u kim shayiron detsets mááts iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat þ tufi shishirot b dihi. **26** Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki noon keewf ashi b tesh, biwere bna'u atsotse fo'erawo þkishish Iyesusi þk'oni, **27** Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er kanwotsshimo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune, » bí eti. **28** Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, þ woteferor kanwotswor mari shirotse wotde nana'o þ mafere fed'ts mishi

fed'o mafnale, » etaat biaani. **29** Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n na'u aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál ameel!» bí eti. **30** Biwere b galomaants bi aanór b na'u fo'erawo fakshþk'erere es' abaatse jeenon b k'eefera datsbdek'i. **31** Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants þ weyi. **32** Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso þ maants dek't boweyi, þ kishono bí ats þ gedetwok'o bok'oni. **33** Iyesuswore ashman ashotsse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt þ jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono þ shuu'i, **34** Daromaand káaw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí eti. þ biitsonwere «K'eshewe!» etee. **35** Manóró þ waazo k'eshe þwutsi, þálberonwere bish þ wutsi, ik kic'alono s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' þ tuwi. **36** Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o þázaztsoniye bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi. **37** Shishts jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee þfiini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe þ k'aliri!» bo et.

**8** Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus þ danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti, **2** «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere, **3** Hank'on bo k'ak'tsok'on bo gáloomants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots wokooke waaknee.» **4** þ danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett bísh bo aani. **5** Iyesuswore, «Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon búaati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti. **6** Ashuwots datsats beewne bíti, shawat mishono dets dek't ik'osh mango þ ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo imetwok'o þ danifwotssh þ ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'ints. **7** Ay woterawo mus' nana'uwotsno detsfno botesh, mus' manots jangosho ik'o þúdiyakon ash ashosh bo t'intsitwok'o þ danifwotssh þ keewi. **8** Jam ashuwots máát bowori, méére oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eeno bo k'aaúwi. **9** Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh þ k'rei. **10** Maniyere il þ danifwotsnto jelbats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami. **11** Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat bínton moosho dek' botwi, bín fadosh gawt darotse adits

keew iko boosh b'kitsitwok'o bín bo'aati. **12** Iyesus ah ett kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo bísh k'aleyish eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh b jamon adits keewo kitseratsel» bí eti. **13** Boon k'az k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az b kimi. **14** B danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo tesh. **15** Iyesuswere «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere, » ett bí azazi. **16** Bowere «Han bí etir, daneraka misho no t'ut'tsosha b'wotiti» ett boatsatseyewo bokeewi. **17** Iyesusewere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsosha etaat eegoshe it gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwindso falawwotsnat danawots itneya? It nibo andoor b dungtsok'oneya b'fa'oni? **18** Ááwo detsfetsat be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya? Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh b k'azi? **19** Úts misho úts kúm ashosh t titsor b ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti. **20** «Mank'o shawat mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t titsor oortso ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bowere «Shawat mari s'eena» bo eti. **21** Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwitsratsteya?» Bosh bí eti. **22** Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman b shuuítwok'o bok'oni. **23** Bíwere bek'falaw ashman b kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse b'kishi, ashman ááwats s'udo tuf ett b kisho bíats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett bí aati. **24** Ááw doogonu kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ernmó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri, » bí eti. **25** Ando aani Iyesus ashó aawwotsats b kisho b gedi, manoor ashman t'iwitsdek' b s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't b bek'i. **26** Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye, » ett b galomand bí ametuuk'ó fakshb'k'ri. **27** Iyesusnat b danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett b danifwotsi bí aati. **28** Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiyiwotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha, » ett bo aaniyi. **29** «Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtso neene, » ett bí aani. **30** Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere, » ett kúp'shdek' boosh b izi. **31** Iyesus b danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' b'twi. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso bísh geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye

okoón k'iro da'ar twitwe.» **32** Keewano bek'shdek't boosh b'keewi, manóór P'et'ros bín bíaali ash aalok s'eegdek't fayo b'tuwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye» eton bín b fay. **33** Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat b danifwotsi s'ilt P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anán t shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawradsnel!» ett b fay. **34** Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho b danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal b tooko juk'rowe, b mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso wowé, **35** b kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etwe, s'užnmó t jangonat doo shishiyi jangosh b kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe, **36** Asho dats jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr b kasho b'ut'al eege bísh b k'aliti? **37** Asho b kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh b faliti? **38** Haalirwotsnat morrets, dúranatsi s'oot'anots shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t wóór b jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

**9** Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstú een angnon b woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» bí eti. **2** Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uzi b shutsats dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh b'dek'i, bo shinatsno bí aro wone b wutsi. **3** B shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso b'falawokó b wotefetso nas'b'uttsi. **4** Manoor Eeliyasnat Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bobe'eyi. **5** P'et'rosuwe Iyesussuh, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit keez gofwotsi awone» bí eti. **6** Bdanif keezwots ayidek't boshattots P'et'eros b keewirwo danatse b'teshi. **7** Dawnonu waat boon deg'bdek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b shiyeyi. **8** Manóóra wongr ett aanat bo s'ile boganoke Iyesus s'uzi bako konnor be'aatsno. **9** Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotse b tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett boon bí azazi. **10** Bkeewtsono k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'irotse tuwa etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi. **11** Bowere, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati. **12** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o b dek'etwonat b gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one? **13**

Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, þ jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o bíats k'alrne» etirwe itsha. **14** Iyesusnat þ danif keezwotsn þ danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat boon gúúrdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu þ danifwotsnto bo moshfera bo teshi. **15** Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, þ maantsó wos't jamó bín bo aati. **16** Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange þ teshi?» ett boon bfaat. **17** Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare, **18** Bíyatse þ twoor bín dike þdkfoni, þ nonotse úmbo kisht þ gasho þ k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini þ wutsefoni, kim shayirmano bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre þ teshi, ernmó falaratsne.» **19** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish þ borfetsone itnton t beeti? Awrish þ borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowerel!» **20** Bowere na'o þ maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi þbek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't þ s'ik'fyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefstet úmbó kisho dek'þtwi. **21** Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake bín þ detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye. **22** Úd'osho geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots þ fet'foni, ernmó k'aloš nfaliyal oonal noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!» **23** Iyesuswere, «N faliyalta etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí bí eti. **24** Manoor na'o nih, «Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliweel!» ett þ kuhi. **25** Iyesuswere ash ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe þ bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayironó na'o atsotse n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsots n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett þ hadi. **26** Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'eet'at, na'ono ay dek't þ s'ik'iyakon þ keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotþwtstssh aywotssh k'irk arbwtci. **27** Ernmó Iyesus na'o kisho detsdekt tuuzbk'rí, na'onu tuut ned'þwtsi. **28** Iyesuswere moots þkindór þ danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaawi?» ett bí aali boaati. **29** Bíwere, «Han naaro ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon þ wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh búaany. **30** Iyesusnat þ danifwotsn beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, þ beyokono konwor þdanetwok'o Iyesus geeratse þtesh, **31** Man þwottsonwere Iyesus þ danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were bín úd'ítúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.»

efefst boon þdaniri þ tesh. **32** þ danifwotsmó keewan t'iwiintsde'atsno, bo aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi. **33** Iyesusnat þ danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots þ kindihakon þ danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi þteshi?» et boon bfaati. **34** Eree bomó s'ik et bobeyi, manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna. **35** Bíwere be þdek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't, «Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh þgeiyal únoniyere shuuts wotáár únoshu guuts woto bín geytwe» bí et. **36** Na'lí marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í þfk'ri, gep'dek'tnu boosh hank'o bí et, **37** «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan þwoterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.» **38** Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútsion fo'erawo þkishfere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton wotoþk'aztsotse bazirone» bí et. **39** Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútsion adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo bí altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere, **40** Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye, **41** Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottssosh t shúútsosha dáb aats ik brc'k'o itsh ishitwo þ k'awntso t'ud'atsee» bíet. **42** «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a múlk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug þ wotoniyere di' shúts mango þbimbats tífde'er aats k'arots þ juwewo k'anefe. **43** Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe. (**Geenna g1067**) **44** Gahanem þ shipir ash maafo k'irraka, þ taawo tahraw beyoke. **45** N tufo neesh t'ugo þ wotitkawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye, dür wotar kashomaants nkido neesh k'anefe. [ (**Geenna g1067**) **46** Gahanem þ shipro k'irrawo, þ tawo tahraw beyoke.] **47** Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo bwotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfetsr Gahanemits n juwewoniye ik ááwetso wotar lk'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe. (**Geenna g1067**) **48** Gahanemitse ash mááf shipro k'irraka, þ tawonwere tahrakee. **49** Wosho beeron þ s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon tawon s'ayno bín geyitwe. **50** Beero sheenge, ernmó, beeri shaawo þt'úl' eegneyá bín it shawshiti? «Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewe, » bí et.

**10** Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsonat Yihud datso maants bí ami. Aydek't

ayts asho aani bmaants ko'ee bwtsi, bwere bali bk'alfok'owa bdanyfo. 2 Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots býok t'iinbodek'i, bín fado geeyat, «Asho máatso bfakshitwk'o nemotse fa'áá?» ett bín bo'aati. 3 Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti b'azatzso eebi?» bí eti. 4 Bowere, «Museiyere bin bfakshtsok'o kitsit work'ato ímr b fakshitwok'o wotowe etre» bo eti. 5 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Museiyere tzaziyan itsh b guut' it maac'o kup'at bíere shisho itk'aynee, 6 ernmó shintson azeetwotsi bíazor dek' b tuutsok'on «Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye. 7 Mansha asho b nihnat bí indn k'ayr b máátsunton ike bwotiti. 8 Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye, » maniyehako git bowoto b oorere ike bowotiti. 9 Eshe Ik'o ik b woshtso asho k'alk'aye.» 10 Moo maants bo aanor b danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati. 11 Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaany, «B máátsu fakshr k'osh mááts dek'etwo b máátsu ats dabt dek'ts gobetsu wotere, 12 Mank'ó b kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh mááts ametuuwú bíwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.» 13 Boon b shuítwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó b danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi. 14 Iyesuswere man bbek'tsok'on b danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh bwottsorte k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere, 15 Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, na'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo bjamón bits kindratse.» 16 Maniye il nana'uwotsi matdek't b kisho bo ats geddek't boon b deeri. 17 Iyesus manoke kesht amoake bbefore ash iko bmaand wos'fere waat b shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danífono, dûre dûri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bín bí aati. (aiónios g166) 18 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bí aaniy, «Eegoshe doono taash nieetíri? Ik' ikoniye okoon konúwor dówó aaliye, 19 B tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, «Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn mangiwe» eteetswotsiye.» 20 Ashmanwere, «Danífono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí eti. 21 Iyesuswere bín s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o bish bíet, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotssh ime, ko'íiyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t shutsats wowe» 22 Ashmanwere man bhishtsok'on shiyanon b shiitso aak'bwtysi, aydekt detstsi b wottosh shiyanefere k'az bíami. 23 Iyesus wongret aanat b danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí

eti. 24 B danifwots bkeewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nanawotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke! 25 Gaalets asho Ik' mengstots b kindoniyre kambulo mafi fúrotse b besho ketefee.» 26 B danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatseyo bo'aateyi. 27 Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe, Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et. 28 P'et'rosware, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jafratse waarone» bí et. 29 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniye itsh ti etíri, t jangonat dooshishiyi jangosha ett b moo, wee b eshwotsi, b mishotsi, b indi wee b nihi, wee bna'ó, wee b detstso k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe, 30 Dúranatsnoor gisheyonton daþ moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, b mishuwotsi, b nana'o, b taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe, weyiru datsatsno dûre dûri beyo daatsitwe. (aión g165, aiónios g166) 31 Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuutstsi wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.» 32 Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse bosh'aefere, Iyesus bo shin shinatsa b sha'iri btesh, b danifwotswere keewanatse tuutson bo adi, b shutsatse weyirwotsu shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi býok t'intsdek't, bí ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh b keewi, 33 «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash na'oniye kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo daniyrwotssh beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri keewo bí ats angshitune, Ik'i ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetínee, 34 Ik'i ash woterawotswere bí ats kaashetúne, bíats s'udetune, bíno jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon tuwitwe.» 35 Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn Iyesusok t'int, «Danífono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh nk'alitwok'o geefone» bo et. 36 Bíwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it geyi?» bí eti. 37 Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo noosh ime» bo et. 38 Iyesusmó, «It it k'onírwo danatste, taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?» bí et. 39 Bowere, «Ee, falitwone, » bo eti. Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t gupet gupewono gupetute, 40 ernmó t giromaantsonat k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh ímeetwots ik'o boosh bk'anítswots s'uzshe.» 41 Oorts tatswots man shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayo dek'botuwi. 42 Iyesus jamwotsi b maants s'egdek'et boosh hank'o bí eti, «Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsats

naashtswots, ash k'eezirwotsi err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo detstsok'o danfte, **43** ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse, it dagotse een wotó geyirwo, it guuts woto bish geyife, **44** Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh guuts wotowe. **45** Ash Na'oniyere ashuwotssh finonat b' kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er ímosha b' weyi bako bish bofinitwok'o waratse.» **46** Maniyere il Iyesus b' danifwotsnton Iyariko kito maants b' weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bí amor ayidek't ay ashuwots b' jafrats bo sha'efera botesh, T'imewos naay Bert'elemiwosi eteets áaw dog ash iko weeri gúuratse bedek't k'ono b' k'onfera b' tesh. **47** Nazrettso Iyesus man weeron b' beshirwok'o danb'rtsok'on, «Dawit naay Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac' ó k'ewowé!» etfets kuho dek't b' twi. **48** Aaywotsu, «S'ik ereel!» ett bín bo hadi, bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'o taash k'ewowé!» etfetst aydek't bogshdek't b' kúhi. **49** Iyesuwere need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bí eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree kup'owé! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene b's'egiri!» bo et. **50** Bíwere b' shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami. **51** Iyesuwere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bín bí aati. Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo b' bek'etwok'o taash woshwe, » bí et. **52** Iyesuwere, «Eree! amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire, » bí eti. Ashmanwere manoor bek'o b'fali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b' tuwi.

**11** Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat Debrezeyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus b' danifwotsitse gitwotssh hank'o ett b' woshi, **2** «It shinatse fa'a galuts shino ameree, býok it bodtsok'on koníwor ik asho býats kesh b' danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, bíno biishde'er hakan de'ewore. **3** Konwor asho «Eegishe han it k'aliri?» bí'etala «Doonzosh b' geytsotsnee erere, manoró aani doyitwe, » erere.» **4** Bowere amt daaz na'amán weeri gúuratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst bobtsi. **5** Manoorn manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it biitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati. **6** Bowere Iyesus boosh b' keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az bok'r. **7** B' danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus b'fats bee'bdek'i. **8** Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atswotswere bodootse maarets miti jaaboo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi. **9** Shin shinats

beshtswotsnat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shútson wetwóniye deereke! **10** Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi. **11** Iyesuwere Iyersalemi b' bodtsok'on ik'i moots b' kindi, gúúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo b' s'íli, datsonu b'iltsetse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniy maants bí ami. **12** Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi. **13** Bmaaró atts belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse b'datseyala et bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand b' t'inor belesi shuwo b' borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse. **14** Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ni atse shuwo maak'aye!» bí et. Han b' keewferowere b' danifwots boshishi. **(aión g165)** **15** Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on ik'i moots kindt bítsé kemirwotsnat keewiru ashuwotsi kisho dek' b' twi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkünd kemirwots jorwotsi b' gúp'shi, **16** Asho konnor b' wotiyal, eegi naari k'ac'o b' wotiyalor, kurde'er ik' k'oni maa manitse b'sha'erawok'o bbaziyi. **17** Hank'o ett boon b' daniy, «18 Kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots man b'keewfere bo shishi, ash jamonu b' daniru danmaanatse tuutson adt boteshtsotse bín shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er bín bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera botesh. **19** Datsonwere b' iltsov'ón Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn kitotse k'az bokeshi. **20** Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b' s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i. **21** P'et'roswere keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts mitú shuuk' wtserane» bí et. **22** Iyesuwere boosh hank'o bí eti, «Ik'one amanore, **23** Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, konwor asho b' nibotse b' níbon amanar b'geiyal keew jamo bish b'wotitwok'o amanar, guran «Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe, » b'etal bish wotitwe. **24** Eshe itsh keewirwe, ik' k'onon konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o woshr amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh fmetwe. **25** Darotse fa'o itnih it morro itsh orowe bí etetwok'o, itwere k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal bish orowa erere. [ **26** It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse.] **27** Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi, Iyesuwere ik' mootse ananoke b'befere kahni naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn b' maants waat **28** «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi

n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett bín boaati. **29** Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bí eti, «Taawere iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. **30** Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere, » bí eti. **31** Bowere, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo dek't botwi, « <Ik'okne> no etal <Beree eegoshe bín amano itk'azi?> eteetwe, **32** <Ashokike, › no eetale?› Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyye bo eetfosh shatbowtsi. **33** Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani. Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi tfinirwok'o itsh keeweratse, » bí eti.

**12** Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek' þ tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito þtoki, þ guúrono þ kas'i, woniyo ffís'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz þk'ri, woyniwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako agþk'ri, maniyere hakon mftwots datsman goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami. **2** Shuwó þbodtsok'on, woyni shuwotse bísh bodowetwok'o þ guutso goshtswotsok þ woshi. **3** Goshtswotsmó þ guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri. **4** Doonzo aani k'osh guutso þwoshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo damyi. **5** Aaninu k'oshó þwoshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o ayuwotsi þwoshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i. **6** And k'alošh bísh ortso þ shunts na'o wosho s'uzi þ tesh, mansh <Tnayi mangyo k'ayatsne> ett gawdek't s'uwi aawatse þ naay þ woshi. **7** Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo <Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore bín úd'k'rone! þ naato noosh wotitwe> bo eti. **8** Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri. **9** «Eshe weyni doonzo egee þ k'aliti k'unä? doonzo þtookon weetwe, gooshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe. **10** Eshe, <Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shútso Bíwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúhatse kaatsde detset shúts wot þwtsi, **11** Manúwere doonzo fínk finee, no ááwoshowere adike etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?» **12** Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus jewrdek't þ keewtsman boon s'iilitk þwoto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh bín deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami. **13** Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi þ noon keew keewon detsosh þ maants bo wosheyi. **14** Bíyok t'iintnwere bísh

hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho niwe moo? Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti. **15** Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowottsok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere, » bí eti. **16** Bowere ambaro bísh dek't boweyi, bíwre «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets shúitsu konkne?» ett bíaati. Bowere «Rom nugúsoke, » bo eti. **17** Iyesuswere «Béré nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímeree, » ett boosh bíaaniy. Bowere bíaany anyatse tuutson bo'adi. **18** «K'írtswots tuwo aaliye, » etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waat hank'o ett bo aati, **19** «Danyfono, <Ash iko na'o þshuurawon k'iron þmáátsuatse þk'aleyetka wotiyal bí eshu máátsmani de'er k'írtso shaato shegrshwee,› ett Muse noosh guut're. **20** Eshe, shawat eshwows fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátsso dek't na'o þ shuurawon k'írtswotsi, **21** Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmani dek't na'o þshuurawon k'írtswotsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotþwtsi, **22** Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto boshegrishrawon k'rbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátsman k'írtswotsi. **23** Shawat eshwots tar taron bín dek'rñeree, eshe k'írtswots bo twoor aawshe mááts bwotiti?» **24** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaany, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe? **25** K'írtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne. **26** K'irotsse tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Musesh buushitsi tawotse eeg bísh þkeewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane,› bí ettsoniye. **27** Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'írtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.» **28** Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko bomooshirman þk'ebfera þteshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh bíaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsþdeki, Iyesus maants t'iindek't <Jamoniyе bog tzaziyo aawne?» ett þaati. **29** Iyesuswere hank'ó ett bísh bíaanyi, «Jamoniyе bogts tzaziyo <Isra'el! shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e,› **30** Neewere Doonzo Izar Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune, etirwonye. **31** Han arts gitl tzaziyoniyе, <k'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune,› etirwonye. Gitetsanotsiyere k'oshó bogts tzaziyo aaliye.» **32** Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'o bíet «Sheenge,

danifono! «Ik'oniye ike, býe oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye» etaat nkeewtsoniye aree. **33** Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, þ be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat k'osh asho þ tokok'ó woshde'er shuno bish geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzaziyanotsi koto bogfee.» **34** Iyesuswere Muse Nemo danifman danitelefonat t'iwitson bíaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» bí eti. Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali. **35** Iyesus ik' mootse danifstet hank'o ett bíaat, «Muse nemo danyirwots «Mesiyo Dawit naayiye, » bo etír eegoshe? **36** Dawit þtookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat «Ik'o t doonzsh N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh T k'ani aaromand beewe, » etre. **37** Dawit þ tookon «Doonza» et þs'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya þ naay þ wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona bín bok'ebiri botesh. **38** Iyesus þ daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenz karde hake bako gúuro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shuníwots Muse nemo danyfwotsatse it atso kode're, **39** Bo ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse mangts jooro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogeefoní. **40** Be'ewosh bo t'intsru geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátwots detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe kotiri.» **41** Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ní shinatse þ beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst þteshi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi, **42** T'oow mááts iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri. **43** Iyesus þ danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, «Aroniye itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek' gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye. **44** K'oshwots bo jamets bo ímiye bo detstsotse s'eent oortsoniye, bímó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

**13** Iyesus ik' mootse keshfetst þ danifwotsitse iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotsn s'íile, adiknee!» bíeti **2** Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya? Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr ooritwo aaliye, » ett bish bíaany. **3** Iyesus ik' maa shinatse fa'a Debrezeyit guri abaatse þbefere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal þ maants t'iindek't **4** «Keewan þwotitwo awre? Jaman wotosh þt'ínor þ mlkito eebi? Aab noosh keewwe» eton boaati. **5** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Konwor iti þdarirawok'o it tooko korde're, **6**

Ayuwotsiye «Taa Krstos taane!» etfere t shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune, **7** It ganoke kes'o kes'ewonat kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman þwoto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafa'ee. **8** Ash asho bíaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman na'a it'i kic'o þtwortsok'o kic'e. **9** «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde're, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootsnowere iti jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute. **10** Ernmó jaman þwoteftsera shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo bín geyife. **11** Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intsor, «Eebí nokewiti k'úna?» err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh bí ímts mec'ro keewwere. **12** Eshuwo bíeshuwi, niho þna'o k'irosh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats tuwitúne, bonowere úd'itune. **13** Teshútsosha err ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e þs'uufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe. **14** «Ando daatseyo bín þgeyiraw beewoke t'afó dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'nee, **15** Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye. **16** Tarotse fa'onu þ shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye. **17** Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat s'aats ishiru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha! **18** Jaman joshon þwoterawok'o ik'o k'onwore. **19** Man dúr, ik'o datso b'azortson tuut andish þborfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shinomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o þjamon boratse. **20** Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso þk'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnetúne. **21** «Eshé konwor wotowa «Krstos hambe hanokna!» Wee «Ekebe ekewokna!» itsh bí'etal bín amank'ayere. **22** Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiywots weetúne, bo boosh þfaleyink'ere marat'etswotswor daþ bo orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne. **23** Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko korde're. **24** «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano imatsaniye, **25** K'eenwotsu daaratse fed's'wituno, daaratse beyiru angwotswere giwtsituno. **26** Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon þ wááfere bek'etwe, **27** þ melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari

deshok ƀborfetso fa'íwotsi, bish marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno. 28 «Beleni mitú s'ílde'e biatse dande'ere, bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóór manoor k'aawo ƀt'intsok'o danetute. 29 Mank'ó itwere jaman ƀwoto itbek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse ƀ karntsok'o dande'ere, 30 Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshefetsera jaman s'eenetwe. 31 Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó ƀjamon besheratse. 32 «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantsa aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse. 33 Ɓ sa'ato awr ƀwotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore. 34 Manúwere, ƀmoo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni ƀfari, bíwere ƀgutswotsi ik ikon finats ƀ naashiyi, bish kotfono kup'de ƀ kotetwok'o bish ƀ keewi. 35 Eshe moo doonz ƀweet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee kooc'omand, wee taali titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe, 36 Gawerawo wáarr k'eyoke iti ƀ daatsrawok'o kup'ore. 37 «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

**14** Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyi baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat ƀ before, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotsn, Iyesusi malon deshde'er boúd'it málo bo geyiri. 2 Ernomó ash ashuwots fayo tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone,» bo eti. 3 Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshtso Simon mootsna ƀ tesh. Mishimaratsnó t'int ƀbefere, mááts iku b k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi shitúwo biitse s'eenthso, Albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'yo dek'at bweyi, blk'at'yo titsat shitúwo Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri. 4 Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots wotts keewmaanatse tuutson fayat, «Shitúwan dats mec'ro eegoshe bíawashiti? 5 Shitúwan kemeyink'ere ik asho ik nato fiinar ƀ daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh kemde'er gizman t'owwtssh ímo faleyank'e ƀteshil» et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, máátsno bo bak'ní. 6 Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biinal eegoshe bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, 7 T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottssh it geyor boosh sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke daatsratste, 8 Máátsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso ƀ dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane. 9 Aro itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok jamoke, taash bk'altzann bin gawetwok'o

bish keewetwe.» 10 Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami. 11 Bowere man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizonó bish ímetwone bo eti. Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants aawo ƀ kotfera ƀtesh. 12 Fazig mereero bo shukeet tushmeyi baaliyi aaw shintsets, ƀ danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Fazigi kooc' misho móósh aawok amr neesh nok'anishe n geyeyi?» et bín bo ati. 13 Iyesuswore ƀ danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et ƀ woshi, «Kito maants ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, ƀ jafrats ameree, 14 Ɓ kindit moots amr moo doonzosh, «Danyfo, t danifwotsnto fazigi kooc'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?» etfe erere. 15 Bíwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwere.» 16 Ɓ danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikon Iyesus ettsok'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooc' mishono manoke bok'aniyi. 17 Datsó ƀ ilere tatse gitwotsnto towat ƀweyi, 18 Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, itítsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe, bíwere and taanton koo'c'misho mooke ƀ fa'oniye,» bí et. 19 Bowere keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Etfest tar taron boaati. 20 Iyesusu hank'owa boosh bí et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye, 21 Ash Na'o shin shin ƀ jango guut'etsok'on k'iromaand bí amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetú ashmansh indowe bísha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere ƀ oorink'e k'anefel» 22 Bo móóke bo before Iyesus misho k'aawdekt' ƀ deeri, tiitsdek'tnwere ƀ danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh bí ími. 23 Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't lk'o údt boosh bí ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi. 24 Hank'owere boosh bifi, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye. 25 Arikoniye itsh ti'etirii, lk'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.» 26 Maniyere il lk'i duubo duubt Debrezyet guro maants bo keshi. 27 Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh hank'owa bí et «Jinirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne,» et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash bín danatsone etetute, tiyatsnowere shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute, 28 Ernmó k'irotsé t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.» 29 Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohaliyalor, taa ƀjamon

neen haaleratse!» bí eti. **30** Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto þk'adefsetsere shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa bíndanatse etetune, » bí eti. **31** P'et'rosmó «K'ir þwotiyal dáb neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatsel» et kup'i dek't þ keewi. Þ danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh. **32** Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok boami, Iyesus þ danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere, » bí eti. **33** Þ shutsats P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami, manokno ayidek't shiyanefestst kic'o dek'þtuwi. **34** Hank'owo boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh bborfetso shiyanwtsera, hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.» **35** Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats þbaron gup'gup'dek't faleetk þwotiyal sa'at man þbeshitwok'o ik'o þ k'oni. **36** Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe, gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.» **37** Þ danif keezwotsok aanat þwaatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere þ daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti. **38** «Fadeyi kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar ik'o k'onwre, Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke, » bí eti. **39** Aaninu amt, enéé bí ettsmark'o et aani ik'o þ k'oni. **40** Ando aanat þ woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt þ teshtsosh tokrat bobefere, þ daatsi, bish bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh. **41** Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o boosh bí eti, «Andoor it k'eetsok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe. **42** Eshe tuuwere! amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!» **43** Manóór Iyesus man þkeewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud waa þkeshi, bintonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse, Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshekno bo teshi. **44** Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye taa jamó aatr t joabitwoniye, bíne t'iwintsde deshde ameree, » et boosh milikito ímtni þtesh. **45** Yihud manoor wáát Iyesusok t'índek't «Danifono!» et bí þ joobi. **46** Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i. **47** Manoke ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko þ shiki gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso waazo k'ut'bk'ri. **48** Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon dek'at it wáá taan wonbadewok'o detsoshe? **49** Aaw aawon ik'i

mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbewor taan deshatste þ teshi, ernmó han þwotiy S'ayin mas'awfotsitsi keewetso þs'eenetwok'owe.» **50** Þdanifwots bojamets bí k'atz bowos'i. **51** Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruve þtesh, ashuwots bí dets bodek'or **52** Þnat'alu juuk'rat araatson wos'fere k'az bíami. **53** Iyesusmó kahni naasho gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi. **54** P'et'roswere kahnyi naasho mook þ bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus shuutso bí amfera þteshi. Manoknowere guuts guutwotsnton bedek't tawo þ kashfere þ teshi. **55** Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere botesh, ernmó daatsratsno. **56** Aaywotsu kooton þfats gawerno, þwotefor bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere þ oori. **57** Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bí ats bogawi, **58** «Taa ash kishon ageets ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett þkeewfre shishrone.» **59** Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse. **60** Kahni naashoníwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi þ naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bí aati. **61** Iyesusmó s'k eta bí eti bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bí aati. **62** Iyesuswere «Ee, taane, ash Na'o ik'o k'ani aaro maantse þbefere bek'etutel ando aani daaratse daawmon aanar þwoor bek'etute» **63** Kahni naashonwre nibk'unon þ taho gaat' «K'osh gawo eegoshe þgeyiti? **64** Hambe! ik'o þc'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe egee itsh bíari?» bí eti. Jarnetswots ik wotdek't «K'iro bish wotitwe!» et bí ats boangshi. **65** Ik ikwotswere bo s'udo bí ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bí aawono shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwotiyal aab neen kon þ jot'tsok'ó dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere botesh. K'oshwotswere jabenfere dek't bo ami. **66** P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe þ kas'otse þbefere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa þ keshi, **67** Bi P'et'ros tawo þkashefere bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Neewor Nazrettso Iyesusntonye n teshi, » þish bi et. **68** Bímo «Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni, » ett þbaali. Manówere et fengesho maants þ keshtsok'on baako þ k'adi. **69** Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitskel» etaat aani keewo dek'btwi, **70** Bímo aani jamere taa bí danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats ash

n wottsov'o n noon keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et. **71** Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bí atso b'c'ashi. **72** Manoor baako gitlo bí k'adi, P'et'roswere «Baako gitoto bík'adefetsere, keezoto taan jamere bíń danatse etetune, » et Iyesus bí keewtso keewo bísh gawe bíwtseray dek't bí'eepi.

**15** Guur dats bígatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi tífdek' amt P'ílat'ossh beshi dek't ím bok'ri. **2** P'ilat'os «Ayhudi nugúso neeneyá?» ett bíaati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye, » bí eti. **3** Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh. **4** Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambts keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! Újamon eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani bíaati. **5** P'ilat'os bí'adefetsosh andoor Iyesus ego'r aaniratse. **6** P'ilat'os worwot worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh bíbitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh biitsfe bí tesh. **7** Manóór mengstas tuut datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipi moots kindswots fa'ano botesh, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni bítesh. **8** Ash ashuwotsware P'ilat'os maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh bík'alish bíń bok'oni. **9** Bíwere «Ayhudí nugúso biishde itsh tfaksho geefteya?» ett boon bí'aati. **10** Han bí'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boímír okooron bí wottsov'o bídantsotsna bítesh. **11** Kahni naashwots, «Bí shegро Berban noosh biitsewa, » err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri. **12** P'ilat'oswere, «Béré, ayhudi nugúso it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani bí aati. **13** Bowere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aani bokuhi. **14** P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe? Eege bí aawashits keewoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhi. **15** P'ilat'os ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't boosh faksh bík'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't bíjitetwok'ó beshidek't im'bkeri. **16** Kes'kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami, oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi, **17** Tah birono bísh takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't bí tookats gúp'sh bok'ri, **18** «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno neesh wotowé!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo bíń bo'aatfere botesh. **19** Guumbono bí tookats bo togfere botesh, s'údono bíats s'udfetst tircig'ó bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't bí grubrats bo sagadfere botesh. **20** Bí'ats bokashihakon tah bíro kishbazt,

bítook taho takbok'ri, jitoshó bíń dekt boami. **21** Amoke bobefere K'eren dats ash wotts Isknđriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon waat kitots bí kindfere daats bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon bíkuritwok'o bowoshi. **22** Maniyerehakon Iyesusi bíbitso took k'ola eteets beewoko Golgotók dek't boami. **23** Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro bí úshetwok'o boimi, eree bímó úyatse. **24** Maniyere hakon jitbok'ri, bítahwotsnó kon aawi bídek'etwok'o it'o shap't kaybodek'i. **25** Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata bí teshi. **26** Bí t'afiyó kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett guut'etso guut'k'reyi. **27** Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono bígiromaants jit bok'ri. **28** Mank'oonowere «Gond fintswotsnton bí taaweyi, » ett keewetso bí s'eenetwok'wa. **29** Bganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett bíń boc'ashfere botesh, «Indowe neená! nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono! **30** Aab and jitatse ood'í ntoko kashiwel!» **31** Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett bíats trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, bítokonmóó kashiyo falratse! **32** Bí Krstosi Israe'l Nugusoni wotiyal bíre aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere be'er bíń amanone!» Mank'o bínton jitetswots wonbedewotsware bíń boc'ashfere botesh. **33** Aaw shrí sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato bíborfetso dats jamatse t'also wotbwtsí. **34** Jed'i sa'at bíwottosk'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani, » ett k'áári eenon bí kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «Tík'ono, tík'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. **35** Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse iko ikwots bí kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye bí s'eegiri, » bo eti. **36** Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots gupdek't s'entsbík'ri, bí úshetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesussch imt «Aab Eliyas wáár bíń oorshitewe woto s'ilone!» bí eti. **37** Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áári eenon bíkuhi, bí kashunwe bí aatsotse k'az bkeshi. **38** Bí' mootsi magarajiyo dambe dek't dash bíborfetsó gaad'at gitok kaybwtsi. **39** Bmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho bíatsotse aawk'on bí keshtsok'o t'iwiints dek' bí bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye bíteshi» bí eti. **40** Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru mááts iko ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botesh. Boyitsnó Megdel datstsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botesh. **41** Bowere Iyesus Galiln bí teshor, bí shuutso sha'ař bísha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse

waats aywots fa'ano botesh. **42** Datso ilat bteshtsotse sanbati kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere b woti. **43** Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas ashó b weyi. Bíwere lk'imengsto kotirw asha btesh. Bíwere bsharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno bish b ímish b k'oní. **44** P'ilat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káári b'k'iri» ett bí adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eegit «Arikon b k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett báati. **45** Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse naasho atse b shishihakon duuno b dek'etwok'o Yosefsh bí eeki. **46** Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od b'k'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'aniyets doowots duk b'k'ri. Shúts eeno kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri. **47** Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamní Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botesh.

**16** Sanbati aawo beshi hakon Megdelawi kititstu  
Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wotaft, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shítúwo keew bo dek'i. **2** Ik gawyotsi shints aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere bwoor, doowo maants bo ami. **3** Bo «Shútso doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kkulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir. **4** Manowere bo etir doovo bín ipets shútso ayidek't een b teshtsosha, kááwdek't bo s'iilnmó shútso ik maants kukulwtsat bbefore bo bek'i. **5** Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse b before bobek'tsotse tek'bowtsi. **6** Bímó boosh hank'owa bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso Iyesusi b wottosok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye, bduukeyokonúwere hambe s'ilere. **7** Andoor ameree, b danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, «Haniyere shin Iyesus itsh b keewutsok'on bí Gelil maants itiyre shinar ametuwe, manokno bín bek'etute, › err boosh keewwere.» **8** Máátswotswere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami, ayidek't shatt boteshtsotse ik keewo konshor keewratsnó. [ **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Ik gawyotsi shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'irotsé b tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse b'kishtsu Megdela eteef kititstu Mariyamsh bbe'eyi. **10** Biwere amaat, shiyanon eepoke fa'ua b'shuuts sha'efwotssh keew bk'ri. **11** Biwere «Iyesus k'irotsé tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti ááwon bek're, » etaat boosh b keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno. **12** Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts b danif gitwotssh Iyesus

k'osh aron b be'e. **13** Bowere aanat b'danif oortswotssh keewbokri, ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno. **14** Maniyere hakon tatse ikwots mishimarats t'int bomaafera Iyesus bo ats be'eebwtsi, «Iyesus k'irotsé tuut kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone, » ett boosh keewtswotsi aman bo k'atzsona et bo nib kup'osh boon b'k'efi. **15** Hank'owa boosh bíet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamooshoo doo shishiyo daniwre. **16** Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe, amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe. **17** Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituuno, **18** Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo da'b bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswots kashitune.» **19** Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh bkeewiyahakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be bwtsi. **20** B danifwotswere dats jamatse sha'at bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton b finefoni. Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar bwottosok'o b kup'shponi.]

# Luk'as Dooshishiyo

**1** Shiimets Tewofluso! No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rnee. **2** Wosh han noosh beshitswots shin shinon teshts áawon bek'tswotsnat b aap'tso nabt teshtswotsiye. **3** Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsdek'at t s'iliyakoń b tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat taash b daatseyi. **4** Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar bwot sheegshde dañi ndek'isha etaatniye. **5** Herods Yihud datsatse nugús wotat bteshor, Aabiya kahni fini kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyas eteetso kahniya b tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máátsu detsfe btesh. **6** Gitwotswere lk'o shinatse kááwwotsi bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona lk'i shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi. **7** Elsabet' mahan b teshtsotse na'o deshatsno btesh, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh. **8** Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots jirwotsitse lk'i mootse finosh b fini aawa btesh, mansha bí lk'i shinatse b kahni fino bfinefera b tesh. **9** Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'ooń doonzo lk' mooths kindt it'ano s'uwiwosh bíats it'o keshbwutsi. **10** lk' moothsnowere it'ano s'uwiywewor, ash jamo úratse ned'de'rni lk'o bok'onfo. **11** Doonzo melakiyo it'an s'uwiyeyiru t'arap'ezeke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas ats be'eebwtsi. **12** Zekariyas lk'i melakiman bbek'or tek'at shatbwts. **13** Ernmó melakiyo bish hank'owa bíet: «Zekariyas! shatk'aye! lk'o n k'ontso shishre, n máátsu Elesabet' nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, b shútsono Yohansi err s'egetune. **14** B shuwewono geneúwi eneo neesh wotituwe, aywotsu b shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee. **15** Bí doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse, indu maac'otse bbefere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk wotitwe. **16** Bí Isra'el ashottse aywotsi bo Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe, **17** Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wotań nihwots nibo nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telofo maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.» **18** Ernmó Zekariyas melakiwosh «Keewan arik b woto eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bí eti. **19** Melakiyonwe hank'o ett bísh bí aani, «Taa lk'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyan neesh tkeewitwok'o lk'oke wosheyat waare.

**20** Neemó bí aawo bbodor wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar b s'eenfetso gidik' wotar s'k err nbeetesheti, noon keewono falatsne.» **21** Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botesh, lk'i mootse b ja'atsosh bo adi. **22** Zekariyas lk' mootse b keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falaratse b tesh, mansh bo lk' mootse bek'o bbek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bí b kishon kitsfetstni boosh b daniyiri bako noon keewo falaratse b tesh. **23** Bfiino b s'uwi hakon Zekariyas b moo maants k'az bíami. **24** Muk'i bteshihakon b máátsu Elesabet na'o maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b moots áashutsatni b tesh, hank'owo bi et, **25** «Doonzo keewi sheenghan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.» **26** Elesabet bmac'ts shirtl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts lk'oke b wosheyi. **27** B woshehwere Dawit naar wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka b tesh, b shútsonwere Mariyami b tesh. **28** Melakiyonwere b maants waat, «Nee lk'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee máátswotsitse derek neene]» bí eti. **29** Biwere melakiyo keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i. **30** Melakiyonwere hank'o bish bíet, «Mariyame! lk'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shatk'aye, **31** Eshe! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuiytuune, b shútsono Iyesusi etetune. **32** Bí were een wotitwe, jamoniyere damp bogo lk'o naayiye eteetwe, doonzo lk'o b nih Dawit naashi jooro imetuwe. **33** Isra'el ashaatsnowere dûre dûrosh naashitwe, b naashonwere s'uwo deshatse.» (aión g165) **34** Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya woto bfaliti?» bi eti. **35** Melakiyonúwere hank'o ett bíaany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniyere damp bogts lk'o angonwere neen gúúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno wotitwe, lk'o naayiye eteetwe. **36** Njaguu Elesabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye, b maac'ihakon and shirtl shasho bodrane. **37** lk'osh maawet keewo aaliye.» **38** Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash niettsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyo biyoke k'az bí ami. **39** Manoor Mariyam gur báár datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami. **40** Zekariyas mootso kindat Elesabetsh jamo b imi. **41** Elesabet Mariyam bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtsok'oon b maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedbék'ri.

Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron s'eengutsat **42** B k'aaro eensh dek'at hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke. **43** Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene, **44** N jamo t shishtsok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere. **45** Doonzoke bish keewets aap'o bs'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o deerek neenel!» **46** Mariyam hank'owa bi et «T kashu t doonzi úditwanee, **47** T shayiru t doonzn ti aton geneeútwane, **48** Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash gonú b s'iiltotse, Hambetse okoon shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha, **49** Ik' kup'o een een keewwotsi taash k'alre. B shútsonwere S'ayine. **50** Ik'o bín shatirwotssh, Bo Na'i na'osh b mhretiyo woshitwe. **51** B kup' aaron bí ango kitsre, Bog noona ett it'irwotsnowere bo tewnonton boon bad'ik'reree. **52** K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre, ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon dambaan tizree. **53** K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire, Galetswotsnmó kishi baashon damik'rere. **54** Abrahamnat b naarwotssh dûre dûrosh b kitsts mheretiyonowere gawdek't, B guutso Isra'eli tep'ree. Manowere b'k'al shin no nihotssh b jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.» (**aión g165**) **55** Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh b'teshiyahakon b galomaants aanat k'azbiami. **56** Elsabet b shuwi aawo b'bore nungush na'o shuubk'ri. **58** B giywotsnat b jag jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetiyo b woshtso shisht binton bo geneúwi. **59** Na'o b shuwetsi shmtl aawon, bín gof damiyewor b giywotsnat b jagwotsn kakweyat bo weyi, b nih shútson Zekariyas err s'egetwok'o geyatni botesh, **60** Indunmó «Mank'o wateratse, b shútso Yohansiye» bi eti. **61** Bowere bish «N jagotse shútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti. **62** Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'egetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati. **63** Zekariyas bín guut'etwo bish bo imetuwok'oaatdek't «Bshutsoniye Yohansiye» ett b guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi. **64** Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat bí eree noonkeewo b'fali, Ik'o údo dek'b'tuwi. **65** Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswots shatoon tek'bowntsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotsatse shiye'bwti. **66** Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishek'uwa?» ett bo atsatseyo bo aatefere botesh. Han b'wotiye Ik' kisho arikon bínton wotat bín b'tep'tsoshe. **67** Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on b'keewi, **68** «Bi ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa b's'ilsonat b kashitsotse,

Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh údo wotowe! **69** B'guutso Dawit naaratse kaashiyts kup'o noosh tuuzre, **70** Yoots shin dûrtson tuuzt b teshts S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon b'keewtsok'on, (**aión g165**) **71** B kashiwonwere no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene, **72** Han b k'alwere nonihotssh mhretiyo b woshtsok'o B'keewts S'ayin taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee. **73** Taaranowere, taaron b ím nonih Abramsha b'teshi. **74** B jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer, Shatalon bish no finishe, **75** Mank'o beyi dûr jamon ik'ishinatse S'ayinonat káawon beyonofalitwok'owe. **76** Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyyere danb eents ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene eteetwe. Bwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee **77** Doononwere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err Kashosh wotit dano boosh imetwe. **78** Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat maac' nefon bwottotsatse bín kashet shááno danmbane noosh b shanetwok'o woshitwe. **79** Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe, No shaaw shaawonowere jeeni weromants jishitwe.» **80** Na'onu eenbwtsi, shayironowere kup'b'wutsi, Isra'el ash jamosh b be'efetosh worwotse b'beeyi.

**2** Man dûr Rom dats jami shirotske keeweyat beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom nuguso Awugst'os bí azazi. **2** Shints ash taawman taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo K'ereniwosi btesh. **3** Mansh asho ik ikon bshútso guut'eyish b shuwets datsomand bo amfera boteshi. **4** Yosefwere b shuwewon Dawit naat bteshtsotse Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants bíami, **5** Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at teshtsu bwid'tsu Mariyamntona b tesh. **6** Betelihem kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodbwtsi. **7** Manoknowere b k'aab na'o shuuk'rat bín eret tahon kaapk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'atzotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg bomaf marats k'eez b'k'ri. **8** Manoknowere, t'lú gizi s'en kotfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh. **9** Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats be'ebwtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúuratse c'eesh b'k'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi, **10** Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh biet «Shat k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúi een wotitwo keewi sheengo itsh dek'at waare, **11** Hamb! Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere doonzo Krestosiye. **12** Haniye itsh milikit wotitwe, bín na'a erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefera daatsitute.»

**13** Dingaton darotsi melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi, lk'ono údfetst, **14** «Darotse lk'osh mango wotowe! Datsno lk'o bshunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh. **15** Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatseyo «Beré Betelihem maants amone, and wottsonat lk'o noosh bek'sht bkitsts keewo s'ilione» bo et. **16** Kááron amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onwere gizi kas'otse gizwots bíts eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefera bobek'i. **17** Na'i marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon b jango lk'i melakiyo boosh b keewtso keewo dek botuwi. **18** Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi. **19** Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni b asaabefo btesh. **20** Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo melakiyo boosh b ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, lk'o mangifetst bín údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani. **21** Shimit aawo bbesihakon na'o gof damiyoke, b shúútsø «Iyesusi» ett s'gee. Hanwere b maac'eeftse shino melakiyo bksights shútsoni btesh. **22** Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodbwts, mann Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo shinats t'intshos Iyerusalem maants dek't bo ami. **23** Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsts nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aaß jamo doonzosh, galdek' imeke b wotiti» eteets tzaziyok'on guut'etsone. **24** Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiyi nana'uwtosi woshosh t'intso geyife» eteets alo fa'e btesh. **25** Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash iko fa'e btesh, bíwere bakasho lk'osh imik kááw asha b teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b kotiri b tesh. S'ayin Shayironwere bí atsatsa b tesh. **26** Bí doonzo mesihiyo bbe'aawo b k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre b tesh. **27** Manots awots S'ayin shayiro bğitsotse bín bтуuzre lk'i moo maants bíami, Yosefnat Mariyamwere bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't lk'moots bo kindor **28** Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údekk' erdekt, lk'o údefetst hank'o biet, **29** «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash nimtsa s'eenwtsera, Eshe haniye hakon taan nguuutso jeenon k'aaúde'e. **30** N kashiyo ti aawon bek're, **31** Bíwere ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye, **32** Bíwere lk' ash woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe, N ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye. **33** Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson ada boadfon. **34** Sim'on boon bdeeryhakon bítsnor na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hambe! na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse

ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, bíwere ayuwots bkeewo k'ew dek'o bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe. **35** Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe. **36** Mank'o manoor Aser naar wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtsk máátsi b tesh, b kenihnton shawat nato b beyihako keniho k'irbwtsi, **37** Maniyehakon b nato habi gitonat awd nato b wotefetosh lk' mootse b orerawon s'oomiyon, lk' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon lk'osha bfinefera b tesh. **38** Manoor biwere waaf doonzo údo dek'btti, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem bín kashosh jangat kotirú jamwotssh bkeewufo. **39** Doonzo nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani. **40** Na'i marmat'onwere eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere s'eenk wotbwtsi, lk'i s'atonwere bíntoni btesh. **41** Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh. **42** Iyesus tatse git nat wotbwtsok'on bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami. **43** Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorbwts, Yosefnat Mariyammó manoke b ooro danatsno botesh. **44** Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o boosh bí arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'erom bo jini, maniye il bojag jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu. **45** Ernmó daatso bo maawutsotse geefere Iyerusalem maants bo aani. **46** Keez aawoniye okoon lk' mootse daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo k'ebfetst boshó aato b'tintsfera b tesh. **47** B keew k'ebts jamwots b t'iwintsrwok'ona boosh bíanirwok'o bek't bo adifera bo tesh. **48** Yosefnat Mariyam bín lk' mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geefera noteshi» bi et. **49** Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih mootse woto taash b geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bí eti. **50** Boomó bí b keewtsman t'iwintsratsno. **51** Maniye il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami, booshowere alya bí alefoni, b indwere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo. **52** Iyesus lk'onaat ash shinatse shuneeek wotat, dan telefonat need'on eenfere bí amfo.

**3** Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos bnaashtsi tatse útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezfoni btesh, Herodis Galil dats keweefoni b tesh, Mank'o

bí eshu Filatp'os It'uriyasnat T'rakonidosi kewútso, Lisaniyosm Abilernensi kewtonsi botesh, 2 Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse bbfere, lk'i aap'o b maants b waa. 3 Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki gúúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse gúúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err gupewere, » et fetstni b'daniyo. 4 Han b'wotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'o ett b guut'tsok'on Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etfere kuhiru asho k'aaroniye, «Doonzo werindone k'aniwere! B fokonowere kaatswere! 5 Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewel! Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan t'ine! K'uur werindonwere kawowe! Kaam werindonwere manutseree! 6 Ash jamonwere lk'i kashiyo be'e!» 7 Gupeyosh b maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa bí etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nananots! Weyiru lk'i fayotse itkeshtwok'o kone itsh keewi? 8 Abraham nana'uwots noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. lk'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'o tuuzo b'faltwok'o itsh keewirwe. 9 And shakurtso mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutsere. Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.» 10 Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati. 11 BÍwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh ime, mísh detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee, » bí eti. 12 T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat «Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati. 13 BÍwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde aatk'ayere, » b eti. 14 Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. BÍwere «Ash gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree, » bí eti. 15 Man dür ash jamo Mesihiyo woo jangatni bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihiyo wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo asaabi. 16 Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe, ernmó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa b c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab boratse, bí S'ayin shayiri tawon itn gupetwe. 17 Bí búts úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintshosh k'orbiyo b kishats detsdek're, b s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo tahrta tawon mits k'ritwe.» 18 Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots b betsfera b tesh. 19 Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó bí eshu máátsu Herodiyadin b dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi b fintsotse bí

bfayi. 20 Herods b gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh b'k'ri. 21 Ash jamo b gupehakon Iyesus b gupeyi, bí lk' k'onoke b before daro k'eshee'bwtci. 22 S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat bfatsats b oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse b'weyi. 23 Iyesus daniyo dek' b'tuwor, b nato shash natok'oyi b'tesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef naayi bíarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi, 24 Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi 25 Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim naayi, Eslim Nage naayi, 26 Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi 27 Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi 28 Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi, 29 Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi, 30 Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi, 31 Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi, 32 Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason naayi 33 Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi, 34 Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi, Taraá Nakor naayi, 35 Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi, 36 Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi 37 Lameh Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi, 38 K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam lk'o naayi eta boetfo.

**4** Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat b'weyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayironjisheyat woruwo maants k'azbíami. 2 Manoke halb aawosh diyablos bíñ b'fadfera b teshi, aawmanotsitse egor b marawotse b s'uwí awatse k'ak'bwtci. 3 Diabloswere Iyesusi «lk'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowel!» b'fet. 4 Iyesuswere

«Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett bísh bí aani. 5 Maniyehakon diyabilos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsbk'ri. 6 «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek bwottotse t shuntsosh imo falfe, 7 Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe, » bí et. 8 Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowel! B' s'uznowere Ik'ewe, ett guut'ere» et bísh bí aani. 9 Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' bí'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er b' ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o bísh bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e, 10 «Neen bokotetwok'o b'melakiyo azazitwe, 11 N tufonowere shútso bjod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.» ett guut'ere» bí et. 12 Iyesuswere, «Ík'o doonzone fadk'aye» et guut'ere, » ett bí aani. 13 Diyblos Iyesusi fado bí ishiyehakon manorish bíin k'azk'rát bíami. 14 Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, b' shúutsi eenonwere b' gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye bwutsi. 15 Ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse boon b' danifoni, únetswotswere b' daniy manatse tuutson bíin bo údi. 16 Maniyere il Iyesus b' eents datsats Nazret maants bíami, b' k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots ik' k'oni moots b' kindi, nababoshó b'tuwi, 17 Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafó bísh imeyi, mas'afmano b' jartgsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko daatsb'dek'i, 18 «Doonzo shayiri S'ayno ti atse b'faoni, Doo shishiyo t'owwotssh tshishiytwok'o taan woshere, Tipeetwots bo bishitwok'o, Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t keewish er Kic'iyetswtwots bo kic'otse boon t kishitwok'o taan woshere, 19 Mank'o doonzo ash jamo bíin bkashitwo s'aati díuronowere t daniytwok'o taan woshere.» 20 Iyesuswe mas'aafó k'oddekt ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse wosheyirwosh imk'rát be bwtsi, ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo b'maand aanat t'iwints dek't bíin s'iilo dek't botuwi. 21 Bíwere «Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutseré» bí eti. 22 B' jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b' keewiru s'aaton s'eents keewmaanatse tuutson adt «Han Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et. 23 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron keewetso tiats it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o «K'frnahomn k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse k'alwe» etetute tasha. 24 Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, nebiyyo b' dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee. 25

«K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dúr keez natanat shirt shashosh awusho bútsó b'k'atzotse dats jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni b' teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo kenih k'irts mááts ayuwots fa'ano botesh. 26 Eliasmó, Sidon datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts mááts iku s'uzoka wosheyi bako k'oshó konokor wosheratse. 27 Mank'o nebiyyo Elsa'a dúr ay een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse fa'ano botesh, ermó Soryi datstsso N'imaniye okoon boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.» 28 Ayhudiyots ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han boshishtsok'on ayidek' bofayi. 29 Tuutnwere Iyesusi geetsdek't kitoniyere ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi gúúrats dek'bokeshi. 30 Bímó bodagotse beshat k'az bíami. 31 Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon b' daniyfoni. 32 B' keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk bwottotse jamwots b' daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botesh. 33 Manokno ayhudiyots ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e b'tesh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni b'kuh. 34 «Nazretto Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee ik'oko S'ayino neene.» 35 Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keyel!» ett b' fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bíin b'k'alrawon k'az b'keshi. 36 Jamwots adt bo atsatseyosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironowere alonat angnon b' azaziri, boowere bísh aleyat bo keshiri, » boatsatsewosh bo etfera botesh. 37 Iyesus shútsonwere gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye bwutsi. 38 Iyesuswere ayhudiyots ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin bkashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni. 39 Iyesuswere bmandan t'inf bganok need'dek't biatsi weshman b' fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi atsi k'es'manwere fakshb'k'r, manooro tuwat boon ibiyo dekbtwi. 40 Aawu bkindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshirotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt b' kashiyi. 41 Foerawwotswere «Nee ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhetfst ay ashuwotsi faksht bokeshi, bíwere Mesihiyó b' woto dandek'rno bo tesh. Iyesusmó b' jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni b'baazi. 42 Datso gatsbwtsok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbiam, ash ashuwotswere bíin geyokna bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye»

ett bok'oni. **43** Bímó «Taa twoshe hansk þ wottotse k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife, » bí eti. **44** Mansha Yhudn fa'a ayhudiyots Ik'k'oni maa jamwotsitse gúúrat þ nabfoni.

**5** Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúratse need' dek't þ before ay ashuwots þ maants t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo teshi. **2** Bí aats k'ari gúratis t'iindek't need'iru jelb gitwotsi bek'þk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó jelbwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera botesh. **3** Iyesus jelbwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottsuts þ kindi. Simonshowere «Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab taash t'intswe» bí et. Maniye okoon jelbú'ats bedek't ash asho þ daniyiri þ tesh. **4** þ keewrwo þ ishyakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n tohuwotsn mus' detsosh juwore, » þ et. **5** Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó, hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone, » bí et. **6** Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo þ gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i. **7** Mansh k'osh jelbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeq, boowere waat git jelbuwots limosh muk'i boborfetsosh mus'on s'eents bok'r. **8** Simon P'et'ros man bek'þk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t wottotse t maants t'ink'ayel!» bí et. **9** Han bíettsonwere bínat bínton teshts þ tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtsotsna. **10** Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansí adtni botesh. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shatk'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» bí et. **11** Bowere jelbuwotsi aats gúúrats bot'intsí hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botawi. **12** Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse þbefere bíatso een shodon detsetso, eenshodonwere bí ats jamats keshutstso ash iko þ maants þ waa, Iyesusi þ bek'ktsok'on þ baron datsats gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne, » et bín þ k'oni. **13** Iyesuswere þ kisho jargdek' bín shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayinel!» bí et. Ashmanwere manoor þ een shodatse s'ayin þwutsi. **14** Manats dabt hank'o ett bí azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw þwotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse þ azatzso woshoono t'intswe.» **15** Iyesus shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye þguuts, ay ashuwotswere þkeewo k'ebonat boshodotse

kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo. **16** Bímó ash aalok k'ayamrní Ik'o þ k'onfo. **17** Ik aaw Iyesus daniyoke þbefere ferisawi eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn þganoke bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Gelilnat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watswotsu fa'ano botesh. Iyesus shodetswotsi þ kashiru doonzo angó bítoni þtesh. **18** Ash dúr iko es'oí kur dek'ts ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus bíteþ þ beyiru moots kindsh de'er þshinats beezo geyatni bo tesh, **19** Ernmó asho þ'aytsatse tuutson durman moots kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots þ'es'onton Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri. **20** Iyesuswere bo aman amano þbek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere, » bí et. **21** Nem danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesh. **22** Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri? **23** Þwoteferemó «N morro neesh oorowe etonat, *Tuur amee!* etotse aaw ketefa? **24** Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo þdetstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti. **25** Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't þteshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere þ galomand bí ami. **26** Manoke fa'a ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone, » etfetst Ik'o bo údi. **27** Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish þdek'foke þbefere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe» bí et. **28** Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat þ shuutso bíami. **29** Maniyere il Lewi þmootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'aniyi þk'ri, þ k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botesh. **30** Ferisawi etefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat þ úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifwots aats bo mumund. **31** Iyesus hank'o et boosh þ'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse, **32** Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.» **33** Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussuh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn bo danifwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett bín boaati. **34** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo

bonton þbefere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri? **35** Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.» **36** Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo þkeewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o þk'aliyalmó shemi handro gad'ní þk'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse. **37** Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ní þgutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse. **38** Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife, **39** Weyni biri kats úshtso weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, «Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe, » bí eteti.»

## **6** Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalon þbeshefere

þ danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi, **2** Ferisawino eteefwotsitsit ik ikuwots þdanifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'aloš geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» bo eti. **3** Iyesusware hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Bínat bínton fa'a ashuwotsn bo k'ak'or Dawit þk'altosk'o nababeratsteya? **4** Kahniwotsiyere okoon konwor þmarawok'owa ett baziyetso, bí Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'ints misho k'a'ú dek't þ máá, bínton fa'uwtossho bí ími.» **5** Manats daňt Iyesus, «Ash na'o sanbatushor b doonziye, » bí eti. **6** Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't þ danifera þ tesh, manokno þ kish dür ash iko fa'e þ tesh. **7** Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsen Iyesusi bí bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera botesh, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'ilone» ett bínt kot bodek'i. **8** Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» bí et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' þdek'. **9** Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aaþ itn aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash oriyee, » bí eti. **10** Iyesus bínt gúúr dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants þs'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwel!» bíet. Bíwere þkisho þjargtsok'on kashutsat þ kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotþwtsi. **11** Muse nemo daniyfwotsnat ferisawiwotsmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi. **12** Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh þdek'i, manoknowere t'ú jamo Ik'omand k'onron þ gatsi **13** Datso þgatstsok'ono þ danifwotsi þ maants þ seeg, boyitsnowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso þ kishi, **14** Boshútsonwere, P'et'rosi ett

þ s'eegetso Sm'onnat bíeshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemyosi, **15** Matiyosnat Tomasñ, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okooretska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni, **16** Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne. **17** Iyesus bík woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'bdek', þ danifwotsitse aywotswere manoke fa'ano botesh, anynwere þ keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wááts ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano botesh. Bowere bowóóko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwtos T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno botesh. **18** Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere waat kashefno. **19** Kashiyi angonwere bí atsotse kesht bo únetsi þkashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni. **20** Iyesus dambaan kááwdek't þ danifwots maants s'iilfetst hank'o þ et, «Ik'i mengstu itk bwottsatse, It t'owwots derek itne! **21** It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne! And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne, **22** T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or, Bogalor, bo aatsniononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne! **23** «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een þwottsatse jaman itats þ bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshi. **24** «Gaaletwots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstotse Indowe itsha! **25** And wortswots it, Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna It and mis'irwots, Ayits it shiyanituwonat it eepetwotse Indowe itnsha! **26** Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha! Bonihotswor kootets nebiywotssh mank'o k'altniye boteshi.» **27** «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore, **28** Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotssh Ik'o k'onuwere, **29** N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo dek'irwosh n kitonor dabde'er ime, **30** Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n detstso niatse dek'iru asho bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye. **31** Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor mank'o boosh k'alwore. **32** «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree, **33** Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnoshá, **34** «Noosh aniyitune» etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it

gushiyal awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee. **35** Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho aniytune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyal it k'awntso eena bwotiti, bí werigondetswnat úderaw gondwotsshore dowe. **36** It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi þ wottosok'o itwoor bíkok'o maac' k'eewtswotsi wotoore. **37** «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute, **38** Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' ettso itsh imetwe.» **39** Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han boosh þkeewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe bétalmó bo gitetswor desheyar gohots dihni bowtsiti. **40** Daniru na'o bí danirywoniwere bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bí danirywok'o wotituwe. **41** N áawotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimíwu n s'iliri? **42** Ando ni'áawotsé fa'a gindo nbe'aawo nieshush *«Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna»* eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee git alberetsono, shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe, maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'iilo falitune.» **43** «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake. **44** Mit jamo þshuwona þ danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka. **45** Ash sheengo þ nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere þ god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye þ maac'otse s'eentsoniye þnonon þ keewfoni.» **46** «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, t doonzo! t doonzo! etaat taan it s'eegiri?» **47** T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni bí artsok'o itsh keewna, **48** þ gop'o dashan wokidek't isht þ moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni bí ariye, di'onwere waat maaman þ gifniy, ernmó kup'ts s'alats þ detsetsotse giwsho falaratse. **49** Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawonmó þ moo dashan þgop'irawo shawats agts ashо arefee; di'o waat þgifniytsok'on manoor dihbwtsi, þ dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotbwtsi.» bí et.

**7** Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew þ íshihakon K'frnahom maants bí ami. **2** Manokno Rom

datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e þtesh, bíwere ayidek't þshunf þ guuts shodo bíats þmanzre k'iro þbesi. **3** Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango þ shishtsok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsa, Iyesus wáár taash t guutso þ kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwere, » ett þ wosh. **4** Bowere Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo bísh geyife, **5** Bí noo ash asho shunfee, Ayhudi ik' k'oni moono noosh agree, » ett kup'idek't bok'oni. **6** Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat bí ami, þ mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere þ jagwotsi hank'o ett Iyesusok þ wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye. **7** Taawor ttokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er ik nonu keewwe, t guutsonwere kashitwe. **8** Taawor ttookon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o þwottosotse ikosh *«Ameel!* ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh *«Wowel!* t etor weetuwe, t guutsosh *«Hank'o k'aluwel!* ti etor k'alitwe.» **9** Iyesus han þ shishtsok'on bí adi, þ shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» bí et. **10** Wosheetswere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowatsok'on þ guutso kashat þ before daatsbodek'i. **11** Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants bí ami, þ danifuwotsnat ayi ashо þ shutsats bínton towat boami **12** Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok þ bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshera botesh, k'irts ashman þ indsh ik s'uza þtesh, þ induwere kenih k'irts t'oow máátsi, kitutsnowera ay ashо b shutsatse bo sha'iri. **13** doononwere bin þ bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenúne!» bí et. **14** Manye il þ maants t'int she'o þt'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruve neesha!» bí et. **15** K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek't noon keewo dek' þ tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indúsh *«Hambe nnaayi,»* ett imþk'r. **16** Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugutsere, ik'o bí ashо kashiyosh waare, » et fetst Ik'o bo údi. **17** Iyesus shúútsonwere Yihudnat þ gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye þwuts. **18** Yohans þdanif'uwots keew jamanots jango bísh bo keewi, bí were þ danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't, **19** «Mesihiyi weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti? err aatwere, » ett doonzo Iyesusok þ wosh. **20** Bowere Iyesusok waat « *«Weetwe eteetso neenemó? k'oshe nokoteti?»* err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon woshere, » bo et. **21** Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse

ash ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shidotse b̄ kashiyi, kim shayirwotsnowere b̄ kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo b̄ k'esh. 22 Iyesus woshere watwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Aanar amr Yohanssh it bek'tsonat it shishtson keewware, hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo shisho nabeyirwee. 23 Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac' k'ut'rawoni?» 24 Yohans woshtswots k'az boamihakon Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'b̄tu, «Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri? Jongon hake bako giwiru elt s'iilisheya? 25 Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri? Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat beyi sheeng beyirwotswo naash naashi mootsere bo fa'on, 26 Aab taash keewware, eeg s'iiloshe it keshi? Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsch keewirwe, dab nebiyyonyere iki bogtso s'ilishe. 27 Bíwere «Eshe n shin shinatse beshar n weerindo k'anijtwo twosh na'o deyitwe, » ett guut'etsoniye. 28 Máátsatse shuuts jamwotsitse Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó jamotse muk'b̄ býiere bogfe.» 29 Han bo shishtsok'on ash jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse gupeyat boteshtsotse Ik'i fino arik bwottok'wo t'iwints bodek'i. 30 Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsnomó Yohanis kishon guperatsone ett Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye botesh. 31 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Eshe and díri s'oot'an egonton boon ariywta? Eege bo arik'úna? 32 Gawayi beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat *Turaro* itsb̄ nofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jáawono nojáwere eefatste, » etirwotsiye. 33 Gupfo Yohans bwoor misho b̄marawonat weyniy bíron búyawon bwatsosh «Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'on» it eti. 34 Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere bwatsosh, «S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe» it eti. 35 Dan telefu arik b̄ woto b nana'atsnee b be'efonye.» bíet. 36 Ferisawiwotsitse iko Iyesusi bgale aaw misho b̄metwok'o b̄ s'eegi, Iyesuswere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin b̄dek'i, 37 Kit manitse morfinon daneets mááts iku fa'a b̄tesh, bíwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimaratse b̄beyirwok'o b̄ shishtsok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents shituwo dek'at bweyi. 38 Iyesus shutsomantse b̄ tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat b̄ tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b̄

took s'iron bfiri, b̄ tufuwotsno jobefetsat shitíwon bfuutiri. 39 Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman b̄ bek'tok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e b̄teshi» ett b̄ nibotse b̄ gawi. 40 Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe, » bíet. Bíwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewwel!» bíet. 41 Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't b̄ tuu, «Ash iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitsa fa'e b̄ tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo b̄ tesh. 42 Gitetswotswere bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsman dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» bí et. 43 Sim'onwero, «Ay k'awntso b̄ daywok'o orowe eteetsbo bogshde bín b̄ shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha, » ett bíaany. Iyesuswero «Aree n keewi, » bí et. 44 Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o bí et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n mooths t kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aatso doratsne, bimó ttufo biac'won mashat b took s'irone b firiri. 45 Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t kindron t tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye, 46 Nee t tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t tufwotsi shitwo futraniye. 47 Manshe bi ayi dek'at b shuntsotsne b morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniye neesh t keewi, b̄ morro múkshdekk'oorowe eteetsnomó bshunwere múkshdekk'tniye.» 48 Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere, » bí et. 49 Bíton mishimarotse mafestst teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu. 50 Iyesusmáátsmansh «N imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee!» bí et.

8 Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere b̄beshir, tatse gitwotswere bítoni botesh. 2 Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botesh. Bowere fo'era shawatwots biatsotse keshtsu Megdelawi datstsu Mariyami eteetsu, 3 Herodis mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátsunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botesh, máánots Iyesusnat b̄ danifwotssh bo gizona bofinefo. 4 Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit b̄ maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstsok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't b̄ keew. 5 «Goshts iko shooke shookosh dek't b̄keshi, b̄ shokferowea maay shook iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'eþgutsi, kaf

kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r, 6 Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'bägutsi, b' bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' b'wottosse bos'ts bos'man shuk'bägutsi. 7 K'osh shookonwere angitsi dagots fed' b'wutsi, angits manwere b'inton eent guk' dek' oryibdek'i 8 K'osh shokonmä sheeng datsats fed'at bos' b'gutsi, b' bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo b'shuwi.» Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo detstso k'ewel» bí eti. 9 B' danifwots Iyesussuh, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati. 10 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotsshmo keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmä bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.» 11 Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonuwere hank'oyiye, «Shooke Ik'i aap'oniyé» 12 Werind gürats fed'ts shooke ariyetsman b' kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmä bo amanar bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'a'udek'tsonye. 13 Dats t'orats fed'ts shooke b'kitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtsok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomä boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats b' waal manoer b'ine bohaaliti. 14 Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso b'kitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi, ernmä datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oriþk'rti. 15 Dats sheengats fed'ts shooke artsonmä b' kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat káwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere bfaapts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye. 16 Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshde oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moods kindiru jamwots b' shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa b'gedfoni. 17 «Mank'wo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye. 18 «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni bish imeti, deshawoshmä dab detsfe bietirwnor b'iatse k'a'uni dek'eti.» 19 Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn b' maants bowaa, ernmä ash aytsatse tuutson bín daatsratsno. 20 Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots bish bokeew. 21 Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshwotsiye.» bí et. 22 Ikaw Iyesus b' danifwotsnto jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bí et, boowere amoosh botuu. 23 Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrbägutsi, manoer kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuubwts, atsonwere jelbut

s'enfere bwaare shatbowtsi. 24 B' danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i. B'were manoer tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso b' hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatso manoer need' bowutsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etbwutsi. 25 Maniye il Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bí et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatsonor ale báaliri, boowere bisho boaleyiri, ashaan kone bí?» bo et. 26 Aats k'aro kimt Geliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi, 27 Iyesus jelbutse dats b' oot'tsok'on fo'erawo b'atsets s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht bín gonkbädek'i, ashman araatsion b' beyihakon aydúro teshka, b'befonwere doow doowi beyoka bako moodsali, 28 Iyesus b' bek'tsok'on b' kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht b'k'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damp bogts Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye,» bí et. 29 Man b'etwre Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho atsotse b'keshetwok'o bí azaztsotsna. Maniye shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota b' tuufo, muk'onat habliyon tifderni koteo, ernmä habliyon b'k'ut'fo, muk'ono b'bitsfoni. Fo'erawonwere bín joohde'er woruwotsa b' damfo. 30 Iyesuswere «N shúútsa kone?» ett bí aati, b'were ay fo'erawwots bí'ats oot'dek't b'atsetsotse «T shúútsa Legiyoniye» ett b'iaaniy. 31 Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton bín bok'oni. (Abyssos g12) 32 Gohi gúúratse jiniru guritsi s'eeno fa'e b'tesh, fo'erawotswere, «Guritswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett Iyesus bok'oni, bí were boosh «Kindwere» bí eti. 33 Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse kesht Guritswotsits bokindí, Guritswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi. 34 Gurits jinirwotswere wottsman bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kitonat gál gáltse keewman shishiy. 35 Ash ashuwotswere wotts keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants boweyi, fo'erawwots b'atsetsotse keshts ashonwere b'atso dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishirots b' before bek't shatbowts. 36 Áawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotsn detseyat teshts ashman awuk'on b'kashtsok'o bokeewi. 37 Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo datsatse k'ayb'fametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwere ayi dek't shat t botehtsotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots k'ind dek't b' waats datsomand aanat k'azbíami. 38 Fo'erawo b'atsetsotse keshts ashman Iyesussuh «Oona neesha n

shuutso sha'ona, » ett bk'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami bk'ri. **39** «N galomand amr ik'o neesh b'k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bish bk'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bi ami. **40** Ash jamo bi bkotirwotse Iyesus aanat bwaatsok'on jametso gene'ona bin bodek'i. **41** Manoor Ayhudi ik' k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'irosi eteets asho bwaeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots diht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe, » ett bk'oni. **42** Han bi'etirwe tatse git nat wottsu b' na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna. Iyesus binton towat biamfere bshutsatse bin shoydek't amiru ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyfera botesh. **43** Maáts iku tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o bk'aye ayi dek'at kic'iru fa'a btesh, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im ishat boyitse konwor bin kashiyo falratse. **44** Biwere Iyesus maants waat bshutsatse biyok t'iniat b shemi jilo b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'bwt. **45** Iyesuwere «Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bi aati. Jametswots «Noo niats boratsonee» boeti, P'et'roswere «Danifono, ash asho neen gifnit nshuutso b' sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone tiats bodi nietiri?» biet. **46** Iyesusmó «Ango ti atsotse bkeshtsok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats bodre, » bi et. **47** Maátsmanwere áashar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat btufishirots b dih, maniye il eegosh bin bt'avitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash jam shinatse kish b keewi. **48** Iyesuwere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bi et. **49** Iyesus man keewoke b before ash iko ayhudiyots ik' k'oni maa naasho mootse kesht «N na'u k'irgutseraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'ayel» bi et. **50** Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irosh, «Shenono shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'u kashitwaniye, » biet. **51** Iyesus Iya'iros mook bbodtsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'u nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor binton gitsomaand b kindrawok'owa bi eti. **52** Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'u jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'u tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye, » bi et. **53** Boomó na'u bk'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets báatsa bomis'i. **54** Iyesus na'u kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwel!» bi et. **55** Biwere b kasho báatsots bi'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuwere «Bmetwo bish imere!» ett b keewi. **56** Na'u nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bimó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh bkeewi.

**9** Iyesus tatse git bwoshtswotsi bmaand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon b' imi. **2** Ik'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon b' woshi. **3** Hank'owa boosh bi et, «It werindosh wotitwo eegor deshdekk' layere, gumbonor bwotiyal, k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere. **4** Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor galmanitse keer it amfetsosh maa man mec'rotse teyere. **5** Asha ashwots itn ibiyo bok'azetk' wotiyalmó galmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.» **6** Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gal' galotse boguurefoni. **7** Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'irots k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo b' shishor daand bwutsi. **8** Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyo Eliyas aanat waare, » bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebywotsitse iko k'irots k'az tuure, » bo etiri. **9** Herodiswe b kaaton «Taa Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshma?» bi etfo. Bin bek'ono b' townfo. **10** Bwoshefhots bowoshetsoke aani waat bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bokeewi. Biwere Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't biami. **11** Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok bwoto bo daniyakon bshuutso shoy dek't botuw, b'wre boon dek't ik'i mengsti jango boosh b' daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse b' kashi. **12** Aawo ilosh bi'etfere, bdanif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'int «No beyirwakanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe, » bo et. **13** Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh imere, » bi eti. Bowere «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man bwottatse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse, » bo eti. **14** Ash ashonwre úts kumk'oyi btesh. Iyesus b' danifwotssh «Ash ash b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo bedek'etwoko woshwere» biet. **15** B' danifwotswere bi'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o woshbok'ri. **16** Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsn k'a'udek't daromaants káawdek't s'iilt ik'o búdi, tishde'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o b' danifwotssh b' imi. **17** Jametswots maat bowori, b' danifwots ash mááre oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eno bo k'a'úwi. **18** Ik aaw Iyesus bi'yal ik'o b' k'onfere b' danirwots waat binton be bodek', biwere, «Ash asho taan

koni etfno?» ett bíaat. **19** Bowere «Ik iko «Gupfo Yohansiye, » k'atswots «Eliyasiye, » etfné neesha, «Yoots nebiyiwotsitsi iko k'irotsse tuure, » etirwotsu fa'ané, » ett bísh bo aaniyi. **20** Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfté?» et boon bí aati. P'et'rosware, «Nee Ik'i mesihiyo neene, » ett bísh bí aaniyi. **21** Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idek'bí keewi. **22** Manats dabt Iyesus bí danifwotssh hank'owa bí'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide bí'ats bíbodo jinatse, eenashwotsnat kahniy naashwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, bíwotiyalor keezl aawon k'irotsse tuwitwe.» **23** Jametswotssh hank'wa bíet, «T shuuts waa geetso bí beyal bítook keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere bí mask'aliyo kurde t shuutso sha'owa. **24** Taayere bogo bí kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err bí kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe. **25** Asho datsatsi gaal jamo bídatcial, bí kashunmó bí t'afiyal eege bísh bík'aliti? **26** Taanat tdanits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o bímangonat bí nih mangon, aani bí melaki S'aynwots mangon bí woor bíjangatse jitsitwe. **27** Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotsitse ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ané.» **28** Iyesus han bíkeewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek'tík' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshbdek'i. **29** Ik'o bík'onfere bí'aro wone bí wtsi, bí tahonuwer nas' wotat bí goli. **30** Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots waat bínton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi. **31** Mangon be'eyat keewefetst bo teshtsonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemite gond bek'o bí'ats bí bodetwok'onat bí k'irritwok'ona bíteshi. **32** Manór P'et'rosnat bí tohwotsn tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus mangonat bínton teshts ash gitwotsn bo bek'i. **33** Ash gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesussush «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, ikono Eliyassh, keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et, P'et'ros han bietoor bí keewirwo danatse. **34** P'et'ros man keewoke bíbefre daawno waat boon degbdek', dawnonwere boon degbdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi. **35** Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'tso t na'o haniye, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro bí waa. **36** K'armanwere bí shisheyahakon Iyesus bíaali wotat bí daatseyi, bí danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts. **37** Yatsok'on Iyesusnat bí danif keezwotsn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i. **38** Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett bíkuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz bwottsortse taash n kashiytwok'o neen

k'onre, **39** Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek'bí kuhirye, datsats dikdek'bí umbo kishifetst bí s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo bí bek'shiyakon bífakshfoni. **40** Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh keewre bítesh, ernmó falaratsne.» **41** Iyesuswere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotsol! awrifetsone itntont beeti? awrifetsoshe it keewo t k'amiti? aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.» **42** Na'onwere Iyesus maants bí t'intsok'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek'bí s'ik'i, Iyesusmó kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek'bí nihsh imbík'ri. **43** Ash jamonwere ik'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo adi. Jametsuwots Iyesus bí k'altz keewmaanatse tuutson adoke bobefere bí danifwotssh hank'obíeti, **44** «Itsh tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.» **45** Boomó keewman t'iwintsde'atsno, bíkeewirmanwere boosh aashgutsatní bítesh, bínt aatoshowere shat bowtsi. **46** Bí danifwots «No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri. **47** Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rata na'i marmat' iko dek' waat bí ganok need'i bík'ri, **48** Bíwere «Na'i marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane bí dek'iy, taan dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye bo dek'iy. Ititse it jametswotsitse dashtso bí jamoniyere bogee bí wotitye, » bí et. **49** Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussush, «Danifono, ash iko n shútson fo'erawo bí kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton bíwoterawotse bazi nok'ri, » bíet. **50** Iyesuswere «Iti k'eferaw jamo it maants bíwottsortse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!» bí et. **51** Iyesusi daromadan bí keshet aawo t'infere bí waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek'bí tuwi. **52** Bíyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshbík'ri, boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse daatsets gal iku maants bo ami. **53** Ernmó bí mann beshar Iyerusalemí bí ametuwoíbo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots bínt dek'o geratsno bo tesh. **54** Bídanifuwots Yak'obnat Yohansn man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doonzono! darotse tawo ood'r ashaanotsi mits bí bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo et. **55** Iyesusmó bo maants Wongr ett aanat boon bí hadi. [It aaw naari shayirokik it wottsok'o danatste, ash na'o bíawa ash kash worya bako, t'afiyaliye.] **56** Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami. **57** Iyesusnat bí danifwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussush «Taa ni'amiru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe, » bí et. **58** Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onnó dab bí tooku bits bí gedetwok wotts bewoku deshatse, » ett

bísh búaaniy. 59 K'osh ashosho, «T shuutso wowe» bí et. Ashmanmó «T doonzo! shino amr t nihi duh tdekk'ish taash eekowe, » bi et. 60 Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr lk'i mengsti jango daniwel!» ett bí aaniyi. 61 Maniyere il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geefe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe, » bí eti. 62 Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliru asho lk'i mengstosh wotikaliye, » et búaanyi.

**10** Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git ashuwotsi galbdek'i, bí amoosh bágawts kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuok'o git gito woshdek't bwoshi. 2 Hank'o boosh bíeti, «Hamb, kakwet máayo aye, máay kakuwi fintswotsmo kos'nee, mansh máay katso doonz máay kakwitwotsi máayko'iyosh bwoshitwok'o k'onwre. 3 Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots twoshiri, 4 It werindosh eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor, k'arc'itonor, c'amonor b wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashonton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili k'ayere. 5 It kindts maa jamotse shin shino Jeeno mansh wotowe, > erere, 6 Jeen shunts asho maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno bísh bodetwe, maniyabako it jeeno it maants k'ay aaniwe. 7 Finiru ashosh damozo bísh geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'íntsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots gúúr k'ayere. 8 Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore. 9 Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere kashiwire, ash jamoosho were, *«lk'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye, > err keewwere.* 10 Ernmó kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere, 11 *«Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirkwone, ernmó lk'i mengsto it maants b t'intsok'o dan de'ere.»* 12 Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayo ketefee etirwe itsha.» 13 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'ovo bíet, «Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne. 14 Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayo ketefee. 15 Neewere K'frnahome, darots n borfetso damaaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.» **(Hadés g86)** 16 Aaninwere Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye

taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan woshtsoniye b k'aziri, » bí eti. 17 Shabe git wosheets bdanifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'int, «Doonzono! n shúútson dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee» bo et. 18 Iyesuswere boosh hank'ovo bíet, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat b fed'efere bek're, 19 Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets falitwo ik jago aaliye. 20 Ernomó it shútso darotsi mezgebýats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsh b aletsosh gene'ük'ayere.» 21 Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitstsotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. 22 «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni bwoto nihoniyre okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa nihon koni b woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh b geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.» 23 Maniyere okoon Iyesus b danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irwots derekne. 24 Arikon ay nebiywotsnat naashwotsn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye botesh, ernmó shiyatsne.» 25 Ik aw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok bweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dûre dûri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett bíaati. **(aiōnios g16)** 26 Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor bítsé aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí et. 27 Ashmanwere «Nemonmo Doonzo Izar Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune, > ando mank'owa k'osh asho n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí et. 28 Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dûre dûri kashone daatsitune» bí eti. 29 Muse nemo daniyfonmó b tooko káaw asho woshosh geyat, «Wotowa eré t mashmó kone bí?» ett bíaati. 30 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh búaaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht Iyarko maants oot'bíamfere weerindatse bik'fwots daatsdek't b taho bítse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho b k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami. 31 Kahhini iko dingatoí werind mann bítamfera b teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman b bek'tsok'on eegor bísh b k'alrawon ashman nad't k'azbiami. 32 Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann b beshefera btesh, bweré ashman b bek'tsok'on eegor bísh b k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azbí'am.

**33** Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weerón b  
beshefere ashman maants wáát, bín b bek'tsok'on bísh  
maac'o b k'ewi, **34** Bmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon  
dutsets biro b gaawmanats b kuut'i, tahonowere bfáts  
s'as'dek't tipbék'ri, maniye il b took dazats bezdek't  
ib ibuwots k'eef mook dek' b'fámi, manoknowere  
sheengshdek't b duguní. **35** Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi  
kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt «Ashaan  
sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo nkishiyalowere  
ti aanor neesh dashetwe, » bí eti. **36** «Eshe, keez  
ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotsn togeyat dihts ashmansh b  
mashi bísh wottso aawi arefa neesha?» **37** Muse nemo  
daiyonwere, «Bísh maac' k'ewat bín tep'tsmaniye, »  
ett bf'aaniy. Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, neewor mank'o  
k'alwe!» bí eti. **38** Iyesus b danifwotsnton weerindo  
amfetst gal' ikuts bodbwtsi, manokno Martay eteets  
mááts iku bgal s'eegbdek'i, **39** Biwere Mariyami eteets  
mishu detsfa btesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi  
shirots bedek'at b danirw dano bk'ebiri. **40** Martamó  
mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufera btesh, mansh Iyesus  
maants t'iinat, «Doonzon! t mishhan fin jamo tiats  
k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha  
taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bi'eti. **41** Doonzo  
Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bf'aaniy, «Marta Martaye,  
nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo  
nbek'iri, **42** Ernmó geytwoniye ik'suzee, Mariyamwere  
k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, bínnowere biyatse konwor  
k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

**11** Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke ik'o b k'onfere btesh,  
Ik' k'onenowere b ishtsok'on b danifwotsits  
iko, «Doonzon! Yohans b danifwotssh Ik' k'ono b  
danitsok'o neewor ik'o k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí eti. **2**  
Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'onor hank'o erere bí'et, «Darotse  
beyiruwo no Nihono! Nshútso S'aynee! N mengstu  
wowiye! **3** Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime!  
**4** Noon dadtswotssh orowe noettsok'o, No morro  
noosh orowa eree, Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye,  
gondatse noon oriwe bakona.» **5** Manats dabt Iyesus  
b danifwotssh hank'owa bí'eti, «Aab ititse b shunts  
tooh detstso fa'e erone, b toohman t'u talititson b  
toohman galok amr, «T masho, oona neesha keez  
misho taash gushiwe, **6** T mash ikoniye wokdatson  
weeron waat b eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'il, bí etal **7**  
Eshe, b mootse bede'er, «Oona neesha taan kic'ik'aye!  
fengesho is'k'reke, t nana'uwotswere taantoniye  
es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neeash  
imosh falratse, » etetwá? **8** Bashi b wottsosh dab

tuur imo b'k'azalor b kasho b k'uushirwosha err bísh  
geyits jamo tuurni b imetiye etirwe itsha. **9** Manshe  
taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe,  
maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe, **10** K'onitw  
jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere daatsitwe, fengesho  
k'ofirwosho k'eshetwe. **11** Ititsnmó nih wotefest, b  
na'o tusho b k'onor shúts imetuwo kone? Mus'o b  
k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá? **12** Himó keets  
b k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa? **13** It gondwotsi wotefetsat  
it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o  
itnihmó býoye k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde  
aak'owe imo b'k'azeti!» **14** Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo  
faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atsotse b kishfera b  
tesh, Fo'rawonwere b keshtsok'on gdik'o noon keewo  
dek't b tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuutso ayi  
dek't bo adi. **15** Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo b'k'ishiriye  
Fo'erawi naash wottso Beel Zebulnee, » bo eti. **16**  
K'oshwotswere bín fadbek'o geyaf darotse milikit iko  
boosh b kitsitwok'o bo aati. **17** Iyesusmó bo gitsotse  
bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «Ik mengsto  
hake bak kayeyar b'atsatsewo b'k'aleyetka wotiyal,  
mengstman t'afa b'k'afiti, mank'o ik maá asho bí  
atsatsewo b k'aleyal dihe b'dihiti. **18** Mansha shed'ano  
bí atsatseyo b k'aletká wotiyal b mengsto ak'ok'alrniya  
kup'ar need'o b faliti? Itiyere «Bíhe Fo'erawo b'k'ishiriye  
Beelzebulne, » etfte taasha. **19** Taa béré, Fo'erawo  
t kishir Belzebulna wotiyal it nana'uwots bokishir  
konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats angshítúne.  
**20** Eshe Fo'erawo tkishir taa ik'i angona wotiyalmó ik'i  
mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere. **21** «Ash kup'  
iko t'eesho deshde'er b moo b kotetka wotiyal b gizo  
sheengshde kotetwe, **22** Ernmó býiere bog asho wáár  
bín da'abdek'al detsfe bí etts kes'i gino bíatse k'aa'úni  
b'dek'eti, b giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini b'k'riti.  
**23** «T maants woteraw jamó taana b k'efiti, tiyok  
kakuraw jamo bad'iyé b bad'iyiri. **24** «Kim shayiro  
ashotse b keshor b k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok dats  
shuk' jamok b guriti, b k'ot'it beyoko b t'ut'almó «T  
keshts moots aanar amna» bíeteti. **25** Aanar b waáfere  
s'ayintsdek't k'aniyetso datsb'dek'eti. **26** Maniyere  
il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh Fo'eraw shawatwotsi  
de'er b weeti, bali biitse b beef mootse kind de b beeti,  
ash man il b'wotitwo shintsoniyere iki gonde b wotiti.»  
**27** Iyesus man keewo b'befere mááts iku ash ash  
taalotse b k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat s'atsts  
deerekkiye, » bi eti. **28** Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere ik'i  
aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwotsiye, » bí et. **29** Ay

asho bmaand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa ett bkeewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri, ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh imeratse. **30** Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh milikit wotat b teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe. **31** Muur Nugus angshi aawots and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane, bi Seleton dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomonyere bogo hanoke fa'ee. **32** Mank'owoře Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso boshishtsok'on bo fints morrosh goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiyere bogo hanoke b fa'oni.» **33** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «C'eesho c'eeshde'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho b'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh máá gitso maants bo kindór b shanetwok'o dambaan s'ogatsa bogedfoni. **34** Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni áawoniye. Niááwo jeen bwotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke bwotiti, ni ááwo shodk bwotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse bwotiti. **35** Manbwottssosh eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu bwoterawok'o niatso korde'e. **36** Eshe ni ats jamo bátse t'aluwo b deshawo sháánon s'eentso bwotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh bshaanifok'o iki golr sháán wotitwe.» **37** Iyesus han b keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misha moowe bí eti, Frisawiwo moots kindt aawu misha moosh mishimarasts t'ibdék'i. **38** Iyesus misha bmaftsere shino kisho masho b'k'aztsosh ferisawimań bí adi. **39** Mansh doonzo Iyesus bish hank'o bí eti, «It ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat saniy abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat b'k'on ititse s'eengutsi. **40** It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts lk'o gitsitsomó azratsa? **41** It brc'k'onat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniye hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotitwe. **42** «It ferisawiwots indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weerono ariko angshonat lk'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse b teshi. **43** «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe itna, Ayhudi lk' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfite, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itn jamo bálatuwok'o it geyiri. **44** Ash ashuwots bo danawo bíabatse bosháru doowo it artotse indowe itsha!» **45** Muse nemo danifuwtssitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrné etee!» bí et. **46** Iyesuswere hank'o

bíet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwtssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste. **47** «It nihots bo úd'ts nebiywots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwotse, indowe itna! **48** Eshe it nihots bo úd'ts nebiywotssh bo doowo it finiruwotse itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwotsnat gawuwots itne. **49** Manatse tuutson lk'i dan telefu hank'o etfane, «Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'ítúne, ortsuwotsno gondo bek'shitunee, **50** Datso b'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywots s'atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.» **51** Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat lk' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok b' borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and dúrantsi s'oot'anots aatetúne. **52** «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh bits kindratste, kind geyiruwotsno bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.» **53** Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh b'tuutssok'on nemo danifuwotsnat feriswiwotsn bkeewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botawi. **54** Hań bo k'alirwe bkeewiru keewon bín detshosh geyatni boteshi.

**12** Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytatsatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifinefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini b danifuwtssh hank'o eto dek't b'tuu. «Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er. **2** Ipets keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse. **3** Eshe t'aluwotse it keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháánon keewetuwe. **4** «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruve, meets mec'ro úd'oniyyere oko k'osh eegor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere, **5** Ernmó koni shato itsh bgeyituwok'o itsh keewituwe, manuwere b úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh falituwo aldetstso lk'oniye; ee, b' s'uzi sharere etiruve itsha! **(Geenna g1067)** **6** «Útś dimbitiwotsi tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab lk'i shinatse batekiyaliye. **7** Itkonmó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwwotsiye bogfte.» **8** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «B jitserawo ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor lk' melakiwots shinatse b jangosh gawituwe. **9** Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere lk'i melaktiwots shinatse bín haalitwe. **10** «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoře b morro bish orowa etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwořmó b morro bish orowe eeteeratse.

11 «Ash ashuwots itn lk' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsn shinats bo t'intsov *«Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya k'úna nokewiti?»* Err kic' k'ayere. 12 Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayro itsh keewituwe.» 13 Ash ashi dagotse ash iko Iyesussuh, «Danifono, nonih noos jeshuwo b imts datso taash b kayish oona neesha, ti eshush keewwe» bí eti. 14 Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett bíaaniy. 15 Manats dabt jametsuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Ash kasho b'gizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er, jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.» 16 Maniye okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett b'keewu, «B taaro maayi ay bish b'datsits gaalets ash iko fa'e b' teshi, 17 Bíwere b' nibotse, «Maay jaman bít's t gas'etwoko t deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?» ett b' shiyaniri. 18 Hank'o bí et, «Hank'owa t k'aliti bí et tt'iwu jamo gaahde k'osh een eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bít's kakudek'etuwe. 19 Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee! genewuowee! etetuwe» bí et. 20 Ik'onnmó *«Nee dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe b' wotiti?»* bí et. 21 «B tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwiruwo, lk'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe b'wotitiye.» 22 Maniye hakon Iyesus b' danifuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe it kashosh *«Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahti?»* err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe. 23 Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe. 24 Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'ililere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'wo wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, b'wotefere, lk'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte! 25 Aab ititse shiyanat b' beyi dûrats ik aawo dabdek'o falituwo kone? 26 Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri? 27 Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'ililere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, b'wotefere Solomon da'b b mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho takeratse. 28 Eshe, lk'o hambets be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwo shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh b takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya! 29 Mansh *«Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?»* err shiyanar k'ic'iftee. 30 Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh b' geyituwok'ovo daritsstso

it Nih danfee. 31 Shin shino lk'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.» 32 «It jir muk'ok'o wottsanotsa shatk'ayere, it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh imoshe shunre. 33 It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso b' borawok, k'inonuwere b'marawokonat b' jamonor b' s'uwurawokok lk'i mengstots gerde'e. 34 It nibo it gizi beyoke b' wotiti.» 35 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe. 36 Mank'owon, bo doonz jiwi mooke b'waa kotiruwo guutsuwotsi arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho b' togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne. 37 Bo doonz gawerawo b' woort, kup'dek't bokotfere bdaatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknek'uwaa? Arikone itsh t keewiry, b' k'awints edde'er boon mishimarat beeziituwe, t'inrnwere boosh manzitwe. 38 Bodoonz talititon weel talittoniye okoon b' wafere botkrerawon kup'ar bín bokotfere b' daatsitgutsuwots derekne. 39 Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz úmp'etso weet sa'ato b' danink'e úmp'etso b' moo iyde'er b' kindituwok'o k'ayank'e b' tesh. 40 Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.» 41 P'et'rosuwere *«Doonzon! Jewuron nkeewiruwan noalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?»* ett Iyesusi bí at. 42 Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe b' maá ashuwotsi shengde'er b' k'ezituwok'o b' guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon boosh imetuwo b' doonz b' manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek guutso kone? 43 B' doonz b'íamtsoke bí' anefere bish keewetsok'on b' finefere b' daatsituwo awuk'o deereke! 44 Ariko itsh keewiruwe, b' doonz b' dets jamatse alts woshde'er naashituwe. 45 Ernmó gutsman *«T doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe»* err b' mafere, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' b'tuwit. 46 Ernmó b' doonz b'koraw aawonat b'gawraw sa'aton weetwe, b' gutsmanowere ayider fayarr b'tooko kawlr b' gowonoowere woterawwotsnto b'woshiti. 47 «B' doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee b' doonz finewe b' ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togona b' togeti. 48 Ernmó b' doonz geyiru keewo daron, b'ýats dowet keewo finar b'daatseyal bín fayet fayo ketituwe, ay bish imetsatse ayo b'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye b'atse geeti.» 49 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et *«Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh b'gutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uwiyank'oni!»* 50 Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe,

bíwere b'suufetsosh kashde'atse. **51** Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere tdootsko k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha. **52** Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune. **53** Niho naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu b'ni'ats, ni'lúnuwere b'indats, aawunuwere b'naay maátsuats, naayo maátsunuwere bi awats, tuur bo eree bok'aleti.» **54** Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa bí et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse itbek'tsok'owon 〈Hambel hambets awusho butsische bétiril〉 etetute, arikon butsetuwe. **55** Mank'o muur maantse jongo þjongor, 〈Hambets aawo k'es'e b'wotiti etetute, arkon wotituwe. **56** It git alberetswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dariri?» **57** Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beree it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo danr dek'at angsho it k'azi? **58** N t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de bíamor weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptsmanuwere tipi moots kindshituwe. **59** K'awunts jamó im n ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'ovo neesh keewiruwe.»

**13** Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon þúd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ekþk'ri» ett bokeewu. **2** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats bbod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottssh arefa itsha? **3** 〈Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'afitute〉 etre itsha. **4** Selihom gimbwi bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshtsok'o arefa itsha? **5** Mank'oyiyaliye naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.» **6** Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan þkeewu, «Ash iko b'woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye btesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt datsraniyere b'oori. **7** Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh 〈Hamb, belesi mitanatse shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri? b'í eti. **8** Mituwotsi kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bíaaniy, 〈Doonzono! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b'gúro goyde'er dats goofituwo

b'gúrats gedetuwe, **9** Gawish shuwo bímal shengre, mank'o woto þk'zal bin k'ut'k'rewe.» **10** Iyesus ik'í aawots ayhudiwots ik'í k'oni maa ikotse þdaniyfera þtesh, **11** Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim shayro b'jiik'o þk'urits mááts iku fa'a btesh, jik' k'uur þwottsetsé b'jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa. **12** Iyesus bin b'bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shidotse kasherne!» bíet. **13** B'kishonowere biats þgedi, manoor kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, ik'ónowere b'údi. **14** Iyesus saambati aawon b'kashitsotse ik'í k'oni maa naasho fayat ash ashosh, «Ik' gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ané, aawanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett b'keewi. **15** Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaaniy, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse ik iko ik'í aawon b'minzi beero k'as'tse kishde'er, wee þdaazo tipotse bishde'er aats b'úshetuwok damalkeya? **16** Eshe, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat s'eeno shed'anon tipeyat b'kic'efere teshrane, bi bere, tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse ik'í aawon bítse biisho bish geyiratsa? **17** B'keewts keewannó Iyesus bín k'efiruwotsi jitsi þk'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus b'fints adits keewu jamon bo geneúwi. **18** Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'í mengstu eega biari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta? **19** Ash iko b'taritalots b'shookts snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b'jaabats bo kúto agbodek'i.» **20** Iyesus aani hank'o bíet, «Ik'í mengstu egontoniya t'nutsiti? **21** Ik'í mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo b'shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i þk'rts boot' shashituniye biari.» **22** Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit kitonat gal galotse daniyfetstni b'beshefo. **23** Manoor ash iko, «Doonzono, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett bíaat. Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, **24** «Fengsh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruve itsha. **25** Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho toofetsr 〈Doonzono! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwel! eto de'e tuwitute, b'fwere 〈Ewukik it wattsok'o danatse! err itsh bíaniti. **26** Manoor it, 〈Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne〉 it eteti. **27** Bíwere aaniy 〈Awake it wottoksok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore! b'í eteti. **28** Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi ik'í mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyerit oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe. **29** Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon,

gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beetúne. **30** Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.» **31** Manoor ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh þgøyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et. **32** Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa bíet, wangmansh «Amr «Hambetsonat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl awonowere t fino ishitwe» etfe err keewwere. **33** Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyivo Iyerusalemie okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro bish geyiratse. **34** «Iyerusalem! Iyerusalem! nee nebiywotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambtsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone etrte. **35** Mansh it moo bashone þ ooriti, arikone itsh tkeewirye, «Doonz shútson wetuwo deereke» it etfetsosh þ jamon taan be'atste.»

## **14** Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots

naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh þkindi, ferisawiwotsuwere þk'alituwo s'ilosha bo kotiri botesh. **2** Manoor shodatse tuutson bíats jamo gaapwtsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e þtesh. **3** Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefuwotsnsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat. **4** Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami þk'r. **5** Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots þ na'o wee þ minz beero gop'ots þ fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaati. **6** Bo moó egoer aaniyosh falratsno. **7** Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere þ bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh þ keewu, **8** «Asho neen jiwò þ s'eegor beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe, **9** Eshe it únetsi s'eegets asho n maants wáár, «Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe» bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbetti. **10** Ernmó jiwok n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegets asho nmand waar, «T mashono! dambanok waa beewex bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune. **11** þ tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, þ tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danban tuwitwe.» **12** Iyesus jiwu s'eegets ash mansh hank'owa bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooc' misho manzosh nietor

bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye, **13** Ernmó jiwò maanzo n geyor t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts ashuwotsi s'ee. **14** Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwots k'irotsse botuworowere ik'o neesh aaniyituwe.» **15** Mishi maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beyo falituwo awuk'o deereke!» bí et. **16** Iyesusmo hank'owa bísh bíet, «Ash iko kooc'ish mishi eeno k'aniyik'rat, ay asho þs'eggi, **17** Jiwi sa'atonwere þbodtsok'on, «Hamb, ún keewo k'anbwutstotse jiwò maants woore!» err þkeewish moonat úshon doonz þ guutso s'eeget ashuwotsok þ wosh. **18** Ernmó s'eegets ash asho ik ikon moonat úshok waá k'azosh weebo t'intso dek'btuu, iko «Datso tkeewtsotse amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse tiatsirk'aye» bí et. **19** K'oshonwere «Úts s'ind minz beruwotsi t kewutstotse boon amr bogosh gosho fadbek'o taansh geyife, manshe woo t falwotse ti'atsirk'aye» bí et. **20** K'oshonwere «Máátsó dek'at guuy twottotse woo falratse» bí et. **21** þ guutsonwere gál k'az aanaat jamman þ doonzsh þkeewu, moo doonzwere fayat þ guutsosh «Káári kitomaand amr kititsi weeronaat weeri kati kayuwotsats amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi, shokliru duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe» bí et. **22** Guutsonwere aani waat þ doonzsh, «T doonzo! hambe, taash finowe ni etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e» bíet. **23** Mann moo doonz þ guutsosh hank'owa bíet, «Tmoo þ s'eenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwotsnat weeri kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwo'k' woshuwe! **24** Bali shino s'eegetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t moonat úsho nonots geeratsne! etfe, etiruwe» itsha. **25** Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, bíwere bo maants wongr ett boosh hank'owa bíet, **26** «T maants weetu jamo bí indnat þ nihm, þ máátsunat þ na'on, þ mishnat þ eshuwotsn, þ tooko kashonor þwotiyal taayere bogshde'er shunetk þ wotiyal t danifo woto falratse. **27** þ took mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto falratse. **28** Ititse aab kone? þ Gimbi maa agosh þgøyor finman bín þfinet gizo ambtsø þ geyituwo'k' shino bede tanerawo iko fa'oni? **29** Dashe ago de'er þ damfere isho þmawure moo aaisho þmawor ag isho maawets máá man bek'tsuwots bíats miis'etúnee, **30** «Hambe, ashaan maa ago dek' tuut,

isho mawure» err bomis'eti. **31** Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't báts weyiru k'osh naashonton kaarosh þgeiyiyal shino bín kes' weyiruman kes'o þfalitwok'o danosh bede'rni þ shiyeti. **32** Þ mawitka wotiyalmó bín kes'o weyiru naashmañí wokoon þ before manosh wosh nana'uwoitsi þ maants woshar mano bí aatiti. **33** Mank'owa ititse þdetstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rerawo t danifo wotosh falrata.» **34** Manats dabs Iyesus hank'owa bítet, «Beero sheeng, beronmó þshaawo þ t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo þ faliti? **35** Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwoþ þ woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti, shiy waaz detstso shiye!»

**15** T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn þ daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni botesh. **2** Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwotsn man bek't «Hantuwo morretsúwotsi þ t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke þ meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo mumundi. **3** Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett boosh þ keewi. **4** «Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik mereereo þ shirose þt'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse k'ay k'raí t'aftsmán þ datsfetso gee amawo kone? **5** Daats þdek'oro gene'úwefetsr þmangrats kurde'er aani þweti. **6** Þmook waa þbodtsok'on þ jaguwotsnat þ giywotsn iknon s'ede'er «T mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse geneúwere itwere geneúwore!» etetuwe. **7** Naandre eto boosh geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre etetu moorrints ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo wotituwe etiruve.» **8** Manats dabs Iyesus hank'owa bítet, «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátsu tats santim manotsitsé iku þshirose bt'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, þ moo fohde þ shirose t'afts santimu þdatsfetso kup'sh de geyiyalkneya? **9** Datsbdek'tsok'on b shuntswotsnat b giyotsi ikn s'eede'er «T'afts t santimu dats t dek'tsosh geneúwere, gene'ore!» etee tuwaniye. **10** Naandre etet moorrets ash iko jangosh darotse ik'o melakiwotsoke mank'o geneúwo wotituwe etiruve itsha.» **11** Manats dabs Iyesus hank'owa bítet, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi detsfe þtesh, **12** Muk'efo þ nihsh «Tniho, n gaalotse kayide'er t bano taash ime» bí et. Mann niho þgaalo þ nana' gituwotssh kayibk'r. **13** Muk' aawoniye okoon muk'efo þ gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats manatsnowere þ giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i þk'r. **14** Þgiz jamono ishþbaazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts k'ak'o þkindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi. **15**

Mansh datsmanatsi ashuwotsitse ikok t'in þ de'e ashmanwere gúrits jinosh bín gedþdek'i. **16** Gúritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar bín þ maac'o s'entsdek'osh þtewunfo þteshi, ernmó manoor bish imetuwo aali. **17** Manoor na'man dartsi þ woto t'iwintse dek't hank'o bítet, «T nih gale keeweyat finiru guutsuwots misho boworfetsosh maarr booe're orefuwots ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri, **18** Tuur t nihok amí, tnih ababo, ik'onat neen shinatse naandre, **19** Haniye hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernmó guutsuwotsitsi ikok'o taash k'aluwe erna.» **20** Mansh tuut niho maants bíami. Þnihuwere wokoon þbefere þ naayi bek'þk'ri, maac'o k'ewatnuwere þmaants þwos'i matdek'tnuwere þ joobi. **21** Na'onuwere, «T nih ababo, ik'onat nshinatse naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk taanaliye» bí eti. **22** Þnihmó þ guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bítet, «Káári amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar bish takuwerel þ jabotso k'ubelo, þ tuftso c'aamo gerere! **23** K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móóne! gene'one! **24** T naayhań k'irtniye þteshi, hamþ and kashon fa'ee, t'aftniye þteshi, daatsere» geneonowere dek'et bo tuwi. **25** Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtni þtesh, aanat þwaafere mook þt'intsok'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish þk'r, **26** Þguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi þnaróni? Ett bíaati. **27** Þ guutsonuwere «Ni eshuye aanat þ watsotsne, nnih jeenon þ datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro bish þshuki» bí et. **28** «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, «Moots kindratse» bí eti. Mansh niho úratse kesht þkindituwok'o þ k'oni, **29** Þnaymo nihosh hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Hamb ambs dúrosh neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane, ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton bín t geneúwituwok'o eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne! **30** N na'anmó n gizo Woteraw máátsuwotsnton bad'ik'rat bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro bish nshuki.» **31** Þ nihwere hank'wa bítet, «T naayo, neye úni aawo taantonie n fa'oniyi, t detsts jamoniye niki. **32** Nieshu hanmo k'irtni þ teshi, and aaniy kashon þ daatseyi, t'aft þ teshtsotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geyife.» »

**16** Ando aani Iyesus þ danirwotssh hank'o bítet, «Galets ash iko þ mootse þ detsts giz jamo bish k'eezitu jints iko detsfe þtesh. Ashuwots «N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iyé þ badiyri» ett gaaltsmansh bo numi. **2** Galetsmanwere jints man s'egii «N jangosh t shishirawan eebi þnaróni? Haniye okoon t mootse

jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuewé bítet. 3 Jintsmanwere bí nibots hank'o ett b' gawi, «aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho ango deshatse, falratse, k'onoshowere taane b' jiitsiti, 4 Bete! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinf finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi kishde'na.» 5 «Mann bdoonatzatse giz gushts jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdekt, shintosh *T* doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho ambtse ni atse fa'oni? ett bíaati. 6 Bíwere «Bal kor zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e» bí et, jintsmanwere, «N faramtso wuliyo hambe kaari waa bede' balk'ats kora err guud'e» bítet. 7 Gitlono s'eegdek't, «ni'atse fa'o gusho ambtse?» bí et. Bí were «Bal arw snideye tiatse fa'oni» ett bíaaniy. Jints manuwere «Hambe nfaramats wuliyoni! habi gitá err guud'e» bí et. 8 B doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko bek't bíndi. Manuwere Ik'i ashuwotsiyere datsatsi ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniyé bkitsiri. (aiónios g165) 9 «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago kishde'ere etiruve itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo b' s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots díre dúrosh bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etúne. (aiónios g166)

10 Muk' keewwatse amanets asho een keewatsnowere amaneke bwotiti, muk' keewatse amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse. 11 Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amanar itsh imeti? 12 Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste wotiyalmó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti? 13 «Ash iko iknon git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man bwotiyalmo, iko shid'r ikoni bshuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe, mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratste.» 14 Ferisawiya etefuwots giz shunk bowottosotse, Iyesus keewutsman shisht bí keewo bogac'i. 15 Bímó hank'wa boosh bítet, «It it tooko ash shinatse káaw it wottsok'owa it ariyri, ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts araat be'eyiruwo, ik'i shinatse shit'eke.» 16 Iyesus b' keewmaanats dabt hank'o bítet, Nemonat nebiywots mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok bborfetsosh keewefera botesh, maniye hakono keeweyiruwo ik'i mengsti misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b' finiri. 17 Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b' t'afoniyyere daronat datson bo besho ketefe. 18 «B' máatsu fakshr k'osh maatsu dek'etuwu jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b' kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuwu gobetsi bwotiti.» 19 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts

gaalets iko fa'e btesh, bíwere aaw aawon beyi sheengo bbefoni. 20 Bíatis jamó gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'oowo ando gaaletsman máá fengeshatse b'k'eefoni, 21 T'owmanwere, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh b'joolfo, kanwotswere waar b' gawo bolepefoni. 22 «Maniye hako t'owman k'irbwutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman b' k'irre dukeyi. 23 Siolitsnowere b' kic'efere, b' tooko dambaan káawdek't b's'ilfere Abrahamnat b' ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon b'k'b'ri. (Hadés g86)

24 B' k'áárono eenshdek't hank'owa bítet, «Niho Abrahamo! oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotsene b' kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero bíak'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe! 25 «Abrahammó hank'owa bísh bítet, *T* naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets díron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owtse bteshi, manshe hanoke bí and b' genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri. 26 Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kímo falituwo konuwor aaliye.» 27 Galetonswere hank'o bítet, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tñihi mook n woshituwok'o neen k'oniruve, 28 Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewwe. 29 Abrahammo «Musenat nebiywots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune» bí eti. 30 Ash gaaletsmanuwere «Woteratse! niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'irotsse tuur amr b'keewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne» bí et. 31 Abrahamuwere «Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruve k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'irotsse tuur b'keewiyalar amaneratsne» bí eti.»

17 Iyesus b' danifuwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna! 2 Konwor wotowa asho, muk'nananotsitse dab iko gand de'er dikitwonyiere di'i shútso bbimbats tifde aats k'arots bí juwk'rewo k'aniyank'e bísh. 3 Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen b'dadiyal fayowe! b' t'afiyi danr naandre bí etal bísh orowe eree! 4 Ik aawon shawatoto neen b' dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar *T* t'afitsosh goynere» bí etal bísh orowa eree.» 5 B' woshtswots doonzo Iyesussuh «Oona neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe» bo et. 6 Doonzo Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyo it detsink'e fuk'i mitansh *Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewel!* it

etink'ere itsh aleyank'e» bí et. 7 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso detstso, b̄ guutso finoke bí aantsok'on guutsosh «Waa bede n kooc'misho moowe» etetuwa? 8 Maniyere «Eree! t kooc'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t úyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee maar úshetune» etetuwooshna? 9 Eshe, guutso bish finowe eteetsos ee ett b̄ fontsortse b̄ doonbín b̄ údituwok'o arefa itsha? 10 Itwoor mank'o it finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, «K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no k'altssosh noon údo geyiratse» erere.» 11 Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bí amor Semarinat Gelil dagona b̄ beshi. 12 Gal ikuts b̄ kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots b̄ maants waat wokoon need' boguts, 13 Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi. 14 Iyesuswere boon s'ilts «Ameree! It atso kahniwtossht kutsuwere!» bí et. Bowere amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts. 15 Boyitsi iko bí een shodotse b̄ kashtsok'owo b̄ bek'tsok'on lk'o udfere aanat b̄waa. 16 Iyesusnowere údefetsf b̄tufi shirots b̄dihi, bímo Semary dats asha b̄ tesh. 17 Iyesuswere hank'owa bí et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnoshia boteshi? Eshe, tatwotsaabno? 18 lk'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh jirani bako k'osh dab iko datseratsaá?» 19 Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen kashire» bí et. 20 Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu awure b̄ weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik' mengstu wáa woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onalie, 21 Konwor «Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye» etetkiyalie, hamb lk'o mengstu it dagotsiye.» 22 Manats dabt Iyesus b̄ danifuotssh hank'o bíet, «Ash Na'o aawwotsitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste. 23 Ashuwots «Hambe, Krstos hanoke b̄ fa'onil! wee ekewoke b̄ fa'onil!» etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere. 24 Guumo darotse b̄ p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daaratse b̄ golfov'ash na'o b̄ weet aawots mank'owe b̄ wotiti, 25 Ernmó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o tí ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye. 26 Noh dúr wottsi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o b̄ wotiti. 27 Noh markabuts b̄ kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dekfetst de'efetstni botesh, manoer t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi b̄k'ri. 28 Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr b̄ wottsi naaro wotituwe, manoer ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kemt

bokeewefere, atkltyio kokeftst moo bo agfera bo teshi. 29 Ernmó Lot' Sedomitse b̄ keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri. 30 Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe. 31 «Manots b̄ máá tokatse kesht beyiru asho b̄meyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o b̄gal aanar waak'aye. 32 Lot' máátsu b̄ wottsok'o gawude're! 33 B̄ kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, b̄ kasho beshide imetu jamo wooryidek'etuwe. 34 Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'eetúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwere oorituwe. 35 Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwan. [ 36 Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.] 37 B̄ danifuotswere Iyesussh, «Doonzono, ewuke dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati. Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaaniy.

**18** Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo lk' k'ono boon b̄ geyituwok'ovo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh b̄ keewu, 2 «Kit ikutse lk' sharawo, ashono jitseraw naash iko fa'e b̄teshi. 3 Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat «T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash angshwel! bi etfoni. 4 Bíwere bish b̄ k'oorrawon ayo b̄ ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett bíasabi, «Dab lk'o shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor, 5 T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaar taan b̄ taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b̄ tahiyiti.» » 6 Manats dabt Doonzo Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwintsde're, 7 Eshe lk'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oriru bí ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarnmó boosh b̄ k'alitwo jaítuwáá? 8 B̄ ja'arawon karr boosh k'oorituwe etiruve. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifik'uná?» 9 Manats dabt Iyesus lk' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man b̄keewu. 10 «Git ashuwots lk' onosh, lk'i moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwo b̄ wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika b̄teshi. 11 «Ferisawiya eteyiruman b̄nibotse hank'o ett lk'o b̄ k'on, «Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotskok'o bik'tsi, weral fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnor t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen udere. 12 Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruve, t̄ daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruve.» 13 «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon need'dek', daromaand káawdék' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni b̄teshi, ernmó b̄

kishon þ gero k'is'fetst, «Ik'ono! taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewow!» bí etiri, **14** Ik'i shinatse kaawu wotat þ gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruve itsha, þ tooko damp detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, þ tooko dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.» **15** Ashuwots nana'o þ shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, þ danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi. **16** Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi þ maants s'eegdek't hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanots k'owuwotssh b wottotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere. **17** Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor þwotiyal bits kindratse.» **18** Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí. (aiōnios g166) **19** Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniyere okoon doowo konuwor aaliye. **20** Nokotetwok'o bímts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihm mangiwe» etetsuwotsiye.» **21** Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et. **22** Iyesus man þshishtsok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde þ gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniyé hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe» bí et. **23** Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko þ teshtsotse, man þ shishtsok'on ayidek't shiyanþguts. **24** Iyesusere ashman þshiyantsok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo bíet, «Gaaletsosh Ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike! **25** Gaaletso Ik'i mengstots þkindoniyere, kambulo mafi fúron þ besho ketefe.» **26** Man shishts ash jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?» bo et. **27** Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo Ik'oke faleke» bí et. **28** P'et'rosuwere «Hamþ, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone» bí et. **29** Iyesuswere hank'ova boosh bíet, «Arikon itsh keewiruve, Ik'i mengst jangosh ett þ moo wee þ máátsú wee þ eshuwotsi wee bí indnat þ nihm k'azts ashó, **30** And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsitune, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsitune.» (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Iyesus þ danif tatse gituwotsi þ maants t'intsdek't hank'ova bí et, «Hamþ! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiyiwotsn keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe. **32** Bín Ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno, bínno c'ashetuno, bín aatsniytune. **33** Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'iro

da'er tuwituwe.» **34** B danifuwots keew jamanitse dab ikunor t'iwintsratsno, þ keewiru keewwots biitsboosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg bietiruwok'o danatsno. **35** Iyesus Iyariko maants þ t'intsok'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't þ k'onir þtesh. **36** B ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro þ shishtsok'on «Eebi þ naaroni?» ett bí at. **37** Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazrettso Iyesus han weerone beshoke þ fa'oní» ett bokeewu. **38** Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowel» ett þ kuh. **39** Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k eree!» ett bo fay. Bímo þ k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo! oona neesha taan maruwel» etfetst þtesh. **40** Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett þ keewu. Ááwu dogonwere þwaatsok'on, hank'ova ett bíaat, **41** «Neesh eeg tk'ale n geyi?» bí et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doonzono! bek'oshe tgeyiri» bíet. **42** Iyesuswere «S'ile! n imnetiyo neen kashire» bíet. **43** Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'ova þfal, ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't þ tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on Ik'ova bo udi.

**19** Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat bí amí. **2** Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets ash iko fa'e þ tesh. **3** Bí Iyesus aawi þ wottoksok'o bek'osh þ geefera þ tesh, ernmó þ need'o k'awun þ wottsatse ashonwere ay þwotsosh bek'ova maaw þ wuts. **4** Iyesus man weeron þbeshirwtse Zekiwos bín bek'ova geeyat ashuwots wos't fuk'i mit abaats keshþdek'i. **5** Iyesuswere manok am þbodtsok'on dambaan kááwdek't s'iilt Zekiwoß, «Zekiwoß! hambets n mootse jino taash þ geyiyutwotse káári mitatse ood'e» bí et. **6** Zekiwoswere káári oot't, gene'úwefetst Iyesus ibiyosh dek't bíami. **7** Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi. **8** Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzo Iyesussh hank'owobíet, «Doonzono! hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse þ bado t'owwotssh imetuwe, dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo þbeyallowere, awd kisho woshde'er aaniyituwe.» **9** Iyesuswere hank'ova bíet, «Ashaan Abraham naar þ wottotse hambets kasho mááns wotere, **10** Ash na'o þ weiyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.» **11** Ashuwots man k'ebike bobefere Iyesus keewu iko ando jewrdek't þkeewi, bíwere Iyerusalem maants þ karntotse ash ashuwots ik'i mengst andon þbe'etwok'o boosh þbártosha þtesh. **12** Mann Iyesus hank'wa bíet, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh wok datso amts

naasho fa'e btesh, **13** Bí amftsre shino b guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik minaniyo imt «Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere» bí et. **14** B dats ashuwotsmo bín boshit'fotse, ashaan noatsats b naasho geeratsone ett bí amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh. **15** «Ash man nugus wotat bífantsok'on boosh imets gizon jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtsok'o danosh, gizo imt bíamts b guutsuwotsi b s'eegyi. **16** Shints guutso t'int, «Doonzono! n imts ik minaniyon hamb tats minaniyo oorshre» bí et. **17** B doonzuwere «Nee sheeng guutsono! sheenge nfini, muk' keewatse amanek nwottosotse taamo neen tats kitatse alo neesh imre» bí et. **18** Gitl guutsonwre t'int «Doonzono! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo oorshre» bí et. **19** Doonzonuwere hansk «Nenowere uts kitatse naashire» bí et. **20** «Keezlonwere t'int hank'o bfet, «T doonzo! taash n'ímts gizoniye hambe, but'ots k'undek'atniye ged t k'rei b teshi. **21** Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne» bíet. **22** B doonzwere «Nee gond guutsono! n keewts keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' asho t woto danrnee, **23** Beree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar twoor b oot'onton dek'anek'e b teshi» bí et. **24** Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtswotssh, «B minaniyo bítatse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere» bí et. **25** Bowere «Doonzono! býere tats minaniyo detsfel» bo et. **26** Doonzonuwere «Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab b detstsonor bítatse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe. **27** Boatsats t naasho geerawu t t'elatmanotsnomó hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere! » bíet. **28** Iyesus man jewuron bkeewihakon b weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, b danifuwots shin shinatse bíamir btesh. **29** Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants bt'intsok'on, b danifwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett b wosh, **30** «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowre konúwor bíats be b danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore. **31** Konuwor «Eegishe it bitsiri» err iti bíatiyale, «Doonzosh b geyitsotsne» err aaniwere.» **32** Woshetswotsuwere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bi'ere bodaatsi. **33** Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti. **34** Bowere «Doonzosh b geyitsotsne» bo et. **35** Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dek't bowá,

bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus bbetwok'o bo k'ali. **36** Iyesus bíamfere ashuwots boshemo weridats bo es'iri. **37** Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh bt'infere Debrezeyit guratse dashan oot'oke bbfere, manoor b shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dek't botwi. **38** Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi, «Doonzo shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango lk'osh daaratse wotowa!» **39** Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesussh «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwo'k' woshuwe!» bo et. **40** Iyesuswre «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett bíaaniy. **41** Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu b bek'tsok'on, bish bíepi. **42** Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfree woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutser, **43** N balangaruwots neen gúride kas'o kac'de neen gúrde'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe. **44** Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwotsi datsats dikde t'afituno, b gaherawon orituwo dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han b wotituwere, lk'o neen kashiwosh bwaats dúro n dartsoshe.» **45** Iyesus lk' k'oni moods kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dek't btuwi, **46** Hank'owere boosh bíet, ««T moo lk' k'oni mee b wotiti» ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemee it woshk'ri.» **47** Iyesus aaw aawon lk' moodsna b danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jiishiru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha bogefo. **48** Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'r k boteshtsotse bín úd'osh geyiru jirwots eegor k'alosh falaratsno.

**20** lk aawu Iyesus lk'i moods daatseyat ash ashosh doo shishiyo b keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo danifuwotsnat eenashuwotswere býok bo weyi, **2** Bowere «Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati. **3** Iyesuswre hank'wa boosh bíet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere, **4** Yohans gupo lk'okike himó ashokike?» **5** Bowere hank'o ett bo atsatseyo bo keewe, ««Ik'okike no» etala, «Beree eegishe bín amano it k'azi» etetuwe nosha, **6** «Ashokike» no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi bwoto bo amantsotse shutsone noon bo togeti.» **7** Mannsh «Aawokik b woto danatsone» ett bo aaniy. **8** Iyesuswre, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse» bí eti. **9** Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetsan

ash ashosh keewo dek't þ tuu, ash iko weyini mito þtoki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh datso k'az bíami, bí anerawono ayo þja'i. **10** Woyiniyo þshutsok'on weyiniman doonz þ shuwotse þbano bísh de'e þweyish guuts iko goshtsuwotsok þwoshi, goshtsuwotsmo togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri. **11** Mank'o ando k'osh guutso þ woshere bínor tog boishí, ketidek't kishibashon damibok'ri. **12** Ando aani keezl guutso þwoshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri. **13** Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka bí mangiyo k'ayatsne, » bíet. **14** Ernmó goshtsuwots bí bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore úd'k'rone! þ datso nok wotituwe! **15** Mansh þ naayi woyniyi maniye úratse kish dek't boúd'i. Eshe and weyiniman doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon þk'alituwok'o arefa itsha? **16** Weyni doonzo þtokone þ weti, goshtsuwotsnowere úd'niþishit, weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo þjamon wotk'aye» boeti. **17** Iyesusmo bo maants s'iilfetst hank'o bí et, «Eshe, *Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o shútswotsi tungúhatse kaatsde detsetwo wotþgutsi*» ett guut'etso eege þkitsiri. **18** Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman bíats þdihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.» **19** Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsn ariyets keewuman boatsats þ keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor bíndeshdek'osh geyatni botesh, ernmó ash asho shatbowtsi. **20** Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsosh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat bíats angshetuwo k' betsit nooní dáro bíatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr þ keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri. **21** Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett bíndoaati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyuwon ar þwottosk'o danfone, ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshrsne. **22** Ab noosh keewwe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?» **23** Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí et, **24** «Aab ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shútson konke?» Bowere «Rom nugúsoke» boeti. **25** Iyesuswere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, ik'oko ik'osh imere» bíet. **26** Bowere ash ash shinatse þkeewuts keewon bíndetso falaratsno, mansh boosh bíaniyor adt s'k etbowtsi. **27** «K'irtsuwots

tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati, **28** «Danifono! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, «Ash iko þmáátsu atse na'o þ shurawo k'iron þk'aleyal bí eshu máátsmani de'er bí eshush shaato shegrshwee.» **29** Shawat eshuwwots fa'ano boteshi, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátsmo dek't na'o þ shurawo k'irbwutsi. **30** þ shutsonuwere máátsmani þ dek'i. **31** Keezlonuwere bin þdek'i, mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi. **32** Jametsuwotsiyere il máátsman k'irbwutsi. **33** Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátsmo bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots áawushe áawushe mááts b wotiti?» **34** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátsmo dek'etunó, de'etuno, (aión g165) **35** k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet díron beet ashuwotsmó, máátsde'atsno, de'eratsno. (aión g165) **36** Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwtse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsetsnowere ik'o nana'úwotsye. **37** K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango þkeewu taarikiyotse, Doonzone «Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri» ett bínd'seegree. **38** Manshe ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots bísh kashon beetúne.» **39** Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n keewi!» boet. **40** Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor aaliye. **41** Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh bíet, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri? **42** Dawit þ tookon duubi mas'aafotse, «Doonzo t doonzsh N t'alatuwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh T k'ani aaromants beewe bíetí etfe. **44** Eshe Dawit þtookon doonza ett þ s'eegiyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya þ naay woto þfaliti?» **45** Ash jamo þ shishfere Iyesus þ danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, **46** «Tahi geenz geenz karde'er hake bako sha'o, gawuyotsno mangiyets jamo dek'o, ik' k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere. **47** Bowere be'ewosh bot'intsru geenz wotts ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe boon kotiri.»

**21** Iyesus dambaan kawdek't þs'ilfere gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'watiy dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' þk'r. **2** Mank'o t'owu mááts iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots b ged'fere bek' þk'r. **3** Hank'owere bíet, «Ariko itsh keewiruwe, t'owmáátsan

jametsoniyere bogsh dek'at imranee. **4** Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b ooride'awon b detsts jamo imranee.» **5** Ash ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe b'sheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotsnat ik'osh t'ints sheeng keewone baats bwutsi» et fetst bo keeweyiri b teshi. **6** Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shútso shútsats kororeyar boorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik aawu gaahitune.» **7** Bowere «Danifono! man bwotit awure? Hanuwere wotosh bt'intsok'o eegi milktoneya nodaneti?» ett boati. **8** Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots «Taa Krstos taane! hambe! búaawo t'inrel! err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso sha'ak'ayere. **9** Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man bwoto geyife, ernmó bs'ubo manoor woteratse.» **10** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwithee. **11** B be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne. **12** Ernmó jaman b woteftsera shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonat tipi mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangosho itn naash naashonat altswotsok de'e ametunee. **13** Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng bwutsiti. **14** Mansh itats bodet s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwints de'ere. **15** It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo b bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe. **16** Iti ind nihuwtsnat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwtswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe. **17** T shútsi jangosho ash jami shinatse shit'eek wotitute. **18** Ernmó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane. **19** It k'amom it kashu kashidek'etute» bí et. **20** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusalem t'alaton gúrde bobefre it bek'or b t'afó b bodtsok'o dande'ere, **21** Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno. **22** T'afan jangosho guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso b wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat fayi dúrone. **23** Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishiru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse Ik'i fayo weetuwe. **24** Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats dats dametuno, ik'i ash woterawwots

dúro b s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.» **25** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíti, «Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatsnoor adits milikituwots be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat b jongo tek'iyiru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno. **26** Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots shek'etúno, **27** Maniye hakon Ash na'o angi eenonat dawunots wotde'er bwaafere ashuwots bek'etúno. **28** Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo b bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'ilire.» **29** Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh b keewu, «Belesi mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intsde s'ilire, **30** Bo maaro ato de'e btuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo b t'intsok'o danfte. **31** Mank'oon jaman woto de btuwo it bek'or ik'i mengsto wosh bkarntsok'ovo dande'ere. **32** «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman b s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse. **33** Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.» **34** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b et «Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay b maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe. **35** Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe. **36** Mansh, weet gond keewu jamatse ooresh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo ik' k'oneke kup'ore.» **37** Iyesus aaw aawon ik'i mootse b daniyfo, datso b ilor Debrezeyit gurats kede b eefoni. **38** Ash jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere b maants bo amfoni.

**22** Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo t'inre btesh, **2** K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo ááshon bogeyiri botesh. **3** Manoor b woshtswots tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyot dats asho Yihud atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts. **4** Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat ik'i maa kotuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'arl boosh beshide b imetwok'o bonton b keeweyi. **5** Bowere keewmansh gene'uwat gizo bish imosh keewe bowuts. **6** Bo keewets wulimaínnowere wotowe ett ash asho b danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo bgeyiri. **7** Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi ik' aawo bod bguuts. **8** Iyesus «Fazigi kooc' misho nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r. **9** Bowere «Fazigi kooc' misho aawoke no k'aniyetwok'owe n

geyi?» ett bínboaati. **10** Bíwere boosh hankowa bíet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitef koro kuriru ashó daatsitute, þ shuutso shoyde þ kindit moots ameree. **11** Moo doonzsh, noon danifo ‹T danifuwotsntoñ fazigi koo' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe erere bísha. **12** Bíwere dadirotse fa'a es'dek't k'aniyets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwére.» **13** þ danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettsok'o wotat þdatseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi. **14** Kooc'misho þ bodtsok'on Iyesus þ woshtswotsntoñ mishi marats beeþdek'i. **15** Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o tiats þ bodftsere shino itnton fazigi koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t teuwunfoni þ teshi. **16** Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan þ jamon maratse etiruve itsha?» **17** Maniye hakoñ Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aaú dek't Ik'o þ údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere, **18** arikon itsh keewiruve andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho uyatse.» **19** Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't Ik'o þ údiyakon, þ danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett bí im. **20** Mank'o koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaúdekk't imt boosh hank'o bíet, «Ushe wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t s'atsoniye bíats ned'iyet handr taaroniye. **21** «Ernmo taan beshide imetu ashó kisho hamb taanton mishi marotse. **22** Ash Na'o þ jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmansh indowe bísha.» **23** Bowere «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dekk'botu. **24** Manats dabt bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu. **25** Iyesusmó hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo detsfne, dats keewtswotswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe, **26** Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wottso þ beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe. **27** Mishimarañ bedek't meyiruwanat need'dek't manziruwotse awune enoni? Eena eteefoni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane. **28** It taa gondo tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi. **29** Mans t nih taan þ naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe. **30** T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshiture.» **31** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso þ sndeyi buyo as'de þ galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze

þgeyi. **32** Ernmó ni imnetiyo þ t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.» **33** P'et'rosware «Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh k'ank taane!» bíet. **34** Iyesusmó aniydek't, «P'et'rosoo! hambets baako þ k'adfetsere, ‹Neen danatse› err keezoto taan haalitune etfe» bí et. **35** Maniye hakon Iyesus þ danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borsó, c'amono it kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh shaptsø fa'a þteshi?» boosh bí et. Bowere «Eegor noosh shaptsø keewo aaliye» ett bísh boaaniy. **36** Iyesusware boosh aaniy hank'owa biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aaú de'e, shiki gorado deshawonwere þ taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e. **37** T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho bgeyitsotse «Gondwotsntoñ taawere» etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo ti atse wot þ s'uwo geyife etre itsha.» **38** þ danifuwotswere «Doonzono! hamb git shiki goraduwots fa'anel!» bo eti. Bíwere «bodfnel!» boosh bíet. **39** Iyesus kitutse kesht þ doyok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, þ danifuwotsuwere bínton boam. **40** Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti. **41** Maniyehakon shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't hank'o ett Ik'o þk'on, **42** «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee niettsok'owabako taa tiettsok'o wotk'aye.» **43** Manoor bin kupoit melakiyo darotse waat bíats be'e þwutsi. **44** þ nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o þk'oniri þteshi, þs'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa þs'oriri þteshi. **45** Ik' þ k'onirwoke tuut þ danifuwotsok þwaa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'eeuwutsat bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o bíet, **46** «Eegishe it k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o k'onuwere.» **47** Iyesus man keewoke þbefere, ay ashuwots waa bokeh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits wottso iko Yihudi þteshi, Yhud bín jobosh þ maants t'nbdek'. **48** Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide imisheya?» **49** Iyesusnton teshts þdanifuwots keewuan þ wottso' bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki goradon jod'onowa?» bo et. **50** Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho guutsø shiki goradon k'es'dek't þk'aní waazo k'ut'þk'r. **51** Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi þk'ri. **52** Maniye hakon Iyesus bin detsoñ waats k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik' maa kotfuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh hank'o bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoñe shiki

goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri? **53** Aawu aawon itntton ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo it aawonat t'aluwotse altsoshio bo ááwe.» **54** Maniye hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon bshuutso b shi'iri. **55** Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikoke bedek'tni botesh. P'et'oswere waat towat be bdeki'. **56** P'et'ros tawu ganok bbebefere gon iku tawu shanatse bek'b'ri, b maants t'iwintsdek' s'ilat «Hanwor Iyesusintoni bteshil» bi et. **57** P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashunel taa bín danatse!» jamere bí et. **58** Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» bí et. P'et'rosmó «Ashono neena! taanaliele!» bí et. **59** Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash bwottsorte arikon bintoniye bteshiye!» ett kup'idek't b keewi. **60** P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» bí et. Man keewoke bbebefere manoor baako b k'adi. **61** Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi b s'il, P'et'roswere «Hambets bako keezoto bk'adftosh taan danatse er haalitune» ett doonzo Iyesus b keewutso gawubdek'i. **62** Urats kesht ayidek't bí eep. **63** Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots býiyats trgic'o kashfetst bín botogiri. **64** B shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtoni? Nebiyi nwotiyal aab dane?» boetfera botesh. **65** Bíats ay keewo keewufets bín boc'ashiri botesh. **66** Gatsbwutstsok'on dats naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa. **67** Hank'o ett bish bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal noosh keewwe,» Biimo boosh hank'owa bíet, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere, **68** Iti tiatiyal taash aniratstere, **69** Ernmó haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' ik'o k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.» **70** Jametswots lk wotdek't «Eshe nee lk'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati. **71** Bowere «Eshe eeg gawe noosh b geyiti? Hamb b nonatse keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

**23** Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri, **2** Hank'o ettnwere bín s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi bshelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando «Taahe nuguso Krstos taane» ettniye b keewiri.» **3** P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi bíaati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'ooyiye» bí eti. **4** Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afijo daatsratse» bí et. **5**

Boomó «Ashaan Gelil bdetstso hanok bborfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwox' o b woshiri» etfetst kup'shdeki' bos'aamiyi. **6** P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman b shishtsok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett bíaat. **7** Iyesus b waa Herodis alts datsatse b waatsok'o b dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa bteshi. **8** Herodisuwere Iyesusi bék'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úbguts, Iyesus jango bhishtsotse bín bek'ono ayoto tewuntmi bteshi, mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno b finefere bek'oshor bgeefotsna. **9** Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo bíaat, Iyesusmó bish eegor aaniratse. **10** Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't bín bos'aamiri. **11** Herodis b jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o b kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damibk'r. **12** Herodisnat P'ilat'osn maniye shin balngar teshtswots manots aawots jagebowutsi. **13** Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't iknon b s'eegi, **14** Hank'owere boosh bí et, «ashuwotsi bo fayetuwox' o b tuuzir» etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam weer on ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse. **15** Mank'owere Herodiswor bítatse b t'afitso ikonor b t'ut' tsotse nomand aani dek't doyik'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosh bín betsit keewo ikonor bítatse daatsratse. **16** Manshe garafarniye bín faksh t k'ritiye.» **17** [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh b fakshfotsna.] **18** Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe nooshal» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi. **19** Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipek ashash bteshi. **20** P'ilat'os Iyesusi bishde faksho geyat aani ash ashuwotssh bkeewu. **21** Ashuwotsmo «Bín jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe binal» ett bokuhi. **22** P'ilat'oswere keezlo boosh hank'o bíet, «Ashaan b t'afitso bjamon eebi? Taa k'irosh bín betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratsere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.» **23** Boomó bok'aaro eenshdeki' «Jiir k'rowe binal» ett bokuhi, ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi. **24** Manatse tuutson bo aattso boosh k'aletuwox' o P'ilat'os angsh b'k'r. **25** Galotse asho beezo bantz ando asho úd't bíere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshb'k'r, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imbk'r. **26** Mann Iyesusi dek't

boami, dek't boamfere K'erenä eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants b'kindfere dats bodek'i, bín detsdek't mask'aliyo Iyesusko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde b'shaituwok'o bo k'ali. **27** Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bítesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maatsuwots fa'anö. **28** Iyesusmó bomaand wongr ett hank'o boosh bíet, «It Iyerusalem dats máátsuwots! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eekp'ayere! **29** «Mahan wotts máátsuwots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o dereknö! eteet aawwots weetúnee. **30** Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwotssh, «No abaats grshore!» guri teuwotsshore «Noon atsuwore!» eto deebootuwiti. **31** Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?» **32** Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami. **33** Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jitbok'ri, mank'o gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko b k'anomaants jitbok'ri. **34** Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T nihol! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» bíet. Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i. **35** Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botesh, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bík'i futtso ik'o b'tokosh marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab b tooko woriwe!» etfetsfí bits bokaashi. **36** Kes' kes'fuwotsware mank'o bíatsa bokashfera botesh, b'maand t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi. **37** Bowor mank'o «Nee arikon ayhudiwotsko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri. **38** «Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri. **39** Iyesusnton jitetsi gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!» ett bín b c'ashfera b'tesh. **40** Boyitse ikonnó bín hank'o ettni b'fay, «Neewor b'ki naari angshotse bedek'at ik'o sharatsiya? **41** Noo nofints merratse tuutso noosh wotit fayo daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyó deshatse.» **42** Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doonzono! n mengstots n woortaan batk'aye.» bíet. **43** Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewiruve, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune» bíet. **44** Man b'wotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona b'tesh, manortson tuut jed'iy sa'ato b'borfetsosh datsjamats t'alu wot'b'gutsi. **45** Aawo t'aluwu b'wutsi, ik'i meyitsi magarajo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko kayb'gutsi. **46** Iyesuswere b'k'aaro eenshdek't, «Nihono! hambiye!

tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro imiruwe!» bíet, man bíettsok'on b kasho bíatsotse k'azb'kesh. **47** Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts man b'bek'tsok'on «Arikon ashaan kááwe b'teshi!» ett ik'o b mangiy. **48** Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboaani. **49** Iyesusi karnon dants ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut b'shutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri. **50** Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyasyitse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e b'tesh, bíwere kaawonat ash sheenga b'tesh, ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni. **51** Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse b'tesh, bík'i mengsto kotiru asho b tesh. **52** Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno bísh b imish b'aaat. **53** Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor bíts b dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'aniyets doowots duukb'k'r, **54** Man b'k'aluwere kokowots kooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera b'tesh. **55** Gelilin tuut Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt b doowo bo s'ili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuktsok'oí bo s'ilil. **56** Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

**24** Mááts máátsuwots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami, **2** Doowo ipets shútso dowatse okaan kukulwutsat b'befere bodaatsi. **3** Bí gitsots bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno. **4** Keewuman jangatse bok'alituwo dart adoke bobefera aawok'o goliru tah tahdekk's ash gituwots waa boganok need' boguts. **5** Mááts máátsuwots ayidek't shatwsat bo tooko dashan gup'ndek't bobefera ashuwots, «Eegishe kashetso k'irtswots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet. **6** Bíwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin b'teshor itsh bí keewutso gawude'ere, **7** «Ashna'o morretswotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawotsowere k'irotsse tuwo bín geyife» etre b'teshi.» **8** Mááts máátsuwotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i, **9** Doowoknowere aanat jaman tatse ikuwotsnat ortswotsnishowere bo keewu. **10** Hanowere bí woshtswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets datsts Mariyamma, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamma, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'anö botesh. **11** Boomó keewman boosh gúmo bíartsosh boon amaneratsno. **12** Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo

maantsan þ wos'i, manok þ bodiyakon túmt þs'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl þ befere þ bek', wotts keewu manatse tuutson adfetst þ moo maants k'az bían. **13** Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotsitse gitetsuwots Iyerusalemate tatse git kilometrok'o wokat fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri. **14** Bowere wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatsewo bo keeweyiri botesh. **15** Manowere bo keewor Iyesus þ tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't þtuwi. **16** Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni þwottosk'o dano falaratsno. **17** Bíwere, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh bí et. **18** Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitse k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib asho n s'uzneya?» bísh bíet. **19** Iyesuswere «Eebi þ naaroni?» bí et. Bowere hank'o ett bísh boaani, «Nazrettso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! bí ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye þ teshi. **20** Kahani naashuwotsnat noon jishiruwotsn k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, bínowere bo jiti. **21** Noomo *Isra'eli fariytwotuwo bíne* etaat no jangirwo bíne þteshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan þ wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye. **22** Eree noyitse fa'a mááts máátsuwotsitse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur þ doowo maants amtñi botesh, **23** Ernmó þ duuno daatsratsno, «Iyesus beyar beetke!» etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'eye ett aanat bowaa. **24** Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots þ doowo maants amt mááts máátsuwots ettsok'o wotat bíere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.» **25** Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bíet, «It t'iwintrsawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwanots! **26** Krstos gond bek' jamańi de'er þ mango maants kindo bín geyiyalkeya?» **27** Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek't tuut S'ayin mas'aafjamotse þ jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish þkeewi. **28** Bo boamiru galok bo t'intsok'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o bíari. **29** Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe bíetiri, mank'o þwottosotse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't bín bok'on, mark'o þwotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots þkind. **30** Bonton mishimarts beeþdek'i, misho k'a'údekk'i lk'o þ údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh þimi. **31** Manoor bo aawo k'eshe þuutsera Iyesusi þ woto danbok'ri, bímo manoors boawatse ááshþgutsi. **32** Bowere boatsatsewosh «weerindatse no sha'efere noosh þkeeworonaat S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh þ keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'efershina þteshi?» bo atsatsewosh boet. **33** Bowere manoors tuut

Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno þ danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'u wotsnto ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i. **34** Bowere «Doonzo Iyesus arikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!» boetiri. **35** þ daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doonzo Iyesus misho þ titsor aawok'o k'alt bodantsok'o bo keewi. **36** Bowere han keewoke bo befere Iyesus þ tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet. **37** Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh þiarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi. **38** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri? **39** Tkishuwotsnat ttufwotsn taan t wotk'o danere, taan shu'ar s'iilere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo meetsonat mak'tson deshatse.» **40** Hank'o ett þ tufonat þ kishon boosh þ kits, **41** Bowere gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwtose andoru amanerafa'nó bo teash. Iyesuswere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon bíaat. **42** Bowere mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú bísh boim. **43** Bíwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse þmaa. **44** Iyesuswere, «Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo, Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eno bin geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» bíet. **45** Maniye hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwinntso bofalituwok'o bo nibo boosh k'eshþk'r. **46** Hank'ovo boosh bíet, «Krstos gondo þbek'etuwok'owonat keezl aawotso Kirotsé þ tuwituwok'o shin guut're, **47** Mank'o þ shútson naadre etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur dats jamatse ash jamosh þ nabitwok'o guut're. **48** Itwoor jam keewansh gawu itne, **49** Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe ett þ jangitso itsh deytwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.» **50** Maniye hakon Iyesus þ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats þ borfetso dek't bíam, manoknowere þ kisho jargdek't boon þdeeri. **51** Boon deroke þbeyruok'on boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az þtuu. **52** Bowere bísh bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boaani. **53** Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon lk'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

# Yohans Dooshishiyo

**1** Shin shin aap'o fa'e btesh, aap'onwere ik'oke bteshi, aap'manwere ik'e bteshi. **2** Bí shin shin ik'ontoni btaash. **3** Jam keewo bina biazee, azeets jamotse ikonwor bi biazrawo azeetso aaliye. **4** Bíyoknowere kasho fa'e bteshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh shááno bteshi. **5** Shááno t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu shááno da'aratse. **6** ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e bteshi. **7** B gawts gawon jamo biamanitwok'o bi shááni jangosh gaw wotat bweyi. **8** Bíwere shááni jangoni gawosh bweyi bako bi btookon shááni. **9** Ash jamwotssh c'eshtwo ariko wottso shááno dats jamwats woke bfa'oni. **10** Bíwere datsanatse bteshi, datsanwere bi'azee bine, datsanmó bín danatsane. **11** Bik wottswotsok waare, b jirwotsmó bín de'atsne. **12** Wotowabako bkeewu dek'tswotsnat bshútson amants jamwots ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh bemi. **13** Bowere ik'atse shuwekno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shmunon wee nungshe mááts gonkewon shuweratsne. **14** Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, bniroke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'o wottso b mangonowere bek'rone. **15** Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumań taayere shin fa'o bteshtsotse taayere ayidek'bogfe etaat itshtkeewtoniye haniye,» ett kuhat bkeewi. **16** B'seenatse no noúnets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone, **17** Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronomo Iyesus Krstos weerone bweyi. **18** Bjamon ik'bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'aik s'uzo bnaayi, bwere ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye. **19** Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotsnat Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor bimts gawo hank'oyiye. **20** Bí «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et b gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse. **21** Bowere «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neenaya?» ett bín boaati. Bíwere «Taanalalye» ett boosh biaanyi. Bowere «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo neenaya?» bo et. Bíwere «bítaanaliye» bí eti. **22** Bowere «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti. **23** Bíwere «Nebiyiwo Isayas b keewtsok'on Taa Doonzo weero katsuware» et fere worotse kuhiru asho k'aaro taane» bí eti. **24** Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefwotsitsna botesh, **25** Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett bínboaati. **26** Yohansuwere

hank'o ett boosh biaaniy, «Taa tgupiryе aatsone, eree it it danawo it dagotse b ned'iriye. **27** Bí taayere ile b weetiye, taa b c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.» **28** Man b wotwere Yohans b gupfoke Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Betani kitotsna btesh. **29** Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi b maants bwaafere bek't hank'o biet «Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo ik'i mereero haniye! **30** T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino b teshtsotse taayere ayidek'bogfe ti ettsoniye haniye. **31** Taawor ttookish bín danaaktana btesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh b'be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi. **32** Manats dabit Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats b k'ot'efre t bek'i. **33** Taawor bín danaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshtonniye, «Shayiro ood'r bfáts b beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron gupetwo bine» ett taash keewi. **34** Tawor han bek're, bí ik'o naayi bwottssok'ovo gawitwe.» **35** Yatsok'on Yohans b danif gitetswotsnto aani manoke need'dek'tni btesh, **36** Yohans Iyesus man weeron bbeshefere bek't, «Hambe! ik'oko mereroni!» bí et. **37** Yohans danif gitetswots Yohans man b keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsatsh shoydek't bo ami. **38** Iyesus Wongr et aanat s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» biet. Bowere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni damifino eti). **39** Bíwere, «Waa s'iilere» bí eti. Eshe amt aak bbyirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots binton towat bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi btesh. **40** Yohans b keewts keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b danif gitetswotsitse iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasi btesh. **41** Indriyas shin shino b eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihyo daatsdek'rone» bí et. (mesihya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta) **42** Maniye il Indriyas Sim'onI Iyesusok dek't bweyi. Iyesuswere t'iwiintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye hakonmo Keefi eteyar s'egetune» biet. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee shútsi s'alá etee). **43** Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants amo bgee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy de wowe» bí eti. **44** Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'roskok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha btesh. **45** Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse nemí mas'afatse, nebiyiwots bek'i mas'afatse b jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bwere Yosef naay Nazrettso Iyesuskiye» bí et. **46** Natnaelmó, «Nazretitse sheeng keewo bjamon daatsewo falitwa k'uúna?» bí eti. Filp'osuwere «Waar s'iile!» biet. **47** Natnael b maants bwaafere bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino bfáts datserawo ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett bjamosh bkeewi. **48** Natnaeluwere

«Aawokneya taan ndani?» bíet. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirotsé n before neen bek're» ett bísh bíaniyi. 49 Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bí et. 50 Iyesusu hank'owa bíet, «Nee ni aman, **Belesi** mitu shirotsé n before neen bek're» ti ettsosheyá? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune. 51 Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro b'k'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

**2** Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse  
jiwo fa'e b'tesh, Iyesus induwere manokna btesh. 2  
Mank'o Iyesusnat b'danifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno. 3  
Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro bs'utsok'on  
Iyesus ind Iyesussuh, «Weyini bironiye boshirotsé  
s'uure!» bíet. 4 Iyesuswere «Nee máátsune! eegishe t  
keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bí et. 5 Manoor  
b' ind manoke fa'uwtssh, «Bí itsh b' ettso k'alwere»  
bí eti. 6 Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa b'  
teshtsotse shirt shútsi kunduwots manoke fa'ano,  
kunduwtsuwere bo ik ikets wee gito wee keez kor atso  
detso falitkno. 7 Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso  
s'eentswere» bí et, boowere bo nonots b' borfestsosh  
s'eentsbok'ri. 8 Maniye hakon Iyesus guutsuwotssh,  
«Eerer eshe and! jiw doonzsh tepde'er imere» bí et,  
boowere dek'amt bísh boimi. 9 Jiw doonz weyini biro  
maants wonets aatso b' nonots b'gedtsok'on, ewuke  
b'waatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kitts guutsuwots  
danfno, jiw doonz, guuyo s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, 10  
«Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr  
s'eegets asho b' woriyakon il c'ic'o b' t'intsfoni, nemon  
weyini biro sheengo andish b' borfetso nbeesi.» 11  
Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil  
dats kitu K'anitse b' fini, eshe mank'oon b'mango  
b' kitsi, b' danifwotswere bín boamani. 12 Maniye  
hakon b' indnat b' eshwotsnton, b' danifuwotsnton  
K'frnahom maants b'o oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo  
teyatsno. 13 Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo b' bodtsotse  
Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíami, 14 Ik' mootse  
minzwotsi, mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat  
gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero  
boon b' daatsi. 15 Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash  
jamwotsi, bo mereruwotsnat bo minzwotsnton Ik'  
móótse b' kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano b' bad'iyi,  
bomarono b' gup'shi. 16 Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssh  
«Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih móó jaaki móó  
wosh k'ayerel!» bíet. 17 Manoor b' danifwots, «N maa  
jangosh okoro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw

bodek'i. 18 Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots  
Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'aloš alo n detstsok'osh n kitsit  
adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet. 19 Iyesuswere,  
«Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe»  
bí et. 20 Bowere, «Ik' maan agosh habe shrt nato  
ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aaniy aak'riti?» boeti. 21  
Iyesusmó «Ik' maa» ett b' keewtso bí atsi janga b' tesh.  
22 Manatse tuutson Iyesus k'irotsé b' tuutson'ón b'  
danifwots man keewt b'teshtsok'o gawbodek', mann  
S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus b' keewts keewo  
bo amani. 23 Iyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemitse  
b'bewor b' finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay  
ashuwots bin boamani. 24 Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi b'  
dantsotse boon amaneratse, 25 Bí ash nibotse fa'a  
jamo b' dantsosh ash jango konwor bísh b' keewitwok'o  
geeraka.

**3** Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e b'tesh, biewere  
ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha b'tesh.  
2 Ashaan t'uwón Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o bíntón  
b'wotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'aloš  
falituwo konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke waats  
danifo nwottsov' danfone» bí et. 3 Iyesuswere,  
«Arikon arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo  
shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse»  
bíet. 4 Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho bí enashiyakon  
awuk'o k'alrniya b' shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots  
kindrniya shuweyo b' falitik'úna?» eton bíaati. 5  
Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye  
neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson b'shuweyalá  
bako Ik'i mengstots kindo falratse. 6 Meetsatse  
shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire. 7  
Mansha «Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife» neesh tiettsotse  
adk'aye. 8 Jongo b'shuntno mande bjongefoni, b'k'arono  
shishetwone, ernmó aawoke b'weyirwok'onat aawok  
b'íamiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets  
jamo mank'oyiye.» 9 Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya  
hank'o woto b'faliti?» ett bíaati. 10 Iyesuswere hank'o  
ett bísh bíaniyi, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han  
danafa'i? 11 Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso  
keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmó no  
gawts gawo de'atste. 12 Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor  
amaneratste wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor  
aawk'oneya it amanit? 13 Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniyé  
okoon daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye. 14 «Muse  
worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't b' jittsok'o  
mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er bíjiito geyife. 15

Han ƀwotirwonwere bín amants jametswots dûre dûri beyo bo datsitwok'owe. (aiōnios g166) 16 «Bín amanit jametswots dûre dûri beyo ƀ daatsituwok'owa bako ƀ t'afrawok'o lk'o datsu ayidek't ƀshuntsotse ik s'uzo ƀnaayi ƀ imi. (aiōnios g166) 17 lk'o ƀnaayi datsats ƀ wosh, datso ƀnaayn ƀ kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats ƀ angshishaliye. 18 «Bín amantso ats angsheratse, bín amanerawonmó ik s'uz lk'ná'o shútson amano ƀ k'aztsosh shinor bíats angshk'reke. 19 Angshonúwere haniye, shaáno datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond ƀ wottsortse sháánoniyere t'alupo boshuni. 20 Gond fin fints jamo shaáno shunaka, ƀ gond fino ƀbe'erawok'o sháánomand warake. 21 Arik wotts keewo finirúwonnmó sháánomanda ƀ waafó, shaáno maants ƀweyiruwere bo fints keewo lk'i alok'on ƀ wottse sháánatse ƀ be'etwok'owa.» 22 Maniye hakon Iyesus ƀ danifwotsnton Yihud datsomand bíami, manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i ƀ teshi. 23 Manoor Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets beyoke ƀgupfera ƀteshi, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo. 24 Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e ƀteshi. 25 Manoor Yohans danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu ƀgutsi. 26 Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton teshtso, nee ƀ jangosh n gawtso, hambe! bíwere gupe ƀgupiri, ash jametsutswere ƀ maants amirune» boeti. 27 Yohans hank'owa ett bíaaniy, «lk'o bish ƀ imala bako konwor ƀwotiyal asho eegor dek'o falratse, 28 ƀ shin shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye etaat tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne. 29 Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye bín ƀk'ebetiye, ƀ k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, bíwere and s'eengutserere. 30 Bí dambaan dambaan eto bish geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.» 31 Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, ƀ keewirwonwere dastatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe. 32 Bí ƀbek'tsonat ƀ shishtsone ƀgawitiye, errnmó ƀ gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye. 33 ƀ gawts gawo dek'etwonmó lk'o arik ƀ wottsov'o daniytwe. 34 lk'o ƀ S'ayin shayiro ƀ imfo tatsde ƀ woterawotse lk'i woshtso lk'i aap'o keewitwe. 35 lk'o niho ƀ naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere ƀ naaysh kishots imk'rere. 36 Nayon amantso dûredür kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó lk'i fayo bítatse ƀwotiti bako kasho daatsratse. (aiōnios g166)

4 Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi ƀ danifwotsi ƀ woshirwok'onat ƀ gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri, 2 Wotowaere gupirwots ƀ danifuwotsi bako bí ƀtookon gufatse. 3 ƀ jango keewetso ferisawiwots boshishtsok'o danbk'rtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil maants aani k'az bíam. 4 Manokowere bíamor Semari weeron besho bín geyika ƀteshi. 5 Mansh Ya'ak'ob ƀnaaysh Yosefsh ƀ imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts ƀweyi. 6 Manoknowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e ƀteshi, Iyesus werind sha'oke ƀ mááwtotse gop'man ganok beeblek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi ƀteshi. 7 Manoor Semariy datsatsik wotts mááts iku aats kito gop'ok bwéyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet aatso taash ime!» bí eti 8 Manoor ƀ danifwots mish keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o. 9 Semari dats ash wotts ashmanwere Iyesussuh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari wottush **Úshi aatso taash ime!**» etaat niatiri?» bí et, man bífetwere ayhudiwots Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna. 10 Iyesuswere, «lk'i imonat **Úshet aatso taash ime!**» neesh etirwo koni ƀwotstsok'o ndanink'e, bín k'oniyan'k'u neene bteshi, bíwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» bíet. 11 Biwere hank'o etaat biaaniy, «Doonzono! neewo bín kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti? 12 Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiyere bogfiya? Bína ett ƀ nana'on, ƀ minzwotswere gop'anitse úshrnée.» 13 Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaaniy, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy shashwitwee, 14 Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dûre dûrosh ƀ jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dûre dûrosh kasho bítse t'up'et aatse ƀ wotiti.» (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Máátsmanwere, «Doonzono! haniye hakon aatso taan ƀshashwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash imel» bí et. 16 Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenih s'eede aniwowe» bíet. 17 Ashmanwere, «Kenih deshatse» etaat biaaniy. Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish bíet, «Kenih deshatse niettsoniye arikee, 18 Uts kenihwotsi detsfne ƀteshi, and neenton fa'a ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí eti. 19 Máátsmanwe hank'o bish bíet, «Doonzono! nee nebiyyo nwottsov'o andee t dani, 20 Nonihots guranatsene lk'o bok'ofoni, itmó **Ashuwots lk'o k'ono boosh ƀ geyitiye Iyerusalemitsne** effte.» 21 Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet, «Nee ashunel Guramatse wee Iyerusalemitse lk'o nihosh sagado it k'azet aawo

þ weetwok'oyish taan amanowe, 22 It it daanawoshe it sagadiri, noomo kashet weero þweet ayhudiwotsoke þwottotse no dants ik'oshe nosagadiri. 23 Ernmó arikon ik'osh sagadirwots, ik'o nihosh arikonat Shayirm bosagadit aawo weetwe, dab andoor waare, ik'o nihonwere þgeyirwo hank'on bish sagaditwotsiye. 24 Ik'o shayire, bish sagadirwots were shayironat arikon sagado boosh geyife.» 25 Máátsmanwere «Krstosi eteetso Mesihyo þweetuwok'o danfee, bí þ woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bi et. 26 Iyesuswere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo taahé bine» bí et. 27 Manoor þ danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton þ keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett bí attso konwor aali þ tesh. 28 Maniye hakon máátsman b koro k'azk'rat kito maants amat ash ashosh hank'o bieti, 29 «T k'alts jamó taash keewts asho waara s'ililere! daneraka biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?» 30 Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami. 31 Manoor þ danifwots Iyesussuh, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni. 32 Bimó, «It danawo taa t meyiru móó detsfe» bíet. 33 Mansh þ danifwots, «Asho bish misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo eti. 34 Iyesuswere boosh hank'ovo bí et, «Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettso k'alona ett þ finono s'eentsone. 35 It *«Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'es'o þbodeti»* etirutosha? Taamó *«Aab kaaw de'er mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'iilere»* etirwe itsha. 36 K'es'irwo bf angí k'awntso dek'etwe, dûre dûri bewosh wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton tohar gene'uwitúne. (aiónios g166) 37 Hnk'o þ wottotse *«Iko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe»* eteetso arikee. 38 Taawere it bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.» 39 Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b gawtsok'on kit manitsere ankat Samari dats ashuwots bí bo amani. 40 Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesusok bo waatsok'on bonton þ beetuewk'o bok'oni, bfwre git aawo manoke þ teshi. 41 Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat ashonwere bí bo amani. 42 Ashmanshowere «Hniye hakon bí no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtonat arikon datsani kashitwo bí þwottosok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti. 43 Iyesus Semariy datsatse git aawo þ teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami. 44 Bí þ tookon «Nebiyiwo þ took datsatse mangiyerakee» ett keewre þtesh. 45 Gelil maants þbodtsok'onm Bíamó arikon.

dats ashuwots mangon bí bodek'i, han þwotwere Fazig baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke þ k'alts jamo bek't boteshtsotsná. 46 Maniye hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants þwonits datsu Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat þweyi, manoor K'frnahomn þ na'o þshirots shodtso mengsti mootse naash iko fa'e þ tesh. 47 Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse Gelil datsats þwowo shisht þ maants bíam, K'frnahom maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh etirwo þ na'o bish þkashiytwok'o Iyesusi þk'oni. 48 Iyesuswere «It adits keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!» bíet. 49 Naashmanuwere «Doonzonó! t na'o þ k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» bíet. 50 Iyesuswere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» bíet. Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat þ moo maants bíami. 51 Bíamfere þguutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtseré» ett bish keew bok'ri. 52 Bíwere þ na'o þ shamp'ts sa'ato boon bfaati. Bowere «Oots shawat sa'atase atsik'es'o bínfakshþk'riye» boet. 53 Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» bíettso manoori sa'aton þwottosk'owo danþk'r, mansh manots aawon detst bínat þmaash ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri. 54 Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsonants waat þk'alts gitloniye.

**5** Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw þ wottotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami. 2 Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betzata eteets ikok kakts atso fa'e þtesh, þgúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweron beshefwots fa'anoo botesh. 3 Ayidek't ay shodetwots, aaw dogwots, duruwotsnat shoklirwots þ beshiru werats k'edek'tni botesh. Ashmanots aatsman þ giwoni bokotfo botesh, 4 Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman þ giwshfoni, aats giwmansiye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso þ shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe þ tesh. 5 Manoknowere shaashe shiint nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e þtesh. 6 Iyesus ashman manoke þ k'eefera bek't ayduroniye shiintson þshodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» bíet. 7 Shodetsonuwere «Doonzonó! aatso þ giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshatse, taa amoosh tiator k'osh asho taayere shino oot'bwt'siriyé» bíet. 8 Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!» bíet. 9 Ashmanwere manoor kashþgutsi, þ es'onowere kurdek't bíami. Han þwotwere sanbati aawone. 10 Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh

«Hambets sanbat ńwottotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet. 11 Bímó, «Taan kashits asho ńnies'o kurde'e amee» ett taash keewre» bíet. 12 Bowere, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh ettso kone bí?» ett bo aati. 13 Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytotsnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't ńteshtotse bín kashitsko koni ńwottosk'o danatse ńtesh. 14 Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman lk' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats ńborawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» bíet. 15 Ashmanwere amt bín kashitso Iyesusi ńwottosk'o ayhudiyi naashwotssh keewélk'rí. 16 Keew man sanbati aawots bí fintotsse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi. 17 Iyesusmó «T nih andish ńborfetso fine ńfiniri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaaniy. 18 Man boshishtsosh Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi boúd'itwok'o iki boon tuzélk'rí, man ńwotu býe sanbato ńgaaktso s'uzsh bí woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton bí tooko lk'onton ńknutsitsoshe. 19 Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon arkonije itsh ti etiriye, Niho bí finefere ńbek'tso finoniye okoon naayo ńtook alon eegor fino falaratse. Niho bí k'alirwok'o naayonwere bí k'aliri. 20 Niho naayo bshuntsosh bí finiru jamo bísh kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bísh kitsitwe. 21 Niho k'irtswotsi bí tuuzituwok'onat kashonowere boosh ńbimetuwok'owa, naayonúwe mankowa bí shunts ashosh kasho bí imeti. 22 Niho konatsor angshratse, ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere. 23 Hanowere bí k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman woshts niho mangiratse. 24 «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri, t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo díré díré beyo detsfe, bíye k'irots kashomand k'az bí kimtsotse bíats angsharatse. (aiónios g166) 25 Ariko arikonije itsh keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots lk'o naay k'aaro boshishet aawo fa'e, ńdúronúwere andee, bín shishetu jamwotswere kashon beetune. 26 Niho ńtookon kash t'uup'o ńwottotse, ńnaaywere kash t'uup'o ńwotitwok'o woshere. 27 Ashna'a bí wottotsnowere angsho bíangshitwok'o alo bísh imre. 28 Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots bí k'aáro boshishet aawo weetwe. 29 Sheeng fintswots dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe. 30 «Taa t took alon eegor k'alo falaratse, ernmó niroke t shishtso angshitwe, taan woshtso bí geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t angshrawotse t angsho kááwe. 31 Taa t took jangosh

t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye. 32 Ernmó t jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, bíwere t jangosh ńgawit gawo arik bí wotitwok'o danfee. 33 Itiye Yohans maants wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, bíwere aro gawere. 34 Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo ńgeyitsoshaliye. 35 Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye bí teshi, it were muk' aawosh bí sháánits sháánón gene'osh itgeyi. 36 Ernmó taa Yohans gawtoniyere bog gawo detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash bí'ims finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan ńwooshtsok'o t jango gawitwe. 37 Taan woshts Niho bí tookon t jango gawere, itmó bí k'aaro ńjamón shiyatste, bíaronowere bí jamón be'atste. 38 Bí ńwoshtso it amanerawotse bí aap'o itnibots geratste. 39 It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse díré díré kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye. (aiónios g166) 40 Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants woo geratste. 41 Taa mango ashoke geeratse. 42 It it nibotse lk'o shunawwotsi it wottosk'o danfee. 43 Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho ńtook shútson ńbaal bí dek'etute. 44 It atsatseyosh mango geyirwots lk' ikoke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti? 45 Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'amitwo bín it jangirwo Museyiye. 46 Museyi amaneerte wotink'e bí tjango bí guut'tsotse taanor amaniyank'te ńtesh. 47 Bí bí guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

**6** Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aronije bak'ets bíkimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aronije. 2 Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtswotsi kashit bí'alt's adits keewo bobek'tsosh ńshuuutso shoy dek't bosh'a'i. 3 Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke bí danifwotsnto bee'bdek'i. 4 Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoort intni ńtesh. 5 Manoort Iyesus ay asho ńmaants ńwaafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bí et. 6 Iyesus man bí keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako bí'altwok'o bí ńtookon danfee ńtesh. 7 Filp'oswere «Botook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett bíaaniy. 8 Bí danifwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o bíet, 9 «Uts geshi mishonat git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e bíeti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya bí bodeti?» 10 Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» bíet.

Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e þtesh, ashuwotswere be bodek', botawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke botesh. **11** Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't þúdiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh þ kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh þ kayi, jametsuwots boosh þ bodetuwock'owo bodaatsi. **12** Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus þ danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar bíawasherawk'o mishified'o kakwere» bíet. **13** Bowere ash ashuwots maat bo eree ortso úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't tatse git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri. **14** Ashuwots Iyesus þ fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats weetwo nebiyyo ariko haniye!» bo eti. **15** Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr bín nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus b'lal guri abaats k'azbiami. **16** Datso þ iltsov'on þ danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'. **17** Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere þtesh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e þ tesh. **18** Jong kup'o þ jongefere þ teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro giwu þwutsi. **19** þ danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'yakon Iyesus aatsatsse sha'efere jelbu maants þ t'infere bek't shatboguts. **20** Bímo «Taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet. **21** Bowere gene'uwat bí jelbuts þkindituwock'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats ambodbwtsi. **22** Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorat teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz þteshtsok'onat manoknowere þ danifuwots s'uz boamtsock'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbuts þ kindrawok'o bek'tni botesh. **23** Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' þ k'ontsokonat ash asho mish bomaatsok boweyi. **24** Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa þ danifwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami. **25** Aats k'aronye bak'etse bíndatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et. **26** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyiryre misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye. **27** T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon þ togts ash na'o þ imet dûre dûri kash wotit mishosh finore.» (**aiōnios g166**) **28** Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti. **29** Bíwere «Ik'i finoniyere Ik'o þ woshtson amanee» ett boosh bíaaniy. **30** Bowere bísh hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi nfinitwo fa'on? **31** «Bomeetuwock'o darotse misho boosh imre» ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots

worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.» **32** Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t nihiye, **33** Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo bíne.» **34** Mansh ashuwots «Doonzono! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti. **35** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíti, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetuwo þ jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo þ jamon shashweratse, **36** Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe. **37** Niho taash þ imetu jamo tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono þ jamon taa úromaants gisheratse. **38** Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso bí ettso k'aloşa bako t shuntso k'alishaliye. **39** Taan woshtso þ shuntsonye taash þ imts jamotse dab ikunor t'afirawo dûris'uwi aawots k'irotsse t tuzitwok'owe **40** Ee! t nih þ shuntsonye naayo be'er bíndanefonoshna? Eshe and aawuk'oneya «Darotse oot're» bíetiri?» **43** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, **44** Taan woshtso niho þ getstsoniyere okoon t maants woo falituwo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dûri s'úwi aawots k'irotsse tuuzitwe. **45** Nebiywots mas'aafotse «Ash jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi wotitune» ett guut'ere, manshe niroke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe. **46** Man etonwere niho bek'ts asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniyere Ik'oke waatsos'uziye. **47** Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye, taan amants asho dûre dûri kasho detsfe. (**aiōnios g166**) **48** Taaye kashi mish taane. **49** It nihots worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri. **50** Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo þjamón k'irratse. **51** Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu jamo dûre dûroshe þ beetti, daatsosh kash þwotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniye.» (**aiōnios g165**) **52** Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan þ meetso nometwok'o aawk'o k'alde'eniya noosh imo þfaliti?» ett boatsatsewo bo mooshi. **53** Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, þ s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshatste. **54** Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dûre dûri kasho detsfe, taawere dûris'uwi aawots k'irotsse bíndu tuuzitwe. (**aiōnios g166**) **55** T meetso ari mishe,

t s'atsonwere ari úshe. **56** T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye b beetiye, taawere bíntoniye tbeetiye. **57** Beyar beetwo niho taan bwoshtok'onat bí atse tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twottok'on mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso beyar beetwo wotitwe. **58** Eshe darotse oot'tso misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'írrne, misháán metwotsiye díré dúroshe bobeti.» (aión g165) **59** Iyesus han b keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi lk' k'oni mootse b daniyore. **60** Þdanifuwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et. **61** Þdanifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o b gitotse dandek't boosh hank'o bieti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya b wotiti? **62** Ash na'o bbeyok aanar bkesho it bek'or eege it eteti? **63** Kasho imetwo lk'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashe, **64** Ernmó ititsere amanerawu ik ikwots fa'an, » Iyesuswere han b keewoniyre shinon bín amanerawwots konotsi bowottsok'onat bín beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'o bðantsotsne. **65** Manats dabt Iyesus «lk'o nihoke alo bish imeyala bako tiyok wóósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» biet. **66** Hanatse tuutson b danifwotsitse aywots jiik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri. **67** Mansh, «Itwere aanar amo geefteya?» ett Iyesus b danifwotssh bíaati. **68** Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett bíaani, «Doonzonoi kon maantse noameti? Nee díré dúri kashi aap'o detsfne. (aiónios g166) **69** Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino lk'o naayi nwottsok'o danrone.» **70** Iyesuswere, «Tatse gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse iko Dabilosiye» boosh bí eti. **71** Manowere bietir Simon naay Ask'rwt dats asho Yihud jangosha b tesh, Yihud b danif tatse gitwotsitse iko wotbjinalor Iyesus beshide imetwo bín bwottsotsna.

**7** Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse bíananefere bteshi, Ayhdiwots bín úd'osh geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud datsatse anaanosh falatse b tesh. **2** Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo karnre b teshi. **3** Mansh b eshwots Iyesus maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee, **4** Sháánátse danewosh geyiru asho b fino aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n finor n tooko datsush n kitso geyife.» **5** Han bokeewwere bíshwotswor dab bín amanerak bowottsoshe. **6** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biet, «Tiaawo andoor

borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo itsh k'anke. **7** Datsu iti shit'osh falaratsane, Taanmó b fino gond b wottok'o tkeewirwosh taan bshit'iri. **8** It baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor bborafa'otse bali manok amatse.» **9** Bí mank'o ett Galilon k'az b oori. **10** Ernmó bí eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon bbe'erawo ááshońi baaliyok bíamí. **11** Balimanatsnowere «Bí eewke?» etfetst ayhudiwots bín bogeyiri bo tesh. **12** Ashuwots b jango shaashkona bo keeweyri b tesh, ik ikuwots «Bí ash shenge» bo etor, k'oshwotswere dabt «Woteratse bí ashuwotsi b dariyire» bo etir b tesh. **13** Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse tuutso konwor b jango kish sháánón keewratse. **14** Balyiman badatse Iyesus lk móóts amt daniyo dek' b̄twi. **15** Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han b danawo jaman ak'onya danosh b fali?» ett bo adir b tesh. **16** Mansh Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaani «T daniyonie taan woshtsoke daatseka bako tiyokikaliye. **17** Taan woshtso b geyirwo k'alosh shuntso b beyal daniyeeyiru danań lk'oke daatsek wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo b woto danetwe. **18** Btook keew geyirwo b took manga b geefoni, woshtso mango geyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatse. **19** Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?» **20** Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet. **21** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin man jangosh it adiri. **22** Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre, nemanwere bwaan nihiwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy, itmo lk' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri. **23** Eshe Muse weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri? **24** Arikò angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.» **25** Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo et, «Úd'osh bogeyiri asho haniyoshna?» **26** Hambe! biye shiratsne b keewiri, boowere bish egor eratsne, ashaan Krstosi b wottsok'o arikon naash naashwots danfnok'úna? **27** Bwotiyalor ashaan ewkiko bwottsok'o no danfone, Krstos bwoormo ewkik bwottsok'o danetwo konwor aaliye. **28** Mansh Iyesus lk' mootse b danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o biet, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t took alon waratse, taan woshtso bí arkeewetske, itmó bín danatste. **29** Taayere biyoke twaatsonat bí taan bwoshtsotse taa bin danfee.» **30** Manoor bín

detsosh geyatni botesh, ernmó bíaawo þborafa'otse konwor bíń deshatse. **31** Þwotiyalor ash ashotsye ayuwots bíń boaani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos þwoormo ashaan þk'altz aditswotsiyere bogeya þfiniti?» **32** Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsn Iyesusi detsiyosh ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi. **33** Manoor Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Tnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtsok ametuwe, **34** It taan geyitute, ernmó taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.» **35** Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatsewosh hank'o bo et, «Bín nodaatsrawok'o ashaan ewkek'uná bíameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr ik' danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna? **36** «Taan geyitute, ernmó daatsratste taa tbeyirwok wosh falatste» bíet eeg etoshe?» **37** Baaliyi s'uwi aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't þ k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o bíet, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee. **38** Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse bíetirwu kashats t'uup'o þ gitstose t'uup'tuwe.» **39** Han bíetirwe bíń amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha þtesh, Iyesus mango maants þ keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e þtesh. **40** Mann ash ashi dagotse ik ikwots keewman boshishtsok'on, «Weetwe eteets nebiyivo arikon haniye» boet. **41** K'oшhwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó «Krstos þweet Gelilneya? **42** Krstos þshuwet Dawit narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse þ weetwok'o S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et. **43** Mann ash ashi dagotse þ jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotþwutsi. **44** Boyitse ik ikwots bíń detsosh geerno botesh, s'uznmó konwor bíndeshatse. **45** Maniyé hakon kot kotfuwots kahni naashuwotsnat ferisawiwots maants aanat boami, boowere «Eegishe bíń dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti. **46** Kes' kes' fwotswere, «Ashaan þ keewiru keewi naaro koníwor keew danake» ett boaanysi. **47** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya? **48** Wotowabako naash naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotsitse bíń amantso fa'a? **49** Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.» **50** Haniye shin Iyesusok amt teshtonat fersawiwotsitse iko wottso Nik'odimos, **51** «No nemok'on ash iko shin þ keewu þde'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere eeg þk'altzok'owo danfitsere bí ats angshéfá?» bíet. **52** Bowere, «Nee were Gelil maantsknenyá? nebiyivo

Gelilitse þ tuurawok'o p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et. **53** Maniyé il jametsø þ gal gal k'az bíami.

**8** Maniyekoon Iyesus Debrezyit guro maants bíami.  
2 Yaatsguurok'on ik' moo maants aanat þwaa, ash jamonwere þ maants bo weyi, þíwere bedek't boon þ danifere þ teshi. **3** Nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwots widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ashi dagots ned'ibok'iri. **4** Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti, «Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane, **5** Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse þ beezi, nemo b jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» **6** Man bo etirwe bíatse bíń s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt þ jabon datsats guut'o dek' þ tuwi. **7** Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh bíet. **8** Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats þ guut'i. **9** Bowere man boshishtsok'on enaashatse dek't þ tuutso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbgutsi. **10** Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwotsaabno? Niats angshitsko konwor aalneya?» bíet. **11** Biwere «Doonzono! konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» bíet. **12** Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááno daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett boosh þkeewi. **13** Ferisawno etfhots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet. **14** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Dab taa t took jangosha tkeewiri þwotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamiruwok'o danatste. **15** It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse. **16** Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshtso niho taanton þ wottotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee, **17** Git ashuwots gawuts gawo arik þ wottso k'o it nemotse guut'ere. **18** Mansh taa tjangosh gawituwe, taan woshts Nihonuwere t jangosh gawituwe.» **19** Manoor bo «N nih ewuke þfa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuswere «Taan wotowa t nihí wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te þteshi» ett boosh bíaanii. **20** Iyesus keewan þ keewu ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ní ganoke bedek't þ daniyora. Þwotiyalor þ gizewo þ borafa'otse konuwor bíń deshatse. **21** Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «Taawere

ametuwe, itwere taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.» 22 Ayhudi naashuwotswere « ‹Taa tielmetwok it woo falratste› bétir þ tooko úd'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti. 23 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «It daashik itne, taa dambik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik taanalíye, 24 Taa Bín twottsol'o amano it k'azal it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.» 25 Bowere «Nee konene?» boet. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane, 26 It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo bíoye t shishtsoniye.» 27 Bí niho jango þ keewtsok'o boosh galeratse þ tesh. 28 Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bíeti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa bín t wottsol'o danetute, mank'o niho taash þdanitsot keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron egor t k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsite. 29 Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwo bín geneushit keew þwottsete ti'ali k'azk'rерatsee.» 30 Iyesus man þkeekutsok'on ay ashuwots bín boamani. 31 Iyesus bín amants ayhudiwotssh hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede bín it beyal arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute, 32 Aronowere danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.» 33 Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, þ jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee ‹Nas'o keshetute› noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et. 34 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morn finiru jamo morri guutse, 35 Guutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, ná'onmó jam aawosh mootse þbefoni. (aión g165) 36 Mansh naayo nas'o iti þ kishyal arikon nas'o wotitute. 37 Abraham naar it wottsol'o taa danfee, ernmó t keewo it de'awotse taan úd'osh it geyiri. 38 Taa t niroke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it niroke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.» 39 Bowere «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaaniy. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Abraham nana'uwtosi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni, 40 Taaamó lk'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham mank'o k'alratse. 41 Eshe it ifiniriye it nih finoniye.» Bowere «Widon shuwets dik'al noanalíye, ik nihe nodetsi bíwere lk'oniye» bo et. 42 Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'o it nihi þwotink'ermó taan shunank'te þ teshi, taa hanok t weyiye lk'okne, taan woshtso bín bako taa ttookon waratse. 43 Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho

it maawutsoshe. 44 It itnih Diyablos nana'uwtos itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwo k'uloshe, bi shintson dek't þtuutso kash úd'ke, arikeewo bíoye þfaaltsotse arikeewonton þ jamon gonkeyo deshatse, bí kootetskonat koot jami nih þwottsetse koto þkeewor þ tookotse kishdek'tni þkeewiri. 45 Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan amaneratste, 46 Aab ititse «Morretsk neene» etetuwo kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano it k'azi? 47 Ik'okik wottso lk'i aap'e þ shishfoni, eshe it lk'i aap'o shisho it k'azir lk'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.» 48 Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse fa'ee no ettso ar woteratsáá?» boeti. 49 Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bianiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ernmó t nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyri. 50 Wotowa bako taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat taash angishitwo k'osho fa'ee. 51 Arikon arikone itsh tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye þ jamon k'irratse.» (aión g165) 52 Ayhudiwots hank'owa bish boet, «Fo'erawo niatse þbeyiruwok'o and danrone, daþ Abrahamwor k'irre, nebyiwotswere k'irrne, nemon ‹T aap'o kordek'etwo þjamon k'irratse› etfné, (aión g165) 53 Eshe nee no nih k'irtso Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebyiwots k'irrno, eshe nee n tooko koni woshishe?» 54 Iyesus hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'auntso deshatse taan mangiyituwo t nihiye, bíwere ‹No lk'oniye› it etirwoni. 55 þ wotiyalor it bín danatste, taamo bín danfee, taa bín danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti, taamo bín danfee, þ aap'onowere kordek'etwe. 56 It nih Abraham ti aawo þ bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere gene'uwere.» 57 Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats nato woterafa'ane, eshe aawak'oneya Abrahami bek're nietiri?» bo eti. 58 Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko itsh tietiriye, Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» bíet. 59 Mansh ayhudiwots bin togosh shútso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse ashwutsat lk' mootse kesht biam.

9 Iyesus werindon þbeshefere áaw dog wotat shuwetsö þ bek'i. 2 Þdanifwots Iyesussh, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat þshuwe kon morroneya? þ took morroneymo bín shuutswots morroneya?» 3 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Ashaan áawu dogo wotat þ shuuwe þ morron wee bínshutswots morratse tuutsonaliye, ernmó lk'o fino bíatse þ be'eyishee. 4 Taan woshtso fino aawon fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin þ falraw t'úwo weetwe. 5 Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháán taane.» 6

Man þ keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt þ s'údon shaawo þ baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aaawats futt, 7 «Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» bí et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere aanat þweyi. 8 Þ giyuwotsnat bali þ k'onfere bín bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?» boeti. 9 Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bíñel» bo et, «K'oshwotswere bína bíari bako bínaliyel» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí et. 10 Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots bok'esheyi?» boeti. 11 Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o bad'idek't tiáawats futt «Selihom maants amr mashowe» bíet, taawere amaat mashdek'at bek'o tfali» ett bíaaniy. 12 Bowere, «Ash man and aawoke þ fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere, «Aawoke þ beyirwok'o danatse» bí et. 13 Maniyehak ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok dek't boami. 14 Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman áawwots bok'eshetwok'o þ k'altso sanbati aawotsa þtesh. 15 Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aaniy boaati. Bíwere «Tiáawwotsats t'ok'o þ geere mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et. 16 Manoor ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato þ mangirawotse lk'okikaliye» bo et. K'atwotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino þfalti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshewo þwoti. 17 Mann áaw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni áawo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaniy gitlo boaati. Bíwere «Nebiyiyel!» bíet. 18 Ashaan dog wotat þ teshtsok'onat ilomo bí áawo aawk'on þ k'eshetsok'o þbindnat nihon s'eegdek't boatfetso ayhudi naashuwots amaneratsno þ tesh. 19 Mann þ nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o þfali?» ett bonboati. 20 Þ nihnat indún hank'o ett boaaniy, «Ashaan no naayi þwotonat dog wotat þshuwewo danfone, 21 Ernmó and awuk'on þ bek'iruwok'onat bíáawwotsi kon bish þk'eshetsok'o danatsone, bín aatwere, bí ash een þwottsorte bí þ jangosh keewo falitwe.» 22 Þ nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyesussush «Krstosiye» eteet asho þbeyal ayhudi naashuwots lk' mootse kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtsorte boon boshattsasha þ tesh. 23 Mansh bínshutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bín aatwere» boet. 24 Manatse tuutson áaw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'eegdek't, «Nee ariko keewr lk'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk þwoto no danfone» boet. 25 Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk þwoto

taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsov'one» ett bíaaniy. 26 Bowere, «Neesh ege þ k'ali? Ni áawonowere awuk'o k'altniya þ kashiyi?» bo eti. 27 Biwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratste, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo it geyiri? It þ danifwotsi woto geeftey?» bíet. 28 Bowere hank'o ett bín boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone, 29 Musenton lk'o þkeewetsok'o danfone, ashaahanmo ewukik þwottswok'o danatsone.» 30 Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh bíaaniy, «Ashaan awokik þ woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso bíne. 31 Morretswots keewo lk'o þ k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó lk'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'aliru asho b beyalr bín lk'o shishfe. 32 Aawu dog wotat shuwets asho áawo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan bíazeron shish danerake. (aión g165) 33 Ashaan lk'okik woto þk'zink'e eegor k'alošh falrawunk'e þteshi.» 34 Bowere, «N keew jamo morron s'enat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots lk' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri. 35 Ashman ayhudiwots lk' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish þk'r, bin þdatstsok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanitwuviya?» bíet. 36 Bíwere, «Doonzono! bín ti amanish kone bi?» bíet. 37 Iyesus, «Bín bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere bíne» bíet. 38 Bíwere, «Doonzono! amanitwe» ett bish þsagadi. 39 Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats angshosh waaree» bíet. 40 Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere áaw dognona eteya?» boeti. 41 Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» bí eti.

**10** Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne. 2 Fengeshon kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoniye. 3 Bíshe fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere þ k'aaro shishetune, bi were þ took mererwotsi boshutson s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee. 4 Þtook mereer jamwotsi þ kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe, þ mererwotswere þ k'aaro bo dantsotse þ shuutso shoydeniye bo sha'iti. 5 K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse bíyatse oka bowos'eti bako þjámon þ shuutso amatsne.» 6 Iyesuswere jewraan boosh þkeewi, bomo boosh þkeewetso t'iwiwtsratsno. 7

Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh biet, «Arikon arikoniye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots fengesh taane, 8 Taayera shin waats jametswots úmp'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne. 9 Fengesho taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe, keshetwe, jinokona daatsitwe. 10 Úmp'etsonmo b'weyí úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe. 11 «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo b' kasho b' mererwotssha err beshide imetwe. 12 Btakk woteraw mereer jinto b' jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu lawuwo b' waare b'bek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni b'wos'eti, lawuwonwere mererwotsi bi'ide bad'iþk'riti. 13 Jintsman k'az b'wos'irwe keewek b'wottsonat mererwotssh kis'odeshawo b'wottsons. 14 Jints sheengo taane, taa t mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfnee. 15 Taa boon t daniru niho taan b'dantsok'o dani naaronat taawere niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t kasho beshide imetwe. 16 Mereer s'eenanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife, boowere t k'aaro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwere ike b' wotiti. 17 «Aani tdek'et kashú ti ímetwtose t nih taan shunfee. 18 Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aniniwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were t nihoknee.» 19 B' keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotbwtsi. 20 Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «B' b'iatse fo'erawoniye fa'on, geewtsere, eegishe bín itk'ebiri?» boeti. 21 K'oshuwotsuwere, «B'keew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo eti. 22 Iyerusalemitse lk' maa nato b'handrtsi worwoti bali aawo b'bodi, manoronwe joosha b'tesh. 23 Iyesus lk' mootse Solomon b'i anaanef werindatsna b'i ananefer b'tesh. 24 Manoor ayhudiwots b' ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish b' borfetsone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krsttosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti. 25 Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh b'aaniy, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gawitwe. 26 Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratste. 27 T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'itúne. 28 Taa dûre dûri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe b'jamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse. (aiónios g165, aiónios g166) 29 Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe.

Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye. 30 Taana ett Aabn ik noone.» 31 Ayhudiwots manoor ando aani bín togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i. 32 Iyesuswere, «T niroke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti. 33 Bowere, «Noo neen notogir lk'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwre nee ash wotefetsat n tooko lk' n woshtsoshee» ett bish boaaniyi. 34 Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biet, «It nemotse *(Itiye ik'wots it nee, eteere)* ett guut'etsa aalneya? 35 Eshe S'ayin mas'afó sharosh faleratse, boosh waats lk'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afó Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere. 36 Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan b' doyitsa *(lk' na'o taane)* bí ettosha eegoshe *(lk' o c'ashre)* it etiri? 37 Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere. 38 T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan dab amano it k'azalor t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton b' wottsov'onat taawe nihonton twottsol' shengshde danetute.» 39 Bowere ando aani bín detsosh bogeyi, bímó bo kishotse kesht k'az b'i ami. 40 Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali b' gupfok bíami, manoknowere b' tesli. 41 Ay ashuwots b'iyok wáát, «Yohanis adits fino egoí fineratse, ernmó Yohanis ashaan jango b' keewts jamo aree b' tesli» bo et. 42 Manoknowere ay ashuwots bín bo amani.

**11** Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni b' tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni b' tesh. 2 Mariyami etetsmanwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsumi, shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari b' tesh. 3 Mish gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtsera» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri. 4 Iyesusu man b' shishotsok'on, «Shodan k'irosh betsikaliye, s'uznmó lk'osh mango b' wotitwok'onat lk' na'o bín b' mangishe» biet. 5 Iyesus Martanat bmish Mariyamna bo eshu Alazarnowere, shuna b' shunfo. 6 Mansh Alazar shodo b' shishiyakon b'beyrmanok git aawo k'az b' jin. 7 Maniyakon b' danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti. 8 B' danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amooshe negyiri?» boet. 9 Iyesus hanek'o ett boosh b'i aani, «lk' aawotse tatse git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno b' bek'irwosh t'ugo bín dikratse. 10 Ernmó t'úwon sha'irwo shááno b'gitsotse b'deshawosh t'ugo bíné b'dikiti.» 11 Iyesus man boosh b'keewiyakon, «No

mash Alazar tokrwtsera, taamo bín tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» bíet. 12 Þdanifwtstswere, «Doonzonon! tokratni þfa'oni wotiyal béré shamp'itwe etee» boeti. 13 Iyesus man þkeewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha þ tesh, ernmó þ tokri jango þkeewirwok'owa boosh bíari, 14 Mansh Iyesus kitsdek't sháánon hank'o ett boosh þ keewi, «Alazar k'irre, 15 It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneúshre, andmó þ maants amone.» 16 Manoor Didimosi eteetsa Tomas þ danif k'oshwotswere, «Bínton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet. 17 Iyesus manok þ bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo þ jiniyakon amt þdaatsi. 18 Betaniya Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki. 19 Ayhudiyotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu þ k'irtoshoon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh. 20 Marta Iyesus woo þ shishtsok'on bín dek'osh bweli, Mariyammó mootsa bteshi. 21 Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzonon! nee hanoka nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e þteshi, 22 Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo ik'o neesh þimetwok'o danefe» bí eti. 23 Iyesuswere «Ni eshu k'irotsa aaniy tuwitwe» bíet. 24 Martawere, «Dür s'uwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor bíwere k'irotsa þ tuwitwok'o danfee» bí eti. 25 Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso þk'iriyaloru kashone þbeeti, 26 Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han amanitwiya?» bíet. (aión g165) 27 Bíwere, «Ee doonzonon! nee datsats waatso Krstosi ik' na'o nwottosk'o amanitwe» bíet. 28 Marta han þkeewiyakon þ mishsh amaat «Danifo waat neene þ s'eegiri» etaat shashkon þ s'eegi. 29 Mariyam man þ shishtsok'on kááron tuwat bíyok bíami. 30 Manoor Iyesus Marta bín bbek'ori þbeyirwoka bako galots kindrafa'e þteshi. 31 Mariyami kup'iyosh waat mootse binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat bkesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh bíarere þ shuutso bo tuwi. 32 Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waat bín bbek'tsok'on þ gubrats dihat, «Doonzonon, nee hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee þ teshi» bí eti. 33 Iyesuswere bínton waatwotswere boepfere þbek'tsok'on þ shayiri fayon shiyanat, 34 «Aawoke bín it duuki?» bfet. Bowere, «Doonzonon! waa s'iile» boet. 35 Iyesuswere bí áác'uwo þkuu'i. 36 Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o bín þshunfok'o s'iilere» boet. 37 Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan þk'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a þteshi?» bo eti. 38 Iyesus ayidek't shiyanefere doowo maants bíami, downwere shútson ipeek shúts gop'a

þteshi. 39 Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayere» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzonon þ k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and þ sháák'o shok'etwe» biet. 40 Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee ik'o mangone bek'etune eratstáá neesh?» bíet. 41 Ashuwotswere shútso k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtsosh mango neesh boree, 42 Jam aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ernmó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwoshtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» bíet. 43 Iyesus man þkeeswhiakon «Alazaroo! waa keel!» ett k'áári eenon þkeewi. 44 K'irtso Alazarwere þ kishwotsnat þ tuftwotsn duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on dowootse þ keshi, þshitsonwere tahon þt'at'etsok'ona boteshi, Iyesuswere, «Bfn bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti. 45 Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots þk'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani. 46 Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amf Iyesus þ k'altso boosh bo keewi. 47 Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi þ finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna þk'aniti? 48 S'ker hank'on bín k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo bín amanitwe, Rom dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.» 49 Ernmó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa bíet, «It eegor danatste, 50 Ashjamo þt'afoni yere ik asho ashjami shegro þk'iro its þk'anitwok'o þjamon t'iwintsratsteya?» 51 Bí man þ keew þ took danonali þteshi, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo þteshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro þk'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'hán þkeewi. 52 þk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh þwoterawo, bad'ts ik'inana'úwotsnowere ikok kakwosha þteshi. 53 Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts. 54 Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse be'at anaaneratse þteshi, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno þdanifwotsntón k'az þ oori. 55 Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intniþteshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyiman þbodfetso botoko s'ayintssosh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá. 56 Bowere ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus þwááfetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera boteshi. 57 Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotsn Iyesusi detso bofalistwok'o þbeyoko dants asho þ beyal boosh þkitsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni boteshi.

**12** Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh shirt aawo þ oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'irotsse þtuutzso Alazar þbeef galuni bteshi. **2** Manoknowere kooc'misho bísh k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi btesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni þteshi. **3** Manoor Mariyam þ gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik þlk'at'yo dek'amaat bísh Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shítú sháák'on s'een þgutsi. **4** Þ danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud, **5** «Shituwan keez bal dinriyosh kemde þ gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» bíet. **6** Bí man þ keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets þwottosha þtesh, gizi k'arc'ito detsfo bí bteshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danþdek'tsosha þtesh. **7** Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «T duuket aawosh b k'anitsotse bine k'ayere. **8** T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyalije t beeti.» **9** Manoor ayhudiwotsitsse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin þ fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaatsonwere Iyesus mec'rosh þwaterawon Iyesus k'irotsse þtuutzso Alazarnowere bek'osha þtesh. **10** Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi. **11** Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse aywots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna. **12** Yatsok'on fazig baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants þweetwok'o shishbok'ri. **13** Mansh woli maaro detsdek't bísh mangon dek'osh bokeshi, «Hosa'anal doonzo shúútson wetwo Isra'el naasho deerekel!» etfetst bokuheref botesh. **14** Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't bísh beeþdek'i, man þ wotwere, **15** «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusalem shatk'aye! Hambel n naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe» ett bek'on guut'etso þ s'eenetwok'owe. **16** Þ danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse þtesh, ernmó Iyesus þmangiyakon keewan þjangosh þguut'etsok'onaat bísho k'aletsok'o gawbodek'i. **17** Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'irotsse þtuuzor bínton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera botesh. **18** Ay ashuwots bínton gonkewosh bowowwwere adits keewan þfinetsok'o shisht boteshtsosha. **19** Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo þshuuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet. **20** Baalyi aawor Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watwots bítsa fa'ano botesh. **21** Bowere Gelil datsatse

Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti. **22** Filip'oswere amt Indriyassh keew þk'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew bok'ri. **23** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh þkeewi, «Hamb ashna'o þmangit sa'ato bodre, **24** Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi áawu datsats fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, þk'iriyalmó ayo shuwitwane. **25** Þkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatsse þkashú shit'etwommó dûre dûri beyosh gerdek'etwe. (aiónios g166) **26** Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere taa tbeyrwok beetwe, taash fiinitwonowere t nihi bímangitwee.» **27** Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniye, awk'oye ti'eteti eshma? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee. **28** Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.» Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaniinwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse þweyi. **29** Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtsok'on, «Guumee!» boet. K'atsetwotsware, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti. **30** Iyesusmó hank'o ett bíaanly, «K'aaran þweyiye itsha ettni bako taasha ettniyaliye, **31** Datsanats angshet andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants þjuwet andee, **32** Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan taan k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geestsitwe.» **33** Iyesus han þkeewtsonwere áaw naari k'iron bk'iritwok'o kitsosha. **34** Ashuwotsware «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh Krstos dûre dûeosh beetwe etke, eshe nee, ash na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe nietiri aawk'oneya? Ash na'amanno kone?» boeti. (aión g165) **35** Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh shááno itnton fa'ee, t'alupo itats þborawok'o shááno itsh þbefere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok þíamirwok'ovo danatse. **36** Shááno nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh þbefere sháánman amanore,» Iyesus man þkeewiyakon amt boatse áásh þwtsi. **37** Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi boshinatse þ finiyaloru ayhudiwots bísh amaneratsno. **38** Man þwotirwere Nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Doonzono! no keewtso kone amani? Doonzo angonmó konshe þbe'eyi?» Ett þkeewtso þ'seenishe. **39** Hanatse tuutso Isayas bíettsok'on amano maawrne. **40** «Bo ááwoń be'efetsr Bonibotse t'iwintsr Boaanere boon þkashirawok'o Ik'o bo ááwo deekþk'rere, Bonibonowere dungik'rere.» **41** Isasayas han bietiye Iyesus mango þbek'etsoshe, manshe han Iyesus jangoshe þkeewiri. **42** þwotefere Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno,

ernmó Ferisawino eteefwots ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt b' jango sháánon kish keewradsno. 43 Man bok'alwere ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset mango boshuntsotsne. 44 Iyesuswere b'k'aáro eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi b' woterawo, taan woshtsonowere amanirwe, 45 Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe, 46 Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse b'berawok'o taa sháán wotat datsats waare. 47 Ti aap'tso k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanalysi, taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshashaliye. 48 Taan geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse b'íats angshitwe. 49 Taa t took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tzaziyono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye. 50 Bíalonwere dúre dúri kasho bwottosk'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash b' keewtoniye.» (aiónios g166)

**13** Manoronú fazigi baaliyonire shina b' tesh, Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo bbodtsok'o danbk'ri. Datsanatse fa'a b'jirwotsi shunk'rati b'tesh, b'jamoonowere shunbk'ri. 2 Iyesusnat b'danfwots kooc'misho bomefera boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyot dats asho Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide b'imewtowk'o Diyablos b'nibots gond keewo gedbk'ri. 3 Niho al jamo bish bí imtsok'onat ik'oke kesht b'waatsok'o, ik' o maantso aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee b'teshi, 4 Mansh mishimaratse k'aztuut b'shemo dats gedbk'ri, bín firet taho k'aaúdek't b'gebats edbdek'i. 5 Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso geddek't b'danifwots tufo masho dek'b'tu, b' ed'ts tahmannowere botufo b'fir. 6 Iyesuswere Simon P'et'rosok b'waatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doonzono! neene t tufo masheti?» bí eti. 7 Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytso t'iwintsitune» bítet. 8 P'etroswere «Nee t tufo b'jamon mayatsne!» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne» ett bí aaniyi. (aión g165) 9 Simon P'et'rosware «Doonzono! mank'oyi wotiyal béré ttufmec'ro b'woterawo tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!» bí eti. 10 Iyesuswere «Bí aats mashtso b' jamon s'ayin bwottosk'o tuf mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ernmó it únetsiyaliye» bí eti. 11 Iyesus «It únets s'ayin itnaliye» bítet bín beshide imetwo koni bwottosk'o b' dantsosha b' tesh. 12 Botufo b' mashiyakon b' taho tahdek't b' beyok aanat beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh bítet, «Itsh eeg t k'altosk'o t'iwints dek'rteya? 13 It **<Danifonat doonoza>**

etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottosk'o it ettso aree. 14 Eshe taa itsh doonznat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatsewosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe. 15 Taa itsh tk'altosk'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree. 16 Aron arikone itsh keewirwe, guutsa b' doonzoniyere bowakee, wooshetsonowere bín woshtsoniyere bowakee. 17 Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne. 18 Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ernmó **<T mish máátsso gondon tiatsats tuure>** etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o b's'eeno geyife. 19 Man bwotoniyere shino itsh t keewiri, b' s'eeniyakon taa Bín twottosk'o it amanishee. 20 Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan de'k'etwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.» 21 Iyesus man bí etiyakon b' shayiron kic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't b'keewi. 22 B' danifwots b' keewirwan kon jango bwottosk'o bodartsotse bo atsatsewo bos'ile. 23 Iyesus b'danifwotsitsi b'shñf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni b'tesh. 24 Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango b'keewtsok'o aab aatwe» bí eti. 25 Mann bí Iyesusok t'intsdek't «Doonzono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett b'iaati. 26 Iyesuswere «Bíye mishan iton itde bish ti'imetwoniye» bí eti. Man bí ettsok'on misho iton itdekt Kiriyot ash wottso Simon naay Yihudsh b' imi. 27 Yihud imetsman b'dek'iyakon manoer Shed'no b'íatsots s'een butsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alošh negyirwo káári k'alwel!» bí eti. 28 Iyesus eegosh mank'o b'íettsok'o mishimaratse beyirwotsitse konwor dantsa aali b'tesh. 29 Yihud giz detsfo b'teshtsotse b' danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo keewowe wee t'owwtssh ime» b'íettsok'owa boosh b'íari. 30 Yihdwere tiits imetsman b'dek'tsok'on manoer kesht k'az bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa b'tesh. 31 Yihud kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o b'íeti, «And ash Na'o mangree, b' yatse tuutsonowere ik' o mangree, 32 ik' o b'jangatse tuutson b'mangtsotse ik' onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i b'teyawoniye bín b'mangitye. 33 T nanaúwotso! itntton tteshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi naashwotssh **<Taa tiameetwok it woo falratste>** ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe. 34 It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatsewo shunewere. 35 It atsatsewo it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottosk'o ash jamo danetwe.» 36 Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono!

aawke niameti?» ett bíaati. Iyesuswere «taa ti amanore, and taanton woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett bíaniyi. 37 P'et'ros were «Doonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide ímetwe» bí et. 38 Iyesuswere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako þ k'adftsere shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett bíaaniy.

## 14 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayere,

Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore, 2 Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o wotobþ'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e þteshi. 3 Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwok'o aanar waarr itn dek'etwe. 4 Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.» 5 Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o danatsone, eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya dano nofalisti?» bíet. 6 Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaaniy, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye. 7 Taan danrte wotink'e tnihnowere danank'te þteshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínnowere bek'rte.» 8 Filip'oswere «Doonzono! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» bíet. 9 Iyesuswere hank'o et bish bíaaniy, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton tbeyiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee «niho noosh kitsuwe» nietir awuk'neya? 10 Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits þbewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgijitse fa'o nihoniye, 11 Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyitse bfa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto þ k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore. 12 Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe. 13 Niho Nayootse tuutson þmangitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe. 14 Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe. 15 «Taan shumfe wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute, 16 Taa niho k'onitwe, bíwere díre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe. (aiðn g165) 17 Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín þdawonat þbe'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó bi itnton þwottotsnat it gitsotsnowere þbeyirwotse bín danfte. 18 «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwtoskok'o it aali k'ayk'reraatse, aanar itmand weetwe. 19 Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan

bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottotsotse itwere beyar beetute beetute. 20 Taa nihots tbeyirwok'o itwere tiyitse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute. 21 «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsitwoniye, taan shuntsoneye t nihi shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowere bish kitsitwe.» 22 Kiriyot dats ash woterawo k'osho Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» bí eti. 23 Iyesuswere bish hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Taan shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihwere bín shunfee, noo bíyok wáár bínton towaar beetwone. 24 Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka bako tikaliye. 25 «And itnton befetsat keewan itsh keewre, 26 Niho t shútson þwoshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe. 27 «Jeeno itok k'ayk'ritwe, t jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t met jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere. 28 «Taa ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe» ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere þbogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyank'te þteshi. 29 Han þwotor it amanitwok'o, shino þ woteftsere itsh keewre, 30 Datsani keewtso Shed'ano þbeyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. Bíye tiatse eegor alo deshatse, 31 Ernmó taa niho t shuntsok'o datso þdanetwok'o taan bíazazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

## 15 «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso

tnihkiye, 2 Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tnih k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide þshuwitwok'o k'anze'der s'ayintsitwe. 3 Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne. 4 Taan beewere, taawere itn beetwe, jaabo weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwo þfalrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste. 5 «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere bín t beetwoniye ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falratste. 6 Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwere þshuk'eti. Mank'o wottso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti. 7 Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute. 8 Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottoskok'o kitsiyank'te. 9 Niho taan þshuntsok'o taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere, 10 Taa t nih

tzaziyo t kottsok'onat b shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute. **11** Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneú'wo ititse wotar it geneúwo s'een bwotishe. **12** T tzaziyoniye taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatseyo it shunetwok'owe. **13** Asho b kasho b mashots shegro beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatse. **14** Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne. **15** Guutso doonzo bfinirwo bdanawotse, haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitsotsotse t mashotsi etreitsha, **16** Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk bwotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shútson it k'onts jamo itsh imetwe. **17** Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsewo it shunetwok'owe. **18** «Datsan itn b shit'al itiyere shino taan bshit'sok'o dande'ere. **19** Datsank it wotink'ere datsan btokk wottswotsi shunak'e bteshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanatse iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn shit'etwee. **20** Guutso doonzoniyre bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawvre, taan bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it aap'ono kotetune. **21** Taan woshtso bodanawotse t jangosh jaman itats k'alitunee. **22** Taa waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse bteshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne. **23** Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere b shit'iri, **24** K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse b teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne. **25** Hanwere b wottso lk jagalo taan shit'rne» ett nemotse guut'etso b s'eenetwok'owe. **26** «Ernmó niroke keshetwonat taawere niroke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro b woor b t jango gawitwe. **27** Itwere baltson tuwat taanton it teshtsotse gawitute.

**16** «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse it giwawok'owa etaatniye. **2** Ayhudiyots lk'oni mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots dab lk'osh bofinirwok'o boosh b arit aawo weetwe. **3** Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene. **4** Han itsh tkeewiriye búaawo bbodor its h eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw itdekihe.» Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye itriton t teshtsotsne. **5** «Andmó taan woshtsok amishee, b'wotiyalor ititse *Eewke niameti* err taan aatitwo aaliye. **6** Jaman itsh t keewtsose it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtser. **7** Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh

k'anefe, taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó bín itsh deyitwe. **8** Bí bwoor morri jangosh, káaw woti jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe. **9** Morri jango b kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe. **10** Káaw woti jango kish b kitsitiye niho maants tiameshawonat haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe, **11** Angshi jango kish bkitits datsan keewtsoats angshetsoshe. **12** «Itsh t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse b'mangiti, **13** Arik wotts Shayiro b woor ar jamo maants itn jishitwe. Bí b keewitwo b shishtsoni bako btokk woto b k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe. **14** Tik wottsose de'er itsh bkeitwotse taan mangitwe. **15** Nihok wotts jamo tikee, «Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe» ti et manshe. **16** «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.» **17** B danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Han, «Muk'i b teshihakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants ametuwe» b etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi. **18** «Eshe han «Muk'i b teshihakon» b etiru keewo eebi? B keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek't boaateyi. **19** Iyesuswere bín aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o boosh bíet, «It atsatseyo it aateyirwo, «Muk'i b teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando aani muk'ibteshiyakon taan bek'etute,» ti ettsosheya? **20** Ariko aron its h etirwe, it epeptutee, kuhitutee, datsanmó gene'uitwee, it shiyanitute, ernmó it shiyan gene'o maants woneetwe. **21** Máátsu bshuwor b shambi aawo bbodtsotse shiyanitwaniye, bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse bgene'utsatse tuutson bali b kic'o gawratsaniye. **22** Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo aaliye. **23** «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko arikon its h etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh imetwe. **24** Han b borfetsoh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal its h imetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe. **25** «Andish bborfetso jewron its h keewre, haniyako jewron its h t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde its h keewitwe. **26** Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere «Niho it jangosh k'onitwe» eraatse. **27** Man eegoshe niho btookon iti bshuntsoshe, nihonwere iti bshunir taan it shuntsonat lk'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne. **28** Niroke keshet datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.» **29** Bdanifwotswere hank'owa boet,

«Hamb! andee jewron bwoterawon shanone n keewi, 30 Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intso bgeyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.» 31 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ett biaaniy, «Andmó amanertya? 32 It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, b sa'atonwere andbodore, ernomó niho taanton bwottosotse tiyaltanaliye. 33 Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'flee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adék're.»

**17** Iyesus han b keewiyakon daromaants b tooko tuzdek't s'ilfstet hank'owa biet, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen b mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe, 2 Ni imts jamwotssh dure duri kasho b imetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe. (aiōnios g166) 3 Dure duri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi danoniye. (aiōnios g166) 4 Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat datsanatse neen mangire. 5 Nihono! datsan biazeftsere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe. 6 «Datsanatse gaaldek'at taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre, booye niknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne, 7 Taash nimts jamo niyokik b wottosok'o bo and danrnee. 8 Taash nimts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere arikon danrnee, nee taan n woshtosok'onowere amanernee. 9 «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nimtsanots nik bowottosotse bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse. 10 Tik wotts jamo nika, nik wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse tuutson mangree. 11 Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniye, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsanots nokok'o ik bowotishe taash n'imts nshúútson boon kore. 12 Taa bonton t teshor taash nimts n shúútson boon kotre, taahe boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynotsitsi aap'etso b s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse t'afsto aaliye. 13 And taa n maants t wooniye, datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o boon s'een bwotitwok'owe. 14 Taa ni aap'o boosh imre, taa datsanatsik wottk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon b shit'i. 15 Gondatse boon n k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse. 16 Taa datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliy. 17 Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu aree. 18 Nee taan datsan maants

n woshtosok'o taa boon datsan maants woshere. 19 Bo arikon S'ayin bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin woshitwe. 20 «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwotsha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse. 21 Taaware t k'onir jametswots ik bowotitwok've, andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o taaware niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee taan nwoshtosok'o datsan b amanitwok'owe. 22 Noo ik nowottosok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o, taash n imts mango boosh imre. 23 Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere taan n wottosok'o boowere b jamon ik bowotitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan nwoshtosok'onat taan nshuntsok'on bonowere nshuntsok'o datso bdanishe. 24 «Nihono! Datsan biazeftsere taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts mango bobek'etwok'o taash n ímtsanotswere taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee. 25 S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee, hanotswere taan nee n woshtosok'o danrnee. 26 Taan nshunts shuno booke bbtewok'o taaware boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o woshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o woshitwe.»

**18** Iyesus hank'o b etiyakon b danifwotsnton K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets biami, manoke teshts miti bos'wots beyok b danifwotsnton bokind. 2 Iyesusnat b danifwotsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse bín beshide imetwo Yhud manokman danfee b tesh. 3 Mansh Yhud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi, mank'owere kahni naashwotsitsnat ferisawino eteefwotsitse wosheets kot kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't manok bweyi, boowere fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni botes. 4 Iyesuswere báts bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat, «Kone it geyirwoni?» bí eti. 5 Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye Taane» bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton need'dek'tni btesh. 6 Iyesuswere «Bíye taane» bí eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih bowts. 7 Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon bfaati. Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. 8 Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» biet. 9 Hanwere bwt, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratsee» bí eteets aap'o b s'eenisha. 10 Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado b detstsotse b shiko kaas' dekt kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'b'ki, guuts man shúútsonwere «Malkosi» b tesh. 11 Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado b

batots anik'rowe, Niho taash býmts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» bíet. **12** Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti koflwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r. **13** Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh bí abi þ tesh. **14** K'eyafwere «Ik ashó ash jamwots jangosh þ k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotssh iztsóni þ tesh. **15** Smon P'et'rosnat þ daniru k'oshton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh þ daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka þ tesh, þ danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho müúlots þ kindi, **16** P'et'rosmó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni þ tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets þ danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh þk'r, **17** Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenoshá?» biet. Bíwere taanaliye þ eti. **18** Manoor datso ak' þ wottosotse guutswotsnat zebi kotirwotsn itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa þkashiri. **19** Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi þ danifwotsnat þdaniyiru daniy jango bíaati. **20** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaaniy, «Taaye ash jamosh sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots ik' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa ik' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye, **21** Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh t keewor shishtswotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danfnee.» **22** Iyesus han þ keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett bíñ þ jabi. **23** Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» bíet. **24** Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi þ tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damíþk'r. **25** Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo þkashfere þ tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenoshá?» bo eti. Bíwere, «Taanaliye» jamere bíet. **26** P'et'ros þ waaz þk'ut's ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutsuwtositse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke bíntón neen be'atsta?» bíet. **27** P'et'rosu daþt jamere bí eti, manoor baako þk'adi. **28** Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo müúlok dek't boami, manorunu guura þ tesh. ayhdiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwtose bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eeziru müúlots kindatsno. **29** Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett bíaati. **30** Bowere «Ashaan gondo fineraka

wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one þ teshi» ett bo aani. **31** P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on angshwere» bíet. Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet **32** Manwere þ wot Iyesus aawk'on þ k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o þ s'eenetwok'owe. **33** P'ilat'oswere aanat þ müúlots þ kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neenoya?» ett bí aati. **34** Iyesus «Nee hań nietíń n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?» bí eti. **35** P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taanoya? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bí eti. **36** Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne þ teshi, t mengstunmó datsanatskiyaliye» ett bíaaniy. **37** P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottosok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett bíaaniy. **38** P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaati. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o bíet, «Taa bíatse ik naandunor daatsratse, **39** Ernmó it doyok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geefteya?» bí eti. **40** Boomó «Berebani noosh biishe bako haniyalí!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó wombadeya þtesh.

**19** Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt þgarfii. **2** Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliliyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi bironowere takbokr. **3** Biyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botesh, etonwere bíñ bojabi. **4** P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't, «Hambíatse egor t'afiyó t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, bíne ur itsh kish k'róna» bíet. **5** Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliliyo þ tookats gúúpdekk't tahi bironowere þ tahtsok'on ur kesht þwaa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti. **6** Kahnij naashwotsnat kot koflwotsn Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bíñ jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhí. P'ilat'osmó «T weron eegoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geyiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti. **7** Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan þ tooko ik'o naayi þ woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira þk'iritye» bo eti. **8** Jam keewan þ shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki shat þgutsi, **9** Múúlots kindt Iyesussú «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaati. Iyesusmó eegor

bísh aaniratse. **10** Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsoshoo wee jitoshoo alo t detstsok'o danatsiya?» bíet. **11** Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne btesh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro bíats wotitwe» bíet. **12** P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan b shishtsok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni bteshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, b tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh b balangare!» etfets bokuhi. **13** P'ilat'os man b shishtsok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be bdek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo. **14** Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa btesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotsSSH «Hambe it nugúsilon!» bíet. **15** Boomó, «Bín t'afiwei! Bín t'afiwei! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere, «It nugúsó jiirk'rotaa?» bíet. Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsóniyere okoon k'osh nugúsó deshatsonel» ett bísh boaaniyi. **16** Manoor Iyesus b jitewtok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't b ími, boowere detsdek't boami. **17** Maniyere okoon Iyesus b mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht bíami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo, **18** Manoknowere bín jitbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't bínton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants jitbok'ri. **19** P'ilat'os, «Nazrettso Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsá» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't bí mask'aliy k'oyomand gedbík'ri. **20** Iyesus b jitewoko kitok karn b teshtsotse, ayhudiwotsitsé ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere b guut'e Ibrayist'yon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona b tesh. **21** Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee «Ayhudi nugúsá» err guut'k'aye, ernmó, «Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúsó taane» etfe err guud'e» boeti. **22** P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett bfaani. **23** Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon b taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo b bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ernmó b kito hank'owa bok'al, b kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash bborfetso ikon wozeka b tesh. **24** Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e bísh b'bodtso noytise bdek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man b wotwore, «T tahonee kabyodek'i, T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i» Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitsstso b s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al. **25** Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke b índnat b índmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesh, **26** Iyesus bí indnat b shunf b'danifo

ikoke boned'efere b bek'tsok'on bí Índsh, «Máátsune! mambe nnaayi!» bí et. **27** Maniyere il b danifmansh, «Mambiyé ni indi» bí et. manoori sa'aton tuzt b danifman b galomand bin dek't bíami. **28** Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een bs'uutsok'ovo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o b s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» bíet. **29** Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru weyini shashfa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't b nonats bot'intsi, **30** Iyesuswere biri shashman b nonots bgedihakon «S'uwtserel!» bí eti. Btookonowere jilk' aydek't k'iri bwtsi. **31** Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jitets ashuwots shókó tishde'er, boduuno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh bgeyitsotse, sanbatmanwere baalyi een bwottssosh, sanbati aawon boduuno mask'aliyats b beerawok'owa ettni. **32** Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jiitsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shóko tiitst ando aani gitlo shóko botiitsi, **33** Iyesusok boamtso onnmó, bí shino k'irt bteshtsok'o bek't bshóko tishatsno. **34** Ernmó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, b lalk'ats ginon kosh b'k'ri, manoor b lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson b'kesh. **35** Man bek'tso it it amanituk'ovo b gawi, b gawonwere arika, b keewirwonwere arik bwottssok'o bí danfee. **36** Han bwotwore, «B mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o bs'eenetwok'owe. **37** Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» etfe. **38** Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt ááshon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas datstso Yosef Iyesus duuno dek'osh P'ilat'osi bk'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e bíet. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'úbdék'. **39** Maniyere shin t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbewonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't bwyi. **40** Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon t'at'bok'ri. **41** Iyesus jiteyat b teshtsoke mit bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e btesh, miti beyiru manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e b tesh. **42** Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando downuwere karn bteshtsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

**20** Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo b maat'fetse, Megdeli datstsu Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shútso doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut b before bek'bík'ri. **2** Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus

þ shunf þ danifok wos'fereamaat, «Doonzo dowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti. 3 Manowere P'et'rosnat þ danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami. 4 Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó þ danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káárt wos'fere amt shino dowok þbodi. 5 Dashan tuumt doowots þs'iltsok'on duuni taho manoke þbefere þbek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse. 6 Simon P'et'rosware þshutso waaf doowots þ kindi, bíwere duuno bín t'at'ets taho manoke þ befere þ bek'i. 7 Iyesus tooko bín s'as'ets taho þ duuni tahonton þ woterawo bíaali k'oshoke k'odeyat þ beyirwok'o bek'þk'ri. 8 Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts þ danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't þfamani. 9 «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bísha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh. 10 Maniyere il þ danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami. 11 Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, dowoniyere úratse ned'dek'atni þtesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots þ s'iili. 12 Iyesus duuno þ teshts beyoke nas' tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere bbek'i. 13 Bowere Mariyamsh, «Nee máátsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti. Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» biet. 14 Manowere etaat b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus þ need'efere bek'þk'ri, Iyesusi þwottosok'onowere danatsane. 15 Iyesus, «Máátsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwon?» bí eti. Bíwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish þiartsotse, «Doonzono! nee bín dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'ovo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» bieti. 16 Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» bí eti. Biwere þmaants wongr etaat Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebunil!» bí eti. Man etonwere, «Danifonol!» etee. 17 Iyesus, «Tiyats borr taan detsk'aye taahé andoor tñihok damp keyafa'e, ernmó teshwotsok amr ‹Taahé ti nihnat it nihok, ti ik'onat it ik'ok damp býok keshetwe etfe› err boosh keewwe» biet. 18 Mann Megdel datstu Mariyam þ danifwotsok amaat «Doonzo bek'rel» etaat bish eeg biettsok'onowere boosh b keewi. 19 Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooc' þ danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni botesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on þ befere Iyesus þ danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots þ kindi, bo dagots need'dek't, «Jeno itsh wotowel» biet. 20 Man ett þ kishonat þ lalk'on boosh þ kits, þ

danifwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi. 21 Maniyere il Iyesus aaniy, «Jeno itsh wotowel! taan niho þ woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» biet. 22 Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere, 23 ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eeteeratse» biet. 24 Iyesus þ danifwotsok þ voor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali þtesh. 25 Mansh þ danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. Bímo «Mismaron koshets þ kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msamaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere þ lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako þjamon amaneratse» bí eti. 26 Shimt aawoniyere hakon þdanfuwots aaniy mootsna botesh, Tomasuwere bontini þtesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on þbefere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeno itsh wotowel!» biet. 27 Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doyir tkishwotsi s'ile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et. 28 Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett bísh bíaani. 29 Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan nihamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» biet. 30 Iyesus mas'afanitse guut'gederawo k'osh ay aditsó þ danifwots shinatse finere, 31 Ernmó Iyesus Krstos ik'o naayi þwottosok'ovo it amanituwok'o, amanar þshutson dûre dûri kasho it datsitwok'owa han þ guut'iyi.

**21** Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari ganoke, þ danifwotssh aaniy þbe'eyi, þ be'ewwere hank'owa, 2 Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstu Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat þ danif gitetswots towatni botesh. 3 Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» biet. Bowere, «Nentoniyen no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ernmó manots t'u mus' iku dab deshatsno. 4 Þgatstsok'on Iyesus aats k'ari gúúrats ned'þwts, þ danifwotsimó Iyesusi þwottosok'o danatsno. 5 Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» bí eti. Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti. 6 Bíwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» biet. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetstsatse tuutson kambo geetsa maawbowtsi. 7 Manoor Iyesus þshunf þdanfo P'et'rossh, «Býe doonzoniye!» biet. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doonzoniyyasha» eto þshishtsok'on finosha ett þ kito kisht þteshtsotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat þkindi. 8 þ danifwotsimó datsatse

git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse mus'o bíns'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi. **9** Jelbotse bo oot'tsok'on bí abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri. **10** Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» bíet. **11** Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots bítsé bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand þgetsi, mank'o mus'i ay þ detsalor mus'i kambman gaad'eratse. **12** Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» bíet. Boúnets doonzo Iyesusi þ wottosok'o dant boteshtsotse þ danifwotsitse dab' ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo shuuk'tso aali. **13** Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aaúdek't þími. **14** Iyesus k'irotse þ tuwihakon þ danifuwots bín bobek'irwan keezla þtesh. **15** Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'rossh, «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwoniyere bogo taan shunfiy?» bíet. Bíwere «Ee, t doonzo! taa neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett bísh búaani. Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» bíet. **16** Aaniy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» bíet. Bíwere «Ee t doonzo! neen tshutsok'o nee danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'lúwotsi kore» bíet. **17** Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» bíet. Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» bíetsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat «Doonozono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen tshunok'onowere danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere hank'o bísh bíet, «T mererwotsi jinee **18** Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.» **19** Han bíetuwere P'et'ros aawk'o k'iron lk'o mangiyo bísh þgeyitwok'o kitsosha þtesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh «T shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet. **20** P'et'ros wongr ett Iyesus þ shunf danifo þ shuutso þ wafere þ bek'i, þ danif han kooc'mishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonazono, neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni þ tesh. **21** P'et'ros bín bek't, «Doonzonol ashaanmó aawk'owe þ wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaati. **22** Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet. **23** Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse «þ danifman k'irratse» etts keewo shisheþwts. Ernmó Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bíts eege gedi» eta bíetibako «K'irratse» eraatse. **24** Keewanots jangosh jamon gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso þ danifo, þ gawts gawonwere ar þwottosok'o danfone. **25** Iyesus þ k'altswots k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botesh.

Taash bíartsok'owosh bí þ fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets mas'aafwotsi datso þtookon kuro falrawnk'e þtesh.

# Woshetswotsi

**1** Shiimetso Tewofoso! T mas'aaf shintotse Iyesus b fintsonat b danits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus b fino dek'bтуортsoon tuut **2** Daro maantsan b tuuts aawo b borfetso b fintsoniye, daro maantsan b tuuwwere gal b dek'ts woshetswotssh b tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini weeron b imihakoniye, **3** Ay gond bek'o dek't b etiyak beyar beetk b wottsol' kitsit weeron ayoto boosh b be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat ik'i mengst jango boosh bданий. **4** Bonton beyat bмóр hank'o ett boon b azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere, **5** Yohanis aatsone bгupi, itmo muk' aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.» **6** Bowere ikoke ko'edek't bo before, «Doonzon! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boati. **7** Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh b аани, «Niho b took alon b etts aawonat дуron it danosh falatste. **8** Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats b oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalemn, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats b borfetso taash gawo wotitute.» **9** Hank'owere b etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az b tuwi, dawunonuwere bín dek't bo awatsere ááts bk'ri. **10** Bíwere daro maantsan b tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'iilfere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't, **11** «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan b dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan b tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti. **12** Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboaani, Debrezeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye). **13** Iyerusalemits waat bobeef mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, okoretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay Yhudne. **14** Jametsanots úniaawo ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere mááts ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botesh. **15** Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o bieti, **16** «Ti eshuwots, Iyesusi detssts ashuwotsijishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon b keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eeno geyituwe. **17** Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taaweytniye bteshi. **18** Ernmó

ashaan b gond finon b daatsts gizmann datso keew bdek'i, b baron diht gúp'unat b taalon kap'eyat bí anzro k'az bкeshi. **19** Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh b daneyi, mansh datsmanúwere bo nooni keewon **Акелдама** et s'egeyi, b bitsonuwere **С'атс датса** etee. **20** «Man b wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse, ббeyoko dats baash wotowe, Konuwor býyats beek'aye, Ananuwere b naashts naasho k'osh asho býyatse de'ewutsowe» Ett guut't teshtsotsnee. **21** «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse bí ananori noonton towat teshtswotsitse, **22** Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants b tuufetsi aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'irotsse tuwi jango gawo b woto geyituwe.» **23** Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh. **24** Hank'o ettnuwere ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzon! Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi b woto noosh kitsuwe, **25** Nok'onirwonwere Yhud b tookon k'az báamori k'azb'k'rts wosheetsots finan de'er b shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh nkiitsishee.» **26** It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh b keshi, Mansh bítatse ik woshetswotsnton b taaweyi.

**2** P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteeto b bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik wotdek't ikoke kakuwedek'tni botesh, **2** Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse bweyi, bítse bo beyiru moonowere s'een bwutsi. **3** Taaw laluw artso boats bobe'eyi, kaye kayeyatnúwere bo ik ikotsats k'ot'bodek'i. **4** Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni, Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewituwk'o boosh b imtsok'on k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi. **5** Dats jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwots, ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots Iyerusalemitsa bobefo. **6** K'áármamo bo shishtsok'on ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere bokewufere bo shishtsotse bo'adi. **7** Tek'at adtnuwere hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats ash nosha? **8** Eshe no nó took noonon keewo bokeewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya? **9** No P'arteen, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon, **10** Frgiyoon, P'nfiliyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'íwots Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats ayhudiotsnat ayhudiwots jiro maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone, **11** Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb jamanots ik'o een fino nononon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!» **12** Mann jametswots adt bo keewituwo t'ut't iko

ikosh «Keewan eebiye k'úna ńwotiti!» bo et. 13 K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon boaatsni. 14 Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't b k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett b keewi, «It Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso, wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere, 15 Guuron keez sa'ato ńwottssotse it it aasabtsok'o ashaanots masheratsnee. 16 Ernmó han ńwotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el hank'o et b keewuts keewo b s'eenishe, 17 «Ik'oniye dúri s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre, T Shayiro ash jamats kut'ituwe, Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwtson bek'on keewitunee. Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune. Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee. 18 Mank'o, manoori aawumanotsitse T guuts nungushuwotsnat máátsuwots atsats T shayiro kut'ituwe, Bowere bek'on keewitunee. 19 Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi, Dashe datsatse adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe, S'atso, taawo, s'uwi s'aawiyonuwere be'etuwe. 20 Enenonat aditso Doonzo aawo ńwaaafetsero shino, Aawo t'aluwituuwee, Aashitsunuwere s'atso arituwanee. 21 Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo kashituwe.» 22 «Israe'l ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It it tookon it dantsok'on Nazrettso Iyesus koni ńwottssok'o Ik'o it dagotse ńweeron b k'alt's een een finwotsi, aditsuwotsnat milikituwots arikon daneewtsernee. 23 Bíwor b tookon Ik'o shin shino b k'anitsok'onat ńdants finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morrgonduwots kishon jiteyar b'k'irituwok'o it woshi. 24 Ik'onmó k'iri angotse farit k'irotsce bín b tuuzi mansh k'iro bín deshde oriyo falrtsatse. 25 Dawit b jangosh hank'o etfe, Doonzo úni aawo tshinatse bek'iruwe, T shek'erawok'owere bí t k'ani aaratse 26 Manshe tnibo geneeúwre, T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene, Mank'owere tmeetonú kótón jangáár beetuwe. 27 T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee, N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or b oorituwok'o woshratsnee. (Hadēs 986) 28 Kashi weerowere taash danirne. Taanton nwottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.» 29 «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit b k'irtsok'onat b duketsok'on, b dowonuwere andish b borfetso noganok b fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna. 30 Ernmó Dawit han b keewiye Nebiyo b teshtsotsnat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beezituwe ett taaron jangit bimts keewo b dantsotsne. 31 Manatse tuutson Mesiyo Siolitse b oorerawok'owat b meetsonuwere o'or b oorerawok'o shin shino k'irotsce

ńtuwi jango ńkeewi. (Hadēs 986) 32 Iyesusi Ik'o k'irotsce tuuzre, no noúnetswor keewansh gaw noone. 33 Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan ńtuwooronaat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke b dek'tsok'on it bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'bk'ri. 34 Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti b woterawotse Dawiti ńtookon hank'o ett keewre, «Doonzo t doonzh N balangarwotsi ntufishirots tgerfetsosh T k'ani aaromants beewe» etre. 36 «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo b woshtsok'ovo Israe'l ash jamo arikon dan de'e!» 37 Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shianat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti. 38 P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos shútson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute 39 B jangiyets aap'onwere itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer b maantsan b s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.» 40 K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwer!» ett boon b izi. 41 Boyitse ayuwots b aap'tso dek't bogupeyi, manots aawotsowere keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats dabebowutsi. 42 Bowere wosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni. 43 Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson jametsatse shato oot' ńwutsi. 44 Amants jamwots ikwotde'erni bobeefon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu jamononwere shira ńteshi. 45 Bo taaronat bo detstso kemdek't b gizo jametsosh ńgelytsok'on bokayifooni. 46 Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere ik nibona bokakuweeo, bomaa mootsnowere misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona bomaafoni botesh. 47 Doonzonowere bo udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya ńmangifo, Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba ńdabfo.

3 Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami, 2 Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e ńteshi, bshuwartson tuut dür wottso ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar manok ger bok'rofo, bí manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo b k'onfoni. 3 Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindfere bek't ms'uwaitiyo

booke bk'oni. 4 Bowere ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt boere P'et'ros «Nomaants s'iile!» bí eti. 5 Bíwere booke ik jago b daatsituok'o bí arere boon t'iwintsdek't b s'iili. 6 P'et'rosmó «Aambaaronat awntson deshatse, t detstsonmó neesh imetuwe, Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shúútson tuur sha'owel!» bí et. 7 B k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz bk'ri, Manoor b tufonat b mak'tsi gibon kup'bwutsi. 8 Jobk' ettnuwere need'bdek'i, Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i mooths b kindi, shaawefestst'oolefetstnuwere Ik'o udi. 9 Ash jamonuwere sha'efestst Ik'onowere b udefere bobek'i. 10 «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo bí b wottosk'o danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi. 11 Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse k'aleratse ett detsdek't bbefere ash asho adt «Solomon ananefoka» eterfey beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami. 12 P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi b bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa bíet, Israe'l ashuwots! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri? Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan b sha'itwok'o no k'altosk'o arefa itsha? 13 No nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer b naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it bí P'ilat's shinatse beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab bí fakshk'r b geereatsone it eti. 14 It S'ayinonat káawu finetso geeratsone etaat kash údts iko itsb bbitsetuwok'o it k'oni. 15 Kash imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'irotsé bí tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone. 16 It bek'iruwonat it dants ashaan kashat b kup'iyé Iyesus shúútson daatsets imnetiyone, Iyesus shútson bí amantsatse tuutsonowere it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre. 17 «Andoor ti eshuwots! it woor iti jishiruwotskok'o daron it k'altosk'o danfee 18 Ik'onmó shinshin b nebiyi jametswots noonon «Krstos gond bek'o daatso bí geyife» ett bíaap'ts aap'o hank'on bs'eentsi. 19 Eshe it morro itatse b t'aftwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanoore. 20 Ik'oke it handrit díro itsb wetuwee, Ik'o shin itsb marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsb woshituwe. 21 Bí darotse b teshet Ik'o shin bíf S'ayin nebiywots noonon b keewtsok'on dats jamo bí handrefetsoshee. (aión g165) 22 Musewere hank'o etre, «Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b tuuztsok'on mank'o it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo itsb tuuzituwe, bí itsb b keewitu jamo k'ewere, 23 Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashottse k'aleyar b jamon

t'afituwe.» 24 Manats dabt Samu'el dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango mank'o keewurne. 25 It nebiywotsi naatetuots itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh «ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne» ett nonihotsnton b kindts taaro naatetuots itne. 26 Mansh Ik'o bguutso b wosh shin shino itshee b teshti, man b k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti bdeerishe.»

4 P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsatsi naashosh aaniuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat 2 Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'irotsé b tuwo ash ashosh bodanitonat k'irtsuwots k'irotsé botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse bofayi. 3 Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat bteshtsotse yaatsish b borfetsosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali. 4 Ernmó bokeewuts keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo maants dambaan b t'iini. 5 Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi. 6 Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyasn, Kahni maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano, 7 Bowere wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsneya?» ett boon boati. 8 Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'ent hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It ash ashaatse naashwotsionat eenashwots! 9 Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dír ikosh k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on b kashtsok'oniye. 10 Ashaan kashat it shinatse b need'ir, it it jiire Ik'onmó k'irotsé b tuutzso Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shútson b wottosk'o it únetsnat Israe'l ash jamo dane. 11 It gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútso bí nee, ernmó bí gimbiman tungúhatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts eeno wotere. 12 Mansha kasho bína bako k'oshon konnor aaliye, noo bí nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh b imts shútso býere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.» 13 P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh mooshiyruwots bos'iltok'on danaawonat daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i. 14 Kashts ashonwere bonton bned'efere bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i. 15 Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat muk'i boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi. 16 «Eshe

ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon b fiinetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee. **17** Ernmó ash jamoke ayefere bíamawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o «it atso korde'ere» erone.» **18** Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer b jamon bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi. **19** P'et'rosnat Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwa? Aab it it tookonor angshwere. **20** Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishton keewo fal k'ayatsone.» **21** Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattsetse aaniy sheepat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts keewumantse tuutso ik'o bo udtosha btesh. **22** Adits keewann kashts ashman bí idmeyo hab natoniyyere bogka b tesh. **23** P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo toohuwotsok boaantsok'on kahniwotsatse naashwotsnat eenashuwotsn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi. **24** Bowre man boshishtsok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't ik'o maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono! **25** S'ayin shayiron n guutso no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene, «Ik' ash woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri? Ashuwots eegishe gond finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri? **26** Datsatsi naashwots matseedekt, Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't, Doonzonat b Mesihyo ats bo tuwi.» **27** «Aron Hirodisnat P'ent'os datsatsi asho P'ilat'os ik' ash woterawwotsnat Israe'l ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuutts S'ayin guutso Iyesus ats botuwi, **28** Hank'o b wotiye nee shino niangonat ntook shunon n bee兹s fino s'eetsoshe, **29** Doonzono!, andoor bo sheepfirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewituwok'o woshuwe, **30** N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.» **31** Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e bwutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi. **32** Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» bi eteet keewo deshatse b tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b teshi, **33** Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'irotsse tuwi jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno ik' s'aati eeno fa'e btesh. **34** Datso wee

moowo detsts jamwotswere kem dek't b gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali b tesh. **35** Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im bok'refon. Bo ik iketssh boosh b geyitsok'owa kay bodek'foni. **36** K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e b teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barnabasi» ett bo s'eegfoni, b bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee. **37** Bíwere b datso kemt b gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b imi.

**5** Hnaniyi eteef asho b máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso bokemi, **2** b máátsunu b danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imblk'ri, **3** P'et'rosmó bísh hank'owa b'et, «Hee Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats korra datso kemeets gizotse nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b kindi? **4** N kemftsere shino datsman nikoshna b teshi? N kemyakonor gizo nikoshna b teshi? Eshe, keewan eegoshe n nibots n gawi? N kootiye ik'atsa bako shaatsaliye.» **5** Hananiyi b keewts keewuman b shishtsok'on diht b k'iri, keewuman shishts ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi. **6** Jawetswotsu b duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri. **7** Keez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b kenihats bodts keewo b danawo waa bkeshi. **8** P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash keewwe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?» bish bfet. Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bi'et. **9** Manoor P'et'ros, «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb! nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere de'amr duuketunee» bí et. **10** Biwere manoor b tufishroots dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindtsok'on k'irgutsat b before daatst dek'amt b kenih ganok duukbok'ri. **11** Ik' moothsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtsuwots ayidek shato wotbwtsi. **12** Adits keewu ayuwotsnat milikituwotsn wosh etsuwots kishona bofinefo btesh, jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Seleton dada etefokna bokakuwefoni. **13** Bonton woterawo ikonuwor dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali b tesh, b woteferor ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni. **14** Doonzono! amaniru máátsaton nungushwots botaawo ayidek't ayefera bíamfoni. **15** Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni, mank'o bok'alirwere P'et'ros man weeron bbeshoor b s'ilalo dab ik iketsuwotsats bbodishee. **16** Ash asho Iyerusalem güúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodesonat kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaaf, jametswotswere kasha bokashefo. **17** Kahni

naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton teshts Seduk'awino etefuwots jirwots bojamets okooron s'eent boatsats botuwi, **18** Woshetswotsi detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'r'i. **19** Melakiwotsmó t'ú tipi maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'r'i, **20** «Ameree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti, **21** Woshetswotsware b'tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwotsnat Ayhudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwock'o tipi moowo maantsan bowoshi. **22** Woshetswotsware tipi moo maantsan wáát woshtsuwotsi bítsé daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere, **23** «Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotsuwere b'fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nodaatsi, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó eegoru bítsé datsatsone» ett bokeewi. **24** Ik'i moo kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi. **25** Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi moots it gedts ashuwots hamb, ik'i mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh b'keewi. **26** Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishruwonat bínton beyiru ashuwotsnto amt boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon bwoteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shútson bojod'awok'o shatniye. **27** Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'ntsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bí aati, **28** «Iyesus shútso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone b'teshi, ernmó hamb, Iyerusalem it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'irotsne no aatetuwock'o woshoshe itgeyri.» **29** P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaaniyi, «Ashosh aleyoniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife, **30** No nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at it úd'tso Iyesusi k'irotsne tuuz b'k'r'i, **31** Ik'o Isra'e'l ash ashosh naandre etonat bomorrosh oorowe eto b' imetuwock'o Iyesusi jishruwonat woritson woshdekk'b'k'anai aaromants mangon b' beetuewk'o woshre, **32** Keewu man jangosh noo gawunone, Ik'o bísh aleets jamwotssh b' imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.» **33** Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo shishtsok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi úd'o bogeyi. **34** Ernmó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi múlk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo kishituwock'o boon bíazázi. **35** Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa bíet, «Isra'e'l

ashuwots! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru keewosh it atso korde're. **36** Haniye shin Tewodasi eteets asho *Taahe ash een taane* ett tuure b' teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere bínton ik woterne bo teshi, ernmó bín úd'niyek'reyi, b' shuutso shairwotsuwere bad' bowutsi, b'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere b' oori. **37** Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron Geliltso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots b'shuutso boshal'itwok'o b' woshi, bínnowere úd'eyi, b' shuuts sha'irwotsware bad'e bobad'i **38** Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wokar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyen wee finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee. **39** Ik'oke waaka wotiyalmó boon t'afiyosh falarstte, Ikinuwor Ik'onton fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Bowere Gemalyal iztso bodek'i. **40** Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'eegdek't bojot'iyi, Iyesus shútsonowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh bok'r'i. **41** Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shútsi jangosh keteyo boosh b'geyitwok'o bodantsotse gene'íwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht boami, **42** Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa mootsnowere Mesihyo Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

**6** Múk'i boteshtsok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere bí amee Grik dats noon keewo keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwi, bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwo batk'o bobatefosa b' tesh. **2** Mansh tatse git wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse. **3** Eshe eshuwots! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere finanats naashiwonee. **4** Noomó Ik'o k'ondonat Ik'o aap'o daniwosh kup'itwuonee.» **5** Bo ettsan jamwotsi b' geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere imnetiyonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanos, Filip'osi, P'rrokorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermenya Ayhudi imnetiyonat dek't teshtso Ans'okiyi datsatstso Nik'olawosiye. **6** Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'r'i, woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'onyakon bo kishonowere boats bogedi. **7** Hank'on Ik' aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemtsi amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo amani. **8** Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi ash

ashuwots dagotse b' k'aliri b' teshi, 9 Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhudiyots lk' k'oni maa» eteets ayhudiyots lk' k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots, Kilk'yanat Isiyi datsatatse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanosi k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi. 10 Ernmó Ist'ifanosi bín b' keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro bish b' imk b'wotstotse bish aaniyo falaratsno boteshi. 11 Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat lk'ats c'ashi aap'o b' keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz bok'ri. 12 Mank'oos ash ashonat eenashuwotsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere býatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosiokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyruwots shinats bín t'intsbok'ri. 13 Býats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan lk'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b' c'ashfo. 14 Aaninuwere *Nazretts* Iyesus lk'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b' beshits teronowere woniyituwe» ett b' keewufere shishrone.» 15 Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwiintsdek't bos'ile b' shiitsot melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b' be'eyi.

7 Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'fanoss, «Eeteets keewan arikeya?» eton báati. 2 Ist'fanosuwere hank'o ett bish bíaniyi, «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh biamfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b' before Mangts lk'o bish be'eyat 3 N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee, b' eti. 4 Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be'wtsi, b' nih b'k'irihakonowere lk'o Karanitse kisht hambets it beyiru datsanats bín dek't b'weyi. 5 Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo bish imatse, bwotefere datsani bínat býiere il b' naarosh rstiyo woshde'er bimetuwo'k' taarre b'teshi, bish b'taaruwere Abraham na'o b' detsfetsere shine. 6 B' naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar b'beetuwo'k' o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokewituwo'k' bish keewure b' teshi. 7 Manats dabtnwere, «Guuts woshde'er b' keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke taan ik'itúne» ett lk'o keewre. 8 Gof ami taaronowere bish bimi, mansha Abraham Yishak'i b'shuwor shimpl aawots gofo b'damiyi, Mank'o b' naayi Yisak'i gofo b'damiyi. Yak'obuwere b' jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo b'damiyi. 9 «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort Gbs' datsatsere guutso b' wotituwo'k' bokemi,

lk'onmó b'ntoniye b' teshi, 10 Gond bek' jamotse bín b' kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitelefo bish bi'imi. Naashonuwere Gbs'nat b' maa jamatse alituwo bín b'woshi. 11 Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno b' woti, no nihuotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne. 12 Ya'ak'obwere Gbs'itse máayo b' beyok'owo b' shishtsok'on tuvreerosh nonihotsi manok b' woshi. 13 Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef b' eshuotsesh b' tooko b' daneyi, jag bowotonúwere Fere'onokere b' daneyi. 14 Maniye hakon Yosef b' nihi, Yak'obnat b' jag jamo b'mandan dek't b'weyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno. 15 Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan b' ami, bínat no nihwotsn manoke bok'iri. 16 Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekemn Emor nan'úwotsoke b' gizon b'keewts doowots dukeyi. 17 lk'o Abrahamsh taart b' jangitso wotit aawo b' t'inor Gbs'n b'eyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere b' ami. 18 Man b' wotwere Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n b' naashetsoniye. 19 Handr naash manuwere no ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'yo dek't bo tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwoatsno bok'irituwok'o úratse kishde'er bo juwituwo'k', no nihuotsi bokic'iyi. 20 Manór Muse b' shuweyi, b'were lk'i shinatse na'i az sheenge b'teshi, keez shashonowre b'nihi meyitse b' eeni, 21 Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts naú k'audekat b' naayik'o woshdek'at b' ditsi. 22 Musewwere Gbs' datsi dani teleef jamo danbdek'i, b' keewiru keewonat b' finonowere kup' wotbwtsi. 23 «Muse hab nato b' s'eentsok'on b' eshuwotsi Israe'l nana'úwotsi s'ilo b' tuwi. 24 B' eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o b'kashefere bek't bish b' gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't b'ud'i. 25 lk'o b' weeron boon b' fakshiyituwo'k' b' jaguwots t'iwiints bodek'etuwok'owa bish araatni b' tesh, bomó t'iwiintsratsno. 26 Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'l ash gitetsuwots bo atsatseyo bo fayefere daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat *«It ashuwtsi? itwo eshu itnere, eegishe iftayeyiri?»* bfet. 27 B' tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit *«Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse angshitwo kone nee wosh? 28 Oots Gbs' dats asho núd'tsok' o taanowere úd'osh geefiya?»* bfet. 29 Muse man b' shishtsok'on Gbs'itse kesht Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat b'beeyi, Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi b'shuwi. 30 «Muse datsmanatse hab nato b'beshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse

melaki iko b̄be'eyi. 31 Muse man b̄bek'tsok'on b̄iadi, karndek't b̄s'iilorowere hank'o etiru Doonzo k'aro b̄shishi, 32 «Taahe nnihotsko Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisahak'ko Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane, » Muse were shatoon k'ewubwutsi, s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse. 33 Doonzonuwere hank'o b̄ eti, «N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso b̄ wottsorte n tuftsi c'aamo kishuve, 34 Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowel taa neen Gbs'its woshona.» 35 «Israe'l ashuwots Musesh «Neen noats altsonat angshituwon woshtso kone?» Eton bín k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse bísh be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan bín b̄ woshi. 36 Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditsonat milikito finat bí ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwotse jishtso Museyiye b̄ teshi. 37 «Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b̄ tiztsok'o mank'o it eshwotsitse nebiyyo itsb̄ tuuzitwe» ett Israe'l ashuwots keewutso Museyiye b̄teshi. 38 Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnto teshtso bíne. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un bíne Museyiye. 39 «No nihots bína bok'efibako bísh aleratsnee, Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi. 40 Aronshowere «Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg býats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe» bo eti. 41 Manór manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't bísh woso bo t'ints, bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi. 42 Ik'onnó boatse k'aleniye b̄wutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't bími. Manwere Nebiywotsn hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, «It Israe'l ashuwotsol Shúkeets gizonat woshon Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'ints tasheya? 43 Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye b̄ teshi, Bowere it kishon findek'at, It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye, Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwok'o woshituwe.» 44 «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofudetsne b̄ teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o b̄ keewutsok'onat b̄ kitstsok'o bin fintso Museyiye b̄ teshi. 45 Ik'o boshinatse b̄ gishts Ik' ash Wateraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro b̄ borfetosh manoke b̄ beyi. 46 Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o

Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o b̄ k'oni. 47 Ernmó Ik'í maa agtso Solomoniyé. 48 «B̄woteferor jam falts ik'onnó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye, 49 «Daro t be jooroniye, Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke, Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?» «Bíoyok t kashituwokonu awuk'one?» Etfe Doonzoni. 50 «Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?» Bíeti Ik'oni. 51 «It wed'etswotsitse it nibo is'etswotsitse! it k'el kúp'uwotsitse! it nihuwtoskok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efri. 52 Nebiyiwotsitse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw finetsman b̄ weetuwo k'shin keewutswotsi boúd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i. 53 It Ik'i melakiwots weerom Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.» 54 Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtsok'on nibo k'únbowutsi, Ist'ifanosí fayat bí'ats gasho bo shas'i. 55 Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i mango darotse b̄bek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani aaromadan b̄ need'efere b̄ bek'i, 56 Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe b̄ gwutseré ash na'o Ik'í k'ani aaro maantsan b̄ need'efere t bek'iri» bí eti. 57 Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't b̄ maantsan bowos'i. 58 Kitotsno kishdekt' shútson bo jot'i, gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko b̄ kotetwok'o b̄ tufi shirots ged bok'ri. 59 Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett b̄ k'oni. 60 Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzo! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man ettnuwere k'ir b̄wutsi.

**8** Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosí úd'ewor bontoen ik wotatni b̄ teshi, Ist'ifanosí b̄ k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gisheyewo tuu b̄wutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semarij awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi. 2 Ik ik shayirets ashuwots Ist'fanosi boduki, káári eenono kuhat bísh bo eepi. 3 Sawolmó Ik'i moo t'afiyosh karefetstni b̄teshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat mááts amantsuwotsn geetsdek' waat tipi moots b̄ kindishiri. 4 Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo amts jamoke Ik'i aap'o bodanifo. 5 Filp'osuwere Semarij kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihyo jango b̄ dani. 6 Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor b̄ finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nikon t'iwintsdék'tni bo k'ebiri. 7 Kim Shayirotsuwere k'áári eenon kuhat

ay ashuwotsitse bo keshfo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo. 8 Mansh kit manitse een gene'o þ woti. 9 Kit manitse Sm'onи eteets ash iko fa'e þ teshi, ashman kitotse þ danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye þ teshi, «Taa een ash taane!» ettni þ keewfo. 10 Ash jamo mûk'oni eenonu «Ashaan ash eene ett þ s'geyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni. 11 T'iwintsdek't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit þ teshtsotsne. 12 Ernmó Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson þ keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátsuwotsuwere amanat bo gupeyi. 13 Smonuworu þ oreraniyere amanat þ gupere Filp'osntu ik wotbwtsi, þ finiru adits keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't bádfera þ teshi. 14 Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtsok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi. 15 Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni. 16 Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse þ teshi. 17 Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i. 18 Wosheetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh þ imestsok'o Simon þ bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat, 19 «Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwox'o alan taash imire» bí eti. 20 P'et'rosmó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsets n gizo neenton t'afuwe! 21 N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto þ k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne. 22 Eshe n gond finansh shiyanaar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuwe. 23 Neehe s'aam okooron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.» 24 Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere ik jago ti ats þ borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti. 25 P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonat Doonzo aap'onwere bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishyo nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani. 26 Doonzo melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru weer on Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere þ teshi. 27 Bíwere tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amt þ tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh þ dets jamatse bish fintsonat þ gizatse altsoniye þ teshi, 28 Bí þ datsonants búaanefere sereglat

bedek't nebiyyiyo Isayas mas'afoni þ nababefe þtesh. 29 Manóri sa'aton S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr bínton gonkeewe» bíet. 30 Mansh Filip'ossh býok wos'fere amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyyiyo Isayas mas'fo þ nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo þ biitsø neesh galiruwa?» bí eti. 31 Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwere «Taash biishde'er keewituwo aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo þ faliti?» bíet. 32 Bí þ nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani þ tesh, «Bí shukosh jokeyiru mererok'oyiye þ teshi, Mererna'o þs'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o, Bíwere keewosh þnono aawu'atse. 33 Bíhe keteree, kááwu angshonowere bísh imeratse, Bí kashu datsatse k'aaúbazetsotse þ s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?» 34 Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyyiyo han þkeewu kon jangoshe? þ took jangoshemoo wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab taash keewwe» bí eti. 35 Filip'oswere S'ayin mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo þ nabi. 36 Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, tguperawok'o taan bazitu keewo eebi?» bí eti. 37 Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amaniyal gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanuwere «Iyesus Krstos lk'o naayi þ wottok'o amaniruwe» bí eti. 38 Naashmanuwere seregelo þ ned'iyetuwox'o bíazazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho þ gupi. 39 Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aaúbdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, þwoteferor geneúwefets þweero sha'o dek't þtuwi. 40 Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne þ daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere þ wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo þ nabfoni þteshi.

**9** Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami. 2 Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máátsuwotsno þ daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo bín faliyit debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots lk' k'oni moowwots sh bísh imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati. 3 Amfetst Demask'o maants þ t'intsok'on þ gúúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol þwutsi. 4 Manoor datsats dihbwutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro þshishi. 5 Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane, bín kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki þgonditi, 6 Eshe, and tuur kitots kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti. 7

Sa'olnton amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bobe'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi. **8** Sa'oluwere þ dihtsoke þ tuwi, bí aawwotsi þ k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots þ kisho dets dek't jishfere Demask'o maants dek't boam. **9** Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o þ falrawo, þ marawo, þ úyawo btesh. **10** Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e þtesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett þs'eegi bïwere «Hamb taane, doonzonu!» bí eti. **11** Doonzonu hank'o bïeti, «Tuur káawi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses asho gewowe, bïwere and Ik' k'onoke þ fa'on!» **12** Sa'oluwere bí áawuwots aani bek'o bofalitwuok'o Hanani eteets asho bïyok kindt þ kisho bïyats þ gedfere bek'on þ bek'i. **13** Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bïaani, «Doonzonu! ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo þfintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre. **14** Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.» **15** Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bïet, «Bí t shútso Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo þ wottsetse bïyok amee, **16** T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o þdek'etuok'owo kitsituwe þisha.» **17** Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt þ beyiru mootsowere þ kindi, þ kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuok'o niyok taan woshere» bí eti. **18** Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo bí áawatse fed'at bí erree bek'o þfali, tuutnwere þgupyei. **19** Meetwo þ meeyihakon kup'þwutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnto muk' aawwotssh manoke þ teshi. **20** Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo þ tuwi. **21** Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'afifonyosha? Hanok þwowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshoshna?» ett bo'adi. **22** Sa'olmó iki kup'efere bí ami, Iyesus mesihyo þwottok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo þt'ut'ifoni þ tesh. **23** Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi, **24** Bímo gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danþk'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo þ keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni. **25** Ernmó t'úwon þ danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi

múlotse maskotiyon oorsh bo k'ri. **26** Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnto eeho þgeyi, bomó bí Krstosi bí amantsok'o arik boosh arewo þ k'aztsotse bojamets bñin boshati. **27** Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok þ t'intsre weeratse þbefere doonzo bñish þ be'etsok'onat bínoono þ keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere Demask'on áawu shuuk'on þ danitsok'o boosh þ keewi. **28** Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere áawu shuk'on þ danifoni. **29** Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnto keewefetstni þ mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh. **30** Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses maants k'aybíametuok'o bowoshi. **31** Yhuditse, Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzonu! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kup'efetsat taawon eenrannee. **32** P'et'ros dats datsatse gúroke þ befere Ldlyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami. **33** Manoknowere shmt nati s'eenosh es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats þde'k'i. **34** P'et'rosuwere «Eniy! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'ee!» bí eti. Bïwere manoor k'az þtuwi. **35** Ldaanat Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants k'az boaani. **36** Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku fa'a b tesh, Grika noonon Doork'ayi eta, þ biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alonat t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi btesh, **37** Manoor bi shodat b k'iri, mashdek'tnuwere dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bin gedbok'ri. **38** Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtsotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Lditse þ fa'ok'owo shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git ashuwotsi bïyok woshbok'ri. **39** Mansh P'et'ros tuut wosheetsuwotsnto þweyi, þ bodtsook'onowere dambani maa gáadots dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso bínguurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bñish bokitsiri botesh, **40** P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't Ik'o þ k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't «T'abitee! tuwwe!» þfeti, biwere bi áawwotsi wogdek'at P'et'rosi b s'iili, tuuatnu beeþdek'i. **41** Bïwere þ kisho jargt bin detsdek't þ tuuzi, bo kenih k'irts máátsuwotsnat k'osh máántsuvotsi s'eegdek't naú kashon bo shinats þ t'ints. **42** Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse þ daneyi, ay ashuwotswere Doonzon

boamani. **43** P'et'ros Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en b' beyi.

**10** K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e b' teshi, b'were Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirots «It'aliy brgediya» eteyiruwotse bali naasha b' teshi. **2** B'were b' maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a b' Ik'ifoni b' teshi, ayhudiyotsi tugretsuwotsno b' tep'fonii, Ik'o mantso jam aawosh b' k'onfoni. **3** Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo b'iyok t'int «K'orneliyosol» ett b' s'egfere shants bek'on b' bek'i. **4** T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on «Doonzono! eebi b' naaroni?» b' eti. Melakiyonu bish hank'o b' eti, «Ik' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o b'neen gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre, **5** Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Smoni s'egiwe, **6** And b'he ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwo Smoni meytse ib wotatniye b' beyiri.» **7** Han keewts melakiyo b'iatse k'aleyat b'iamtsok'oон K'orneliyos b' mootse fiinefnef gitetsuwotsnat biats t'ints wotaderwotsitse Ik' shatf iko s'eegdek't **8** Jam keewonowere boosh b' keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon bwoshi. **9** Yaats guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iint shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros b' beef moo abaatse gaad'otse Ik'o b' k'onfera b'keshi. **10** Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh b' geyi, aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on b' ats bbe'eyi. **11** Bbek'ts bek'onuwere Daro k'eshebwutser awd kaaton detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats b' oot'fera. **12** Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots bogeroon geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse bidiru kafuwotsuwere tahmanitse fa'ano botesh. **13** Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur Shuh de'er moowel!» etiru k'aaro b'shishi. **14** P'et'rosmó «Doonzono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim keewo maa danaktane» bít. **15** Ando aaminuwere «Ik'o s'ayin b'woshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro aaniyi b'shishi. **16** Manuwere keezoto b'wotiyako tah arts keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaúdek'eyi. **17** P'et'ros bek'an biitsa «Eegek'úna b'wotiti?» Etfetst b' nibots b' kic'efere K'ornoliwos woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't b'fengeshats boned'fere botesh, **18** S'eegtrurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwo hanokneya bfa'onii» ett bo aati. **19** P'et'ros bek'i keewuman biitsa gawoke b'befere S'ayin shayiro bish hank'o b'eti, «Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne, **20** Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso taa twottsosh

hake baka nieraawon bonton amee.» **21** P'et'ros were oot' ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweiy?» b' eti. **22** Bowere «No noweyiye báli naasho K'ornelewasokne, b'he Ayhudi ash ash jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen b' moots s'eegiyir n etetuwo b' k'ebetuwo' S'ayin melakiyo bish kitst keewure» bo et. **23** P'et'rosu moots boon kindsht b' ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwere b' k'eezi. Yaatsok'onowere tuut bonton bfami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik ikuwots b'inton boami. **24** Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyos b' jaguwotsnat biats t'ints b' tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi b'kotiri. **25** P'et'ros moots b' kindor K'orneliyos b'iyok t'int b' tufi shirots dihit bín b' k'oni. **26** P'et'rosmó «Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett b' tizi. **27** B'inton keewefest gitso maants b' kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't bo before b' daatsi. **28** Bosh hank'o b' eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashonton ik wotonat b'moots kindo nemo b' bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre. **29** Mansh taash wosherow ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geefe.» **30** K'orneliyos hank'o b'ieti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho takedek't t shinats b' need'i, **31** Hank'owere taash b' eti, «K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure, **32** Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sim'oni s'egiwe, b'were ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye b' beyiri, » **33** Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoishi, neewere n waatsotse sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwo'k' neesh keewuve bietts jamo shishosh nounets Ik'i shinatse hanok kaku weerone.» **34** P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't b'tuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse b' bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree, **35** Aawoki dats asho b'wotiyalor Ik' sharr kááwu keewo b' finitka wotiyal Ik'o bín k'ebetuwe. **36** Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh b'wooshtsok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere b' waawere boshee. **37** Yohans gupi jango nabo b' tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse wotts keewo danfte. **38** «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazretts Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron b' futtsok'onaat angono b' imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere b'inton b' fa'otse b'were sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere b' gúúri. **39** «Yhud gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse b' k'alts keewu jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bín mitats

jitdek't boúd'i. **40** Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'irotsse tizt b̄ be'etuok'o b̄ woshi. **41** B̄ be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha bako ash jamoshaliye, b̄were k'irotsse b̄ tuwiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee, **42** Keewuhan ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o b̄were kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwotsats b̄iangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso b̄ wottosk'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere. **43** Bín amanitu jamo b̄ shútson morrosh oorowe eto b̄ daatsituwok'o nebjyi jamwots bish gawitune.» **44** P'et'ros man b̄ keewor b̄ keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b̄ oot'i. **45** P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro b̄ imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi. **46** Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotsware handr noon keewon keewufest Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros **47** «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett b̄ keevi. **48** Mansh Iyesus Krstos shútson bogupetuwox biazazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh b̄teshetuwok'o bok'on.

**11** Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwwotsn ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi. **2** P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat b̄keshor gof amo geyk b̄ wotok'o amaniru ayhudiyots, **3** «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett bfn bok'ori. **4** Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't b̄tuvi. **5** «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o tbek'i, t bek'tsonúwere een magaraji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok b̄ weyri, **6** Bínowera t'iwints t s'iile magaraji tahotse Gizuwtosnat dini s'otswotsn, datsatse getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t bek'i, **7** «P'et'ros! tuur shuhuder moowel! etiru k'aaro tshishi, **8** Taamó «Woteratse Doonzono! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo bjamon tnonots ger danaak taane» tieti. **9** Ernmó gitlo, «Ik'o s'ayin b̄ woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse» etiru k'aro darotse taash bíanere t shishi. **10** Hanwere keezoto b̄ wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e b̄wutsi. **11** Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taat beyiru moowok waat bobodi. **12** Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t ametuwox S'ayin shayiro taash b̄ keevi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni b̄ teshi, bonton iknon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi

eteiyiru asho moots no kindi. **13** Bíwere melakiyo b̄ mootse bned'efere b̄ bek'tsok'on *Iyop'e maantsan* asho woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sm'on'i s'eegiywe, **14** Bíwere neenat nmaa ash jamo b̄ kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe b̄iettsok'o noosh b̄ keevi. **15** Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats b̄ ot'tsok'o boatso b̄ oot'i. **16** Manoor «Yohanis aatson b̄ gupi, itmó S'ayn Shayiron gupetute» ett Doonzo keewts aap'o gawtdel'i. **17** No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no amanor Ik'o noosh b̄ imts imo bosho b̄ imtsotse, eshe Ik'o baziyosh falituwo taa konel». **18** Bowere han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre,» ett Ik'o bo udi. **19** Ist'ifanosi k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyo b̄ borfetso bo ami, b̄ aap'ono ayhudiwotsitsa bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi. **20** Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'eremon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyo bo amor Girikiyotssh da'b doonzo Iyesus doo shishiyo bo keevi. **21** Doonzonuwere boon bíangon b̄ tep'fera b̄ teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo maantsan boaani. **22** Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik' moow keewan b shishtsotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyo maantsan b̄ woshi. **23** Bíwere amt Ik'o b̄ s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on b̄ imtsok'o b̄ bek'tsotse geneú b̄wutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o bíizi. **24** Bíwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng b̄ teshtsotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boaani. **25** Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami. **26** Datsdek'tnuiwe Ans'okiyo maantsan dek't b̄weyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwotsnto ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'eegyi. **27** Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyo maantsan bo ami, **28** Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eeno b̄ wotituwox S'ayin shayiro b̄tizre bek'on bek't b̄ keevi, hanuwere b̄ woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyo dúrone b̄ teshi. **29** Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltosk'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwox bo boeti. **30** Gizmano kishdekk'Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh bowoshi.

**12** Man dúr nuguso Herodis lk'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' b̄tuwi, 2 Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon b̄ úd'iyi. 3 Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi b̄ geneeúshtsok'o bbek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi lk'rī, man bwotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna b̄tesh. 4 P'et'rosi b̄detsiyehakon tipi moots kindshb̄k'rī, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyonie hakon ash ashuwotsok b̄ t'intsfetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwo'k'o awd jirwotssh imb̄k'rī. 5 Mann P'et'ros tipi moots detseyatni b̄ koteponi, ernmó lk'i moowu b̄jangosh lk'o maants kup'idek'atni b̄ k'onfonni. 6 Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni b̄tesh, t'úmanots P'et'ros Habliyion tikeyat kes' kes'f gitit dagotsa b̄k'eyiri b̄tesh, k'osh wotaderwotsuwere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri. 7 Manoor doonzo melkiyo b̄iats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol bwutsi, melakiwonwere P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káári tuuwel» bfeti, habiliyonu b̄ kishotsere fed'b̄gutsi. 8 Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amono gerde'el» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o b̄ k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowē!» bí eti. 9 P'et'ros waat b̄ shuutso b̄tuwi, bek'a b̄ bek'iri bish b̄iari bako melakiyo b̄ k'alts jamo ar areratse. 10 Iknonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho b̄ t'awirawo hank'on b̄aal k'esheb̄gutseres kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, b̄ gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat b̄iami. 11 P'et'rosu b̄ also dant, «Doonzo b̄ melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan b̄ kashitsok'o and taa arikon danrel!» bí eti. 12 Man dan b̄k'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't lk'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook b̄iam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi b̄tesh. 13 P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho b̄k'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni bwottsov'oo danosh fengeshomants bweyi. 14 P'et'ros k'aar bwottsov'oo danbk'rtsok'on b gene'íwi aytatse tuwtson fengesho b̄ k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse b̄need'iri!» etaat b keewi. 15 Bowere «Geeniya nwutsil!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon bine!» arikon bín bek're etaat bkeewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye bwotiti» boeti. 16 P'et'rosmó maa fengsho k'ofo ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdekk't bos'iloor bo'adi. 17 Bimó s'k bokotetuwo'k'o b̄kishtsok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts

amantsuwotssho keewwore» biet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az bimí. 18 B̄gatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege b̄woti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi. 19 Herodisuwere b̄weeron P'et'rosi geyit b̄t'ut'ksok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi b̄ maramariyakon boon úd'etuwo'k'o b̄iazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke beebwutsi. 20 Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni b̄tesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúsok karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton b̄tep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse b̄ teshtsosa. 21 Detsets aawmanots Herodis b̄ naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo bkeewi. 22 Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bukuhi. 23 Herodis lk'osh mango b̄ imaawo b̄ oortsortse manoor doonzo melakiyo togb̄k'rere shipro gedt b̄k'iri. 24 lk' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera biamfo. 25 Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

**13** Ans'okitse fa'a lk'i moowutse nebiywotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botesh, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisinton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ané boteshi. 2 Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» bfet. 3 Bowere s'oomat lk'o bo k'oniyanon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri. 4 Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'yo maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami. 5 Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudiyots lk' k'oni moottse lk'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri b̄teshi. 6 Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bimó kootets nebiyya b̄ tesh. 7 B̄befonuwere Sergyo P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdekk'ts dats k'eezfontoni b̄tesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eggt lk' aap'o k'ebó b̄ geyi. 8 Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Beryesus dats k'eezfo biamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln b̄ k'efi. 9 P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdekk't s'iilt hank'owa bish biet, 10 «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono!

dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya. **11** Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.» Manoorn bíaawwotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ipblk'iri, b' kisho deshde'er jishit asho b' ganoke geyo dek'btuwi. **12** Dats k'ezfonuwere wotts jamo b' bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho b'shishts danon bíadi. **13** Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt b' tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'erge maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwo Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat bíami. **14** Boomó P'ergeyiyere tuut P'isdyayitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati aawon ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi. **15** Muse nemonat Nebiywots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi. **16** Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon b'koli, hank'o ett b'keewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere! **17** Isra'e'l ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon bwoshi, b' een angonowere datsmanatse boon b'kishi. **18** Hañnatonoshowere woruwotse boon b'ami, **19** Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso b'fashwotssh bñaatiyi, **20** Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato b' ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'e'l dúrosh b' borfetso Mesafntiyotsi b' imi. **21** «Manats dabt nugúso boosh b' naashituwok'o Ik' o bok'oni, Ik' onuwere Biniyam jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh b' naashiyi. **22** Sa'olno naashatse b' orshiyakon Dawiti b' naashiyi, Ik' onu Dawit jangosh b' gawor, **T** shuntsok'o wottso, tshununo fintso, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre etre. **23** Ashaan naaratse Ik' o b' jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi boosh b' tuuzi. **24** Iyesus b' waraftse shinon Yohanis Isra'e'l ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo nabre b'teshi. **25** Yohanis b' fino b' ishtsok'on **Taa kone itsh tiari?** Taahe Mesihiyo taanaliye, ernmó b' c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh tborawo t' shutsatse k'oshoo weetuwe b' etfoni. **26** «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwwotsnat itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! bín kashet wóóshan woshe noshee **27** Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitsó b' wottsok'o danatsne, sanbati aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiywots mas'afwotsi t'iwinso bok'aztsosh b'fáts boangshor bek'on keewetso b's'enetuwo b' woshrne.

**28** K'irosh bín betsit keewo eegoru bíatse datso bok'azaloru bín boosh b' úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni. **29** B' jangosh guut'ets jamo b's'eeniyakon jitatse orshdek't boduki, **30** Ernmó Ik'o k'irots bín b'tizi. **31** Geliltsera Iyerusalem maants bínton waatsuwtsshore ay aawosh boats b' be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse b' gawwotsiye. **32** No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit b' ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye. **33** Ik'o Iyesusi k'irots b'titzsotse b'jangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse, **Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure,** ett guut'etsok'one. **34** B' o'awok'o Ik'o k'irots b' titzsok'o daniyosh, **S'ayin amanets deero Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe** ett keewure. **35** Dabt k'osh dubotse, **N Naayi S'ayino b' ok'etwok'o woshatsne** bí eti **36** Ernmó Dawit b' dír jamo b' fino Ik'i shuntso b's'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotsntonuwere duukere, ok'ree. **37** Ik'o k'irots b'titzsonmó oa'atse. **38** Eshe tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesusn b'wottso b'wo itsh nabetsok'o dande'ere, **39** Bí amants jamo Muse weeron imets nemo nas'o kisho b' falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe. **40** Mansh nebiyatlyotsn Ik'o hank'o ett b' keewetso itats b' borawok'o korde'ere, **41** **It aatsnirwots s'iilere!** adúwere! t'afuwere! Konuworu asho itsh b' keewure It amanerawu fino itdúroon finitwe. » **42** P'awlos at Barnabasn ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni. **43** Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots bad'b'bowutstsok'o on ay Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' k'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik' i's'aaton kup'ar bobetuwo b' boosh bogawiyi. **44** Weet sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots, Ik' i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi, **45** Ayhudiyots ash ashuwots ay bowottso b' bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, b' keewono k'efefstet P'awlosi boc'ashi, **46** P'awlosnt Barnabasnomó hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, **«Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó díre dír kasho itsh b' woterawok'o it tookats it angshtsotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots maants Wonger ametuwone.** (aiōnios g166) **47** Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, **Kasho dats daaraats b'borfetso n doowetuwo b'kasho itsh b' azatzotsne.** **48** **Ik' ash woterawwots han boshishtsok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi, díre dír kashosh**

gaalets jamwotswrere boamani. (aiōnios g166) 49 Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwutsi. 50 Ayhudi jishiruwotsmó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru gaalets mááts máátsuwtsenat kititsi een een ashuwotsi gondon P'awlosnat Barnabasn gishetuwo'k bowoshi, bo datsatsnowere boon bokishi. 51 P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats botufatsi k'undo tebazt Ik'oniyon maants boami. 52 Þ danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

**14** Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Bernabasn towaat ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ayts ashuwots bo amanefetsosh bodaniyi. 2 Amaneraw ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o ƿweetwok'o bok'ali. 3 Mansh P'awlosnat Bernabasn doonzo keewo ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi, doonzonwere milikitwotsnat adits keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, þ s'aati aap'o ariko ƿwottosk'o ƿkiitsfoni. 4 Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado ayhudiwotsnto bado woshetwotsnto bowoti. 5 Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo naashuwotsnto wotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasn kaarar shútson togosh bogeyi, 6 P'awlosn at Bernabasn man bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat bogúratse fa'a datsats gjifat boami. 7 Manoknowere doo shishiyo bonabi. 8 Lst'ra datsatse þ tufo lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e þtesh, ashaan þ shuweetson tuut dura þteshtsotse þ tufoon sha'a danaka, 9 Ashaan P'awlos þ keewor bedek'tni þ k'ebiri þ tesh, P'awlos ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh bín betsit imnetiyo þ detso þ bek'tsok'on, 10 «Kaawde'er ntufoon need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon þkeewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak þsha'i. 11 Ashuwotswere P'awlos þ k'altso bo bek'tsok'on, bek'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni noon keewu keewon bokeewi. 12 Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewiruwo P'awlosi þ teshtsotse bish «Hermenije» boeti. 13 Kitoniyere úratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwotsnowere kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnsh wosho t'intsosh þgeyi. 14 Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man boshishtsok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wos't kuhefets hank'o boeti, 15 «It ash ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo hanok nowaa

it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitsotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kashetso Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o sheeng keewo shishiyishee, 16 Beshts dírowotsitse ash jamo botook weeron boametuwo'k Ik'o boon kazþk'ri, 17 Wotowa bako b aaawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri þ wottosk'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh þ imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn þworiyi.» 18 Wosheetsots mank'o dabt bokeewiyalar ash asho boosh wosho t'intso þk'azetuwo'k bobazi ayidek' kic'oone. 19 Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shútson botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'irbwutstsok'o þfarere geets dek't kitotse kishbok'ri. 20 Ernmó þdanifuwots waat bín g úrdrek't boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots þkindi, yaats guurok'onowere Bernabasnton Derbe maants þíami. 21 P'awlosnat Bernabasn Derbe datsatse doo shishiyo danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyin fa'úts Ans'okits boami. 22 Dats jam manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwo'k boon kup'yonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife» etfetst boon bdaniyi. 23 Ik' k'oni maa mootse eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat Ik'o bok'onyakonowere bín boamants doonzosh adaro imbok'ri. 24 P'sdiyanowere beshat P'nflí maants boami, 25 P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants boami, 26 Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants markabon boami. 27 Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't þfiints jamonat Ik'i ash woterawwotswor boamanituwo'k awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh þk'eshtsok'o bokeewi 28 Manoknowere amantsuwotsnto ay aawo boteshi.

**15** Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala bako kasho falratste» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi. 2 P'awlosnat Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnto wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnto wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr þjango woshetwotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwo'k woshi. 3 Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'enat Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i

ashwoterawwots Ik'o maants boaano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere krstiyani jametsuwotsi b̄geneúshi. 4 Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon bodek'i, wosheetsuwotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't b̄ fintso boosh bokeewi. 5 Ernmó Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash woterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwo'k'o k'alo geyife» boeti. 6 Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i, 7 Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o b̄eti, «Eshuwwots, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwo'k'o taan ititse galb̄deks'otsk'o danfte. 8 Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh b̄imtsok'o booshwere imtni b̄ gawi. 9 Bonibo amanon b̄ s'ayntstsosh noonat bodagotse eegeru k'osh k'osho woshratse. 10 Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa noo kuronofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe iffadiri? 11 Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton b̄ woto amaniruwone.» 12 Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasnat P'awlosn boweeron Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse b̄ fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt k'ebeyi. 13 Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett b̄ianyi «Ti eshuwots! aab taan k'ewere! 14 Ik'o b̄ shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse galdeks'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash woterawwotsi waa b̄s'iiltok'so Sim'on keewure. 15 Hasabyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, 16 «Haniyehak aani weetuwe, Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe, B̄ gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe. 17 Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwo'k'owee, 18 Yootstson jaman danitsko Ik'o taa hank'o etiruve, » (aiðn g165) 19 «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi nokic'irawok'owee. 20 Maniyere «Woterawu ik'uwtssh t'iintsetse kiimts woshi mishi máák'ayere, widatse wokoore, shukeerawonat b̄ s'atso b̄kud'era wooguuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere, s'atsonowere máák'ayere» err boosh guud'one. 21 Yootstson b̄ tuutson Muse nemó sanbati aawu jamon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe b̄teshi, Ik'i keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.» 22 Maniyere hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn Ik'i maa ash jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse k'ats ashuwotsi marat'dek't

P'awlosnat Bernabasnton Ans'okimaants daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse jiishon shútsi sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn marat'bodek'i. 23 Guut'ets woshi work'ato bokishon bo damiy, Wosh detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka b̄teshi, «Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it eshuwots, Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'iyitsnowere beyiruwots Ik'i ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottsuwotssh no eshuwotssh jamo itsh t'intsiruwone. 24 Noyitse ik ik ashuwots noo boon noazazerawon it maants waat itsh bokeewts keewon iti bokic'itsok'ona itn bodanditsok'o shishrone. 25 Mansh ikok ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwotsi marat'de'er shuneets no eshui eshuwwots Barenabasnat P'awlosn ton itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi. 26 Barnabasnat P'awlosn doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't imknee. 27 No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh bo keewituwo'k'o Yhudnat Silasn wosherone. 28 Its not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng b̄wotere daatsrone. 29 Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetsetse kiimts mishi maak'ayere, gúük'at k'irts gizi meetsono maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere, widatsnowere wokoore, jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon beewere.» 30 Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki maants boami, amantsuwotsnowere kakudek't wosheets work'atman boosh imbok'ri. 31 Amantsuwotswere wosheets work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek'boon b̄ geneúshi. 32 Yhudnat Silasn nebiywotsi boteshtsotse eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi. 33 Yhudnat Silasn muk' aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon amants eeshuwwotsoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok aanat boami. 35 P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo keewuts keewo danifets nabfetst muk' aawosh Ans'okitse boteshi. 36 Muk' aawwotswere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar haniyere shin doonzo keewuts keewo boosh noshishits kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwwotsi s'ilone, awuk'o bowottosk'onowere danonee» bí eti. 37 Bernabasuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo b̄ geyi. 38 P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuwo'k' eekeratse, eek b̄k'atzsonuwere bí P'nfiliyitse boatse k'aleyat b̄ oortsonat fino maantsowere bonton amo b̄ k'aztsoshe. 39 Manatse tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno b̄tuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh

Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami. **40** P'awlosmó Silasi marat'bdek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbími. **41** Bíwere Ik'i moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron bëbeshi.

## **16** P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn

T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets iko fa'e btesh, bínd ayhudiyi ash wotat amank krstiyani btesh, b' nihmó Grik dats asha b tesh. **2** T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsokere sheeng shútso detsfe b teshi. **3** P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo b'getsetse manokere beyru ayhudiwotsatsse tuutson gofo b ametuwo'k' bwoshi, mank'o b k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash b woto bodantsotse bojangosha etniye. **4** P'awlosnat Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswotsnatenashuwotsn eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere bteshi, finatsowere bojitsituwo'k' boosh bogawifere bo teshi. **5** Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaawonúwere dabfere b'l'amiri. **6** P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh b bazitsotse Frgyiyinat Gelatiyi daarak k'az bobeshi, **7** Misiyi daarak bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni botesh, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin shayro man maants boametuwo'k' eekeratse. **8** Mansh Misya weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'eye. **9** Manoke t'u Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bín b k'onfere bek'on bbek'i. **10** P'awlos bek'man bbek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi, Man bwotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshore doo shishiyo nodaniyituwo'k' Doonzo noon b s'egtsok'o nodani. **11** T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at káawon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami. **12** Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyu Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets bodek'ts datsi b tesh, kitmanitsnowere mul' aawwotsi nobeshi. **13** Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitoniyere úratse fa'a foki górok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátsuwotssh Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi. **14** Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátswotsitsere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátsu fa'a b teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b teshi, doonzo b nibo bish b k'eshtsotse

P'awlos bíaap'iru b k'ebfere b tesli, **15** Binat b meyitsi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik bwoto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t moots beewere, » etaat kup'idek'at noon b k'oni. **16** Ik aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok noamfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik' oot'at b doonzo tshaydeket'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik' o gutswotsiye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúneel!» etaat b kuhefooni. **18** Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfoni, P'awlosmó nibok'únwutsat wongr et aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwo'k' neen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azbíkeshi. **19** Bin keezfwotswere b weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'bwtstsok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri. **20** Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnee, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri, **21** Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.» **22** Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats b'tuwi. Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbatz gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi. **23** Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon b'kotetuwo'k' azazk'reyi, **24** Kotiruwo azazetsman b'bek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh b'k'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipb'k'ri. **25** T'u Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik' o údfetstni boteshi, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri botesh. **26** Gawerawonowere tipimaaman bned'oko b'gaahefetsosh een dats shek'eyo wotbwtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish bwutsi. **27** Kotiruwonuwere b'tokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwots k'eshewutsat boere bek't tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o bish bárere b tooko úd'osh bshiko kaas'bdek'i, **28** Ernmó P'awlos, «No no úneturn hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon b'kúhi. **29** Manoor kotiruwo c'eesho de'eweetuwok'o wosht gitsots b'kindi, k'eeuwefetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirots b'baron gúp'n'búwutsi. **30** Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzo! kashosh eegk'ale taan b'geiyiti?» bí eti. **31** Bowere «Doonzo Ieyesus amanowe, kashituwune,

nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti. **32** Doonzo aap'onowere bínat ńmeyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi. **33** manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwo dek'amt bogaawo bo atse ńmashi, manoor bínat ńmaa ash jamwots bogúpeyi. **34** Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn ńmook dek'amt misho boosh ńt'intsí, ik' onowere bí amantsosh ńmeyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú ńwutsi. **35** ń gatstsok'onowere naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi. **36** Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots asho bowoshtsotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh ńkeewi. **37** P'awlosmó «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshrnée. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuwock'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!» ett bíaani. **38** Poliswots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi. **39** Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanitsnowere boametuwock'o boon bok'oni. **40** P'awlosnat Silasnowere tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

**17** P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeront beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots ik' k'oni moo fa'ee ńteshi. **2** P'awlos maniyere shin ń k'alfok'o ayhudiwots ik' k'oni moots ń kindi, keez gawuyiwoshowere ńk'ut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni ń danifo. **3** Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotsé tuwo bín ńgøyituwock'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh ń jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» bietfera ńteshi. **4** Mann boyitse ik ikuwots ń aap'o t'iwintsdekt P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti, mank'owere ik' ik'iruwotswere aydek't ayts ik' ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay máátsuwots ń aap'o t'iwintsdekt ń bíntón ik bowoti. **5** Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu fin deshawwotsi weer weeratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayo ńtuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki. **6** Ernmó boon bo t'ut'tsok'o on Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intsosh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarnee! **7** Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree, «Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee» ett Rom Naashi

Naasho alo bok'efiri.» **8** Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on dimbr bowutsi **9** Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsn wusho s'eegeiyit fakshbokri. **10** Eshu eshwots P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhudiyots ik' k'oni moots bokindi. **11** Beriyan fa'a ayhudiyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtsotse ń aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodek'i, ń aap'o ar ń wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayin mas'aafotsi bos'ilfoni. **12** Mansh boyitsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots máátswots ay Grik datsatsi nungushuwots boamani. **13** Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhudiyots P'awlos Beriyan ik' keewuts keewo ń nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoar waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o botizi. **14** Manoor eshu eshwots káári P'awlos aats k'ari ganok ń amtuwok'o bowoshi Silasnat T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyan bo oori. **15** P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi «Silasnat T'imotiyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdekt Beriyo maants boaani. **16** P'awlos Atenon wotdekt Silasnat T'imotiyosn ń kotfere kitutser dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o ńbék'tsotse ayidek'nibó ńk'uni. **17** Mansh ayhudiyots ik' k'oni mootse ayhudiyotsnat ik'osh ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon ń daatsiru ashuwotsnton ńmooshiri ńtehi. **18** Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi eteets bog danetuwock'o maants waatni bomooshfoni. Ik ikuwots «Ooshiyirawan eeg etee ńgøyi?» bo etor, k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee ń keewiri? boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotsé ńtuwi doo shishi keewi jango ń danitsoshe. **19** Mansh P'awlosi detsdekt Ariyosfagosi eteets beyokoke kakuwets ash ashok dek'wat bísh hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyiru handr danan eeg ńwottosk'o dano falituwonowáá? **20** Ib wotts ik ik keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots eeg bowottosk'o dano geefone.» **21** Man etts Atenitse beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi ash jamwots handr keewu keewonat k'eboke bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne. **22** Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse need'dek't hank'o biet, «Ateen ashuwotsol jam weeront ayidek'at ik'uwotsi shatiru itwottosk'o t'iwintsdekt'at dandek're, **23** It kitotse gúúrat ananat it ik' it ik'irwoko t s'iile «Danerawo Izar Izeweri» ett guut'etsoko wosh biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t keewir it danawo bín it ik'iruwo Izar

Izewer jangoniye. **24** Bíye Datsonat datsatse fa'a jamo aztsoniyee, Daronat datsonsh doonze, bíye ash kishon ageets ik'i moots beerake, **25** Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere ash jamosh imfo bí bwottosotse bísh eegor shaprake, asho bín b'tep'onowere bísh geyiratse. **26** Bíye ash naar jamone ik ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o woshre, tiitsets duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh b'beezi. **27** Man b'k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso bofalituwok'owe, bwotiyalor bí no ik iketsatse woka etaliye. **28** «Kasho daatsir nogiwit, Noo beetuwere bíne,» Manuwere itk wotts jáawetswots «Noo noúnets b' nana' noone» bo ettsok'onee. **29** Eshe noo b' nana'a nowotiyakon «Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shútson dozets aroniye bfari» err gawo noosh geyiratse. **30** Eshe ashuwots yoots dúr dáron bok'altso ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrone boetetuwo k'azazere, **31** Bí b'marat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon bangshit aawo beezeck're, hanowere jametsosh daniyidek' b'bek'sh b'marat'ts ashman k'irotsé btuztsotsnee.» **32** «K'irotsé tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtsok'on ik ikuwots bín boaatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwoonee» boeti. **33** Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami, **34** Ash ik ikuwotsmó bínton ik wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitso Diyonasyosi eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets máátsikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

**18** Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami, **2** Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwewottso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash iko b'daatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwok'o azazat b' teshtsotse Ak'il b'máátsu P'rsk'lntoon It'aaliytse manoora bwaa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton b'daneyi, **3** B'fiino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo b'teshtsotse bonton towaat beedek'tn b'fiinefo. **4** Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo dek'etwok'o b'wooshfoni. **5** Silasnat T'imotiwosn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusye Mesihonyiye» eton ayhudiwotsSSH kup'dek't gawefest danioke bíaawu jamo b'beshifoni b'teshi. **6** Ernmó bín k'efat boc'ashor b'tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angsheyal it took t'afiyonee! taan

bítse aateratse, haniyak ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwel» bí eti. **7** Mann boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbíami, ashaan ik'o ik'if asha b'tesh, b'moonwere ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mooniyere beshaatni b'tesh. **8** K'ersp'osi eteefo ayhudiwots ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo b'meytsi ash jamonton Doonzo bíamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b'keewufere shisht amanat bogúpeyi. **9** Doonzonuwere t'ú bek'on P'awlossh hank'o b'feti, «Shatk'aye, keewwe, s'k etk'aye, **10** Taaye neentonye tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdtsttsotse gondo niyats betsosh falituwo konuworu aaliye.» **11** Mansh P'awlos ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik natonat badosh manoke b'teshi. **12** Galiyos Akayiya datso altsi wotat b'naashor ayhudiwots ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots shinatso bín dek'amt, **13** «Ashaan Muse nemo b' k'efts weratse ashuwots ik'o bo ik'ituwo k' woshiri!» boeti. **14** P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't b'befere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa b'fet, «It Ayhudi jirwotsol! itats gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni b'teshi, **15** Ernmó aap'uwotsnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.» **16** Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon b'kishi. **17** Manoor jamwots ayhudiwots ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angishiruwots shinatse boojo't'i, jaman b'wotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse. **18** P'awlos eshwotsntion ay aawosh K'orontosi b'teshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo maants bíami, P'irk'lnat Ak'iln bíntoni boteshi, ernmó woshos b'detsttsotse bíamonyiere shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse b'tooko b' s'ageyi. **19** Efesoní bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lnot Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'rí, b'mó Ayhudi ik' k'oni moods kindt ayhudiwotssh keewo b'keewufoni. **20** Ay aawosh bonton b'teshtetuwo k' bok'oniyalor eekeratse. **21** Ernmó «Ik'o bí eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitsere markabots kinddek't k'azbíami. **22** K'isarimaantsowere b'bobodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht ik'i meyitsi ashuwotssh jamo b' t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az b'oot'i. **23** Manoknowere muk'i b'teshi, maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok gúréfetst amantsuwotsi b'kup'iyyi. **24** Iskndri datsatse shuwetsa Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoní b'weyi, b' S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintsdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo

falk asha btesh. 25 Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek' nabfetst bdanifoni, wotowa eree bi bdanfo Yohans gupo s'uzi btesh. 26 Bi áawushuk'on ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't btuwi, ernmó P'rsk'ilnat Ak'iln b keewiruwo boshishtsok'on bo gal dek'amt ik'i weero baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't bish bokitsi. 27 Ap'los Akaiyo maants amoosh bgawtsok'oon eshuwots bkeewuman botep'i, Akaiyitse fa'a eshuwots bi sheengon de'er boibituwok'o work'atats guut'ets wosho woshbok'ri, manok bbodtsok'oonowere ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' b tep'i. 28 Iyesus Mesihyo bwotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse ik' aap'o biitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwotsi b da'afoni.

**19** Ap'los K'orontositse bteshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants bbodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't 2 «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya bteshi?» ett baaati. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro bbeyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani. 3 P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gípe it gúpetsoni?» bi eti. Bowere «Yohaniis gúponiye» boeti. 4 P'awloswere «Yohans guponyere naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh bkeewutsonuwere Taayera il wetuwonee amanore» effetstni btesh, bíwere Iyesusiye etreboosha. 5 Man boshishtsok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi. 6 P'awlosu b kisho boats bgedor S'ayin shayiro boats b od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi. 7 Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi. 8 P'awlos ayhidiyots ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut áawu shuk'ona b danifoni. 9 Ik ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratsone boettssosh boatse k'azbwoki, amantsuwots boaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon bdanifoni. 10 P'awlos hank'o bk'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhidiyotsnat ik' ashwaterawwotsn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali. 11 Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon bfinfoni. 12 Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni. 13 Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik ikuwots «P'awlos b nabiruwo doonzo Iyesus shútson it

kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni. 14 Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'alf. 15 Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bi eti. 16 Kim shayiro bítatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúük' dek'on boats bkp'i, bonowere da'abdeki, gaawutnuwere araatswtsaat meytise giifat bokeshi. 17 Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat ik' ash woterawotsoke b shishetsotse jametso shatbwtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shútsonowere ayi eenbwutsi. 18 Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotsuwere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaafoni. 19 Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni bdaatsiyyi. 20 Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afira bi amfo bteshi. 21 Jaman bwotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akaiyiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh bgitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» bítet. 22 Mann ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwasnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bi btookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh bteshi. 23 Manoor doonzo weeri jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuubwtsi. 24 Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron doozt ambaar wos'iyiruwotssh ay oot'o bdaatsifoni. 25 Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'iyiruwotsnat bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bi eti «It ashuwots! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat bwottoks'o danfte, 26 P'awlosan «Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye» ett Efeson s'uzitse bwoterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o aysts ashonton keweek'rat bi amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtonkiye. 27 Eshe hank'on nofino b gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro bwoterawon Isiyotsnat dats jamatse ash jamo bin bi ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis ik'i moo dats baashon b oroniyi, bi een wotonwere bwonewoniye.» 28 Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efeson Art'emisiye eeniye!» effetst bokuhi. 29 Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'odon'i datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru b tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokusn detsdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoeyiruwok bowos'i. 30 P'awloswere ashuwotsok amoosh geyatni btesh, b danifuwotsmó biamawok'o bobazi. 31 Isiy datsatsi naashuwotsitswere

þshuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok ashō woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett bok'on. 32 Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro þteshtsotse aywots eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno þteshi, man jangosh iko ik keewo keewt þkuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh keewo keewut þkuhiri. 33 Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri eteets ashō ash dagotsere gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi, ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ree þmoshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwoxk'o þkishon kitst bín kishit keewosh k'anþdek'i. 34 Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi þwotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesonstu Art'emis eeniyel!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi. 35 Þs'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash ashō s'kboaayituwoxk'o wosht hank'o bíti, «It Efeson ashuwots! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts bí'aro bokotetuwoxk'owojametsuwotsoke daneke. 36 Han haalitwo konuworbíaltstotse s'k it eteetuwoxk'o, káaronowere gond keewo k'aloniyyere it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife. 37 Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawugond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee. 38 Dimet'rosnat bánton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru ashō þbeyalowere angsh imet aawwotsfa'ane, naashuwotsuwere fa'ane, manoke mooynee. 39 K'osho it geyiru keewo þbeyaalmó nemon k'ooroosh beyiruwotsn s'iiletuwe. 40 Maniyere okoonmó hambets k'aleets keewo «Dimbiro tuuzre» err no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, «Baad'eyan eegatsneya þtuwi» err noon aatewor no aaniyituwo deshatson. 41 Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwoxk'o þwoshi.

**20** Dimbros'eedt izon boon þkup'iyi, boon jamik'rattnuwere Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan bíami. 2 Þ beshiru datsmanotsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grik datso maants bíami. 3 Manokno keez shasho þ teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh þgawi, ayhudiyitsmó bín fayosh botutsok'o þdantsotse Mek'edoni weer on anoosh k'ut'þdek'i. 4 P'irhus naay Sop'at'ros Beriyotse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiws, Tikik'osnat T'rofimosn Isiyon bánton tohaat boami. 5 Bowere shin shino amt T'iroadn noon bokoti. 6 Noomó tush meyet baalio þ beshiyakon Filp'isysitse Markabats keshat úúts aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adaiyits

godat býokere shawat aawo nobeshyi. 7 Torbanotsere shnts aawots misho tishde'er iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh þ keewiri, þ keewono talitiitso þborfetso þgeezi. 8 No no ko'ets dadratse ay c'eesho fa'e þteshi. 9 Ewut'ek'isi eteets jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye þ teshi, P'awlos þ keewo þ geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsþdek'i, tokro bín þ datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan þdihi, ashuwots bok'aware k'irt þdatseyi. 10 Ernmó P'awlos oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone þ fa'oní bíti, tek'k'ayere!» bí eti. 11 P'awlos dadrats aani kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton þmeyi, datso þgatsfetosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst þteshiyakon k'azbíami. 12 Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots dek'boami, mannowere ayidek't kup'bowutsi. 13 P'awlosi markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits þborfetso þ tufoon amoosh bi ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwoxk'o noon þ azaztsotsne. 14 Bánton Asositse nogonkewor markabots bín kindshdek'milit'its maants towaat noami. 15 Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'iyits amnobodi. 16 P'awlos Isiyotse t teyawok'wa ett Efesoniyere beshat k'ay amo þ geyi, man þ k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut þteshtsotsna þtesh. 17 P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants ashō woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi þ s'eegiyi, 18 Bíyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o bíti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo itntron awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte, 19 Ayhudiwotsi tias bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tias þbodaloru ttook dashan detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t finefoni. 20 Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowere itsh tdaniyor itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t shapitso aaliye. 21 Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwoxk'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo amanituwoxk'oye þgawi. 22 Andoor bíyok tbodor tiyats bodetwo eeg þwto t dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye. 23 Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan þkotiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash keewure. 24 Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aaútdek'ts fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t kashoshowere kis'o deshawnk'e. 25

«Andish bborfetso it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri, haniyere okonomó ititsere konuworu t shiitso b jamon b be'awok'o danfee. **26** Mansh ititsere ikdonzworu b't'afiyal b s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh danirwe. **27** Ik'o b'asabs jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegorut oorits keewo aaliye. **28** S'ayn shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh it atso korde'ere, Ik'o b naay s'atson keewudeb'k's Ik'i moo korere. **29** Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máac' k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits bokindituwok'o danfee. **30** Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse tuur k'uúr daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants geetsitune. **31** Eshe it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat aawon ti aac'ubo kuut'fetsat itn ti i'iztsok'o gawufetsr itatso korde'ere. **32** «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu b's'aati aap'onshowere adaro iti imre. **33** Taa kon ambaaronowere, awntsonowere wee taho tewunratse. **34** T took kishon finefetsat ttookoo wotowa ttohuwotsi t tep'fok'o it tookon danfte. **35** «Dek'iruwoniyye bogo imiruwo deereke» etiru doonzo Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi tep'o noosh b geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.» **36** Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't Ik'o b'k'oni. **37** Jametsuwots eeft P'awlosi matdek't bojooibi. **38** Dabtnu aydek't shiyanatnuwere, «Haniyak tshitsbe'atste» boosh b'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok b borfetsosho bín bodeni.

**21** Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon K'osi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúrók' on Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami. **2** Manokno Fink'e datso maants amiru Markabu daatsat býatis keshdek'at sha'osh notuwi. **3** K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants amaat Tiros aats k'ari gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro manok orsho bín geyfe bteshi. **4** Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bowere S'ayn shayiron jisheyat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi. **5** Manoke no ja'ats aawman b s'uwutsok'on boatse k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsnuwere bomááts máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitoniyere nokeshfetso noon bodeni, aats k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no

k'oniyyakon nok'aleyi. **6** No jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani. **7** T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwotsnton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini. **8** Yaats guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, biyokno shawat Dak'oniyyotsitsere ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwo Filp'os meyits kindat bínton nobeyi. **9** Bíwere bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a mááts amawwotsi detsfe bteshi. **10** Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse bwéyi. **11** Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos edo k'aáudek't b took kishonat btfuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi Iyerusalem fa'a ayhudiyyots hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» bí eti. **12** Man noshishtsok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotsware P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamawok'o nok'oni. **13** P'awlosmó «Hank'o eepat eegishe tnibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse tipee mec'r bwoterawo k'iros k'andek'ktane» ett bíaani. **14** Bo izono de'atse bíere «Beree doonzo bfttsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri. **15** Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants noami. **16** K'isariytse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton tohaat boweyi, boowere Mnason meyts nokashdek'etwok'o b'moo maants noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros datsatse shuweke bteshi. **17** Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on amantsuwots geneúwon noon bodek'i. **18** Yaats guurok'on P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bíami, Ik'i maa eenash jamwots manokna botesh. **19** P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo baaatiyakon bweeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotsitse b'k'alts jamo ik ikon b keewi. **20** Man boshishtsok'on jametsuwots doonzo boúdi, P'awlosshowere hank'o boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots ayhudiwotstse bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo nemosh okoretsuwotsi bowottsok'o danfnee, **21** Nee Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhudiyyi jamwotssh It nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere etaat daniyat Muse nemo b gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett keeweyirwo bo shishrne. **22** Eshe eeg k'ale b geyiyiti? n woono arikon shishrne, **23** Eshe no no'etetuwo k'aluwe, noyitse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane. **24** Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntookoo s'ayintsue, btook s'iilo bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho imet mebi gizonoo nee boosh daye, hank'o n k'aliyal níats keewets jamo

k'awuntsalk bwottsov'onat neewere n tookon Muse nemosh alek nwottsov'o jametsuwots danetunee. **25** Ik' ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw ik'osh b t'intsotse kiimts woshi mishi maak'ayere, s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guut'eets keewu detsts woshi work'ato guut'dek'at itsh wosherone.» **26** Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on btooko bs'ayintsi, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik ikuwots jangoshowere Ik'osh imet mabi gizo b dashet gizwo awur bwottsov'o daniyosh Ik'i moots bkindi. **27** Shawt aawu manu beshosh bt'intsik'on Isiyon waats ayhudiyyots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo býats tizt bín bodetsi, **28** «Israe'l ashuwots! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsi Ik'moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsrel!» ett bokuh. **29** Hano boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetsos T'rofimos býntón kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos bín Ik' moots dek't bkindtsok'o boosh bárernee. **30** Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i maa fengeshuwotsware iknun is'ebowutsi. **31** Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bogeetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu bjamoon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok bbodi. **32** Mansh bí kes'fuwotsnat bali naashuwotsi bshuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere bíami. Ashuwotsware kes'fuwotsnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri. **33** Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon btipetuok'o bázazi, maniyere hakon koni bwottsov'onat eeg bk'altsov'wo danosh geeyat bíaati. **34** Ash ashonwere ik ikwots ik keewo boere k'oshuwotsuwere k'osh keewa boefera botesh, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse tuutson ari keewo dano bmaawtsotse P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuok'o bí azazi. **35** P'awlos býats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok bbodtsok'on ash jamo ayidek't bfaytsatse tuutson gondo biats betsosh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots bín kurdek't k'azboami. **36** Ash ashonwere «Bín úd'ewe» etfere bshuutso bosh'a'i. **37** Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok bín kindshosh bot'intsok'on P'awlos kes'ruwots abaatse alirwoh «Ik keewo neesh t keewituok'o eekituneya taasha?» bí eti.

Altsmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewu keewo danfiya? bí eti. **38** Eshe, and karnon fayo tizat awd kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwo maants dek't t'afsts Gbs' asho nenalneya?» **39** P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona neesha ashuwotssh t keewituok'o taash eekowe» bí eti. **40** B keewituok'o b ektsok'on P'awlos býatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash ashuwots s'ik boettetuok'o bkalí, ash asho s'ik boettsov'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett keewo dek'bтуwi.

**22** «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! eshe and itsh tt'intsiru aani tdeketuwo tiko k'ewere!» **2** Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon b keewufere boshishtsok'on iki s'k etbowtsi, P'awloswere bkeewiru keewo b need'irawo hank'o bí eti. **3** «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tieenmó Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyailiye bteshi, nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwank'o Ik'osh ookerona tfinefoni. **4** Krstni imneti shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetst gishfoni, nungushuwotsnat máátsuwotsn tifde'er tipi moots bokindituok'o twoshfoni. **5** Manuwere ar bwottsov'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jirwotsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdekt'ye boowokne. **6** «Taa Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infere aawu taalon t gawuraniyere een shááno darotse t gúratse bólí. **7** Manoor dattats dihi twutsi, «Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro tshshi. **8** Taawere «Doonzono! kone nee?» t eti, bÍwere «Taahé nee ngishiruwo Nazrettso Iyesus taane» bí eti. **9** Taanton beyiru ashuwotsware shaanmani bobek'i bako taan bkeewiyor bk'aaro shiyatsne. **10** Taawere «Doonzono! eeg k'alutal!» t eti. Doonzonuwere «Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen bgeyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti. **11** Shanman goltsatse tuutson bek'o tfalrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi. **12** «Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e bteshi, Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe bteshi. **13** Bí waat t ganok need' dek't «Tieshu Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e!» taash bieti, manorun tiaawo b bek'i, bÍnowere tbek'i. **14** BÍwere hank'o taash bieti, «Nonihotsko Izar Izeweriye

bíettso ndanetuwo'k'o káawono be'er bék'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere, **15** Man bék'aluwere bín bek'aat nshishtsotse ash jami shinatse bís'h gawu nwotishe. **16** Eshe and eebi nkotiri? tuur békshútso s'eer gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe. **17** «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse Ik'o tk'onfere tgitsotse t'iwintson bek'o tbek'i. **18** Doonzonwere taash be'eyat «Nee t jangosh n imet gawo bode'awtose nja'arawo káári Iyerusalemitse kee» bí eti **19** Taawere hank'o tieti, «Doonzon! Ayhudi ik' k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptosk'onat tjot'tsok'o bo botookon danfnee. **20** N gawu teshtso Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye tteshi, botaahono tekotfere bteshi, » **21** Doonzonuwere «Wokooke fa'a ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse tuur amee!» bí eti.» **22** Han bék' borfetsosh ash jamwots P'awlos keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, maniyre hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datsatse t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo bís'h geyiratse!» ett bokuhi. **23** Bowere kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono darots bobad'ri. **24** Altsonuwere man bék' tsok'on P'awlosi kes' kes' fuwots galots bokindshituwo'k'o bázazi, ash ashonwere eegosh hank'o bíáts bokúhiruwok'o danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwo'k'o bázazi. **25** Ernmó shaak' on tifde'er jot'osh bok' anefere P'awlosi báganoke need'iru bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo njot'etuwo'k'o neesh faletuwá?» bí eti. **26** Bali naashonuwere han békshishtsok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'aliske? Ashaan Rom datsi ashel» bí eti. **27** Mansh alirwo P'awlosi maants t'int «Ab taash keewwe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneyá?» bíeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti. **28** Azazefonuwere «Rom dats ashok'o taaweyosh ay gize tkishi» bíet, P'awloswere «Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuwyonee» bí eti. **29** Mansh bín aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor bíyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon btipo danbék'rtsok'on shatbwti. **30** Yaatsok'on azaziruwo, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso arikon eegosh bwttsok'o dano bgeyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetuwok'o bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats bí t'intsí.

**23** P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetsuwotsi t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso! hambetsish

bék' borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee» bí et. **2** K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi bázazi. **3** Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere Ik'o togetuweel nemok'on tjangosh angshosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niazaziri?» **4** Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh «Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti. **5** P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi naasho bwttsok'o danatse bteshi, manwere eegoshe «Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye etiruwo guut'ere» bí eti. **6** P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi etetswotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and angsheyiruwo tt'iniye noosh jangit imets k'irotsé tuwi jangoshe» ett bék' aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwots taalotse bék' keewi. **7** P'awlos han bék' keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwots dagotse fayo tuut mooshiruwotsi gitok kay bék'ri. **8** Seduk'awiya etefuwots «K'irotsé tuwo aaliye, melakiywotswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmó «Jamanots fa'ane» ettniye boamanefo. **9** Manoor dimbri eeno wotbwti, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo bís'h keewure bwtiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi. **10** Fyonuwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwo «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes' fuwots galots dek' boamíl» et wotaderwotsi bázazi. **11** Yatsok' ono t'íwun doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalem taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bí eti. **12** Datso bék' gatstsok'on ayhudiyots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo úd'raniyere mááyo máártzsone, aatsono úyatsone» ett botaaheyi. **13** Malaanats shiyeets ashuwots taawonwere haboniyre bogfno boteshi. **14** Bowere kahni naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bokeewi «P'awlosi nó úd'raniyere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taarerone, **15** Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwo'k'o azaziruwo aatuwere, noowere hanok bék' borraftsere shinon úd'osh k'andek'rone.» **16** Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man békshishtsotse kes' kes' fuwots

galots amkindt P'awlossh bkeewi. 17 P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziruwosh bkeewit keewo bdetstotse biyokde'er t'ine» bí eti. 18 Bali naashonuwere na'amán azaziruwok dek' kindt «Tipetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh bkeewit keewo bdetstotse niyok t'intsituwok'o taan b'k'oni» bí eti. 19 Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt, «Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett biaali biaati. 20 Na'onuwere hank'o bieti, «Ayhudiwots P'awlos keewo katsidek' k'ebiruwok'o araatt yaats mooshiruwots shinaanats boosh nt'intsituwok'o neen aatosh ik wotwutserne. 21 Ernmó boosh eekfne, bín noúd'raawo mááyo måratsone, aatsonowere úyatsons ett taarts haboniyere bogts ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne, and bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.» 22 Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutok'o konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o deen b'k'ri. 23 Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali naashuwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi keez sa'ato bwottok'on K'isari maants git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere, 24 P'awlosshowere farsho it k'anire dats keewiruwok Filksok jeenon bbodetuwo k'woshwore» bí eti. 25 Hank'o etiru woshonuwere work'atats guut' b'k'ri, 26 «K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke, mangts dats k'eezfo Flkiss! jeeno neesh wotowe! 27 Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash bwoto tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat bín t wooriyi. 28 Egatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh geeyat mooshiruwotsok t'intsree bteshi. 29 Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon bwottok'o tdaatsi, ernmó k'iresh wee tiposh bín betsit keewo aaliye. 30 Ashaan údosh maletsok'o tshishtsok'on manoor níyok twoshi, s'amiruwotsuwere býatse bodets ts'aamiyo nshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.» 31 Mansh kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi. 32 Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boametuwo k'wosht boowere k'es' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboaani. 33 Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets woshman dats k'eziruwosh imt P'awlosi bshinats bot'intsi. 34 Dats k'eziruwonu worek'atats gút'ets woshman bñababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett biaati, Kilik'iy dats ash b'woto b' dantsok'on 35 «Neen s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» bí eti. Herodis mengst moots b'koteetuwok'owere bázazi.

**24** Úúts aawoniyere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash ikikuwotsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami, boowere dats k'eeziruwo Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami, 2 P'awlosi s'eegdek't t'intsok'on T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't btuwi. «Shiimetso Filiksó! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng wonewo daatsere, 3 Ayidek'at mangtsa Filiksó n k'als sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri. 4 Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon nk'ebetuwo k'neen k'oniruve, 5 Ashaan noosh gondshoodo wotwutserne, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi jamwotsats dimbiro btuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowerne boon jishirwooniye. 6 Ik' moonowere kimshosh bfetfere bín nodetsi, býats not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b'wottok'o nee ntookon bín aatr dano faliture.» ik ik bitsuwotsitsere han boyits dabfno [No nemok'on býats angsheyish gawurone bteshi, Ernmó gin jishiruwo Lusyos waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, bín s'aamirwotsu níyok boweetwok'o bázazi] 9 Ayhudiwots «Jam keewan aree» Efetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi. 10 Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks b'kishon kolat P'awlos b'keewitwok'owa bieti, P'awlos hank'o ett b'faaniy. «Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdekt'etuwo k'o nshinaats tt'intsor ayidek'at geneéúwefetsatniye, 11 ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyere b'bowok'o nee ntookon danofalfnee, 12 ik' i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee ashó dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne, 13 And tiats bot'ints ts'aamiyosh gawo bjamón neesh t'intsosh falratsne. 14 Ernmó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe. 15 Bowere bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irotse botuwitwok'o ik' on jangirwe. 16 Mansha ik'onaash shinatse nib s'ayino tdeftsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe. 17 «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotssh tep'wotit gizonat ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi. 18 Ik'o mootsnowere taan daatstuwots man tk'alfere, manoori gizeyonuwere s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay ashó aaliye bteshi, dimbironwere

tuuratse. **19** Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inr keewune. **20** Haniyakonowere moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor t'afitsfa'ewotiyal t'ints ashaanots keewune. **21** Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at <K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets angshosh it shinats t'inre> etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'oshos tk'alts keewo aaliye.» **22** Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't b'dantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos b'waatsok'on itjangosh angshituwe» ett boon deenbk'ri. **23** P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshowere «Ayide b'kic'irawonat b' jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso baziyerawon b'kotetuok'wa» bí eti. **24** Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filkis Dursili eeteets b'máats ayhidiyunton bweli, P'awlosnowere s'egiydek't Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango b'keewufere b'shshi. **25** P'awlos káawu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet angshonowere b'keewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash b'k'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti. **26** Filiks P'awlosoko gubo dek'osh jangitniye b'tesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'egiyir b'keewifoni. **27** Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filkis shegros b'beyok b'beeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi b'tipetsok'on k'azbk'ri.

**25** Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo b'teshiyakon manokere Iyerusalim maants bíami **2** Manoknowere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalem deewáár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne. **4**Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteviri, taawere kaari and aanar b'maants ametuwe, **5** It naash naashuwotsuwere taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos b' fints gond fino b'beyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti. **6**Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye bowawu aawwotsi bonton b' beshiyakon K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi b'yok de'er bot'inetuwok'o b'ázazi. **7** P'awlos b' t'intsok'on Iyerusalem waats ayhudiyots gúrdek't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi, **8** P'awloswere «Taa ayhudiyots Nemats wotowa lk' maats wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse b'ánityit keewo b'keewi. **9** Fist'osmó ayhudiyotsi geneúsho

geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti. **10** P'awlosmó hank'o ett b'íáani, «Hambe! taa b'shinaatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhudiyotsats t fints gond fino aaliye. **11** Morretso twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayo tiats betsit morro finere wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amiyan k'awuntsalka wotiyalmó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsoh taash s'iilewe etaat t'intsree.» **12** Manoor Fist'os bí ifzwotsnton keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsoh ametunee» bí eti. **13** Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari maants boweyi. **14** Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh b' keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az b'k'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e b'teshi, **15** Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amiye hakon bíats t angshituwok'o boaati. **16** Taamó «Ash iko bí s'amiruwots shinats t'inr bíns bos'amirumansh b'keewude'aniyere s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye» etaat boosh tiaanyi. **17** Mansh ashaan s'amiruwots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on ja'araniyere yaatsok'on angshi jorats bedek't P'awlosi t shinats bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi, **18** Bíns s'amiruwots keewosh b'ganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere ett tgawtsok'o bíns s'amiyosh betsit keew eegonoru bíats t'intsratsne. **19** Ernmó bíntón bomooshiru moosho bo haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos <Kashetsiye> bí etiruwo Iyesus jange. **20** Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh taan b'kic'ire P'awlosi <Iyerusalem maants amr b'yoke keewan jango angsho daatso shunfiya?> tieti. **21** Bímo bí jango Rom nugúsoh bish s'ileyish geeyat nugúsoh taash s'iilewe b'íettsosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipi moots b'teshetuok'o tiazazi.» **22** Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor ashaan b'keewufere k'ebó geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bíns k'ebetunee» bíet. **23** Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdekt een baatson wotdekt' kes'iruwotsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi maa eenots bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi b' s'eegiyi. **24** Hank'owere bíeti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwotsi <Ashaan haniyere hakon kashon beyo bísh geyiratse> ett kuhefetst

Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti angshituwok'o taan boaattso it bek'iru ashaaniye. **25** Taayere bíyatse k'irosb bín betsit gond fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh t jango taash s'iilewe bíettsotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i. **26** Wotowa eree þjangosh t doonzh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatse, mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etuwo tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it shinats bítsonor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intsree. **27** Tipetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo dartsi araatikiye taash þbe'eyi.»

**26** Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o taaro neesh imere» bíet, Pawlosuwere þkisho jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani þdek'i. **2** «Nugúso Agrip'o! Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdekk'or ayiniye t geneúwiri. **3** Bítsnowere nee ayhudiwots niwonat moosh jamo t'iwiwtsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan nk'ebetuwo k'neen k'onirwe. **4** «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o t beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee. **5** Ando aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwo k'up'idek'at nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat tbewok'owo shintson detst danfnee. **6** Andmó angshosh hanok tneed'ir Ik'o nonihottsh taart þ imts þ jangiitsoshee. **7** Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor ayhudiwotsn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne. **8** Ik'o k'irtswotsi þtuuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano maawek bwot? **9** «Taa t tookish Nazrettso Iyesus shútso tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefé þteshi. **10** Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye þteshi, kahni naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon boúd'orowere úd'iruwotsnton ik wotere. **11** Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon jod'r doonzo boc'ashetuwo k'woshfee, boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor kesh amaat boon giishefe. **12** «Han jangosho kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo dek'at Demask'o maants t'i amifere tteshi. **13** Nugúsono! weeratse t before aawu taalon aawu sháónonyiere bogo sháánts sháánoth bék'i, sháánanuwere tiyatso taanton sha'irwots gúúratso darotse sháániyi þk'ri. **14** Noúnetswere datsats dih s'uwan nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu keewon *«Sawull! Sawulol eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats*

nnd'iyal neesh þ gonditi!» etiru k'ááro tshishi. **15** Taawere *«Doozonol!* nee kone? tieti, doozonuwere, taash hank'o bíeti, *«Taa nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane.* **16** Andmó tuur n tufoon need'owe, taa neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat gawo nwotitsch tgetsotsne. **17** Israe'l ash ashuwotsnat bo maants neen twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe. **18** Bo aawo n k'eshituwok'onaat t'aluwotse shááno maants nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keewewotsno Ik'o maants ni aaniituwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon bo morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotsnto ritstiyo kaydek'etune. **19** «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse. **20** Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse, Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aaniituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwo k'boon tdani. **21** Han jangosh ayhudiyots Ik'i mootse t before taan detsdek't úd'osh boeti. **22** Hambetsish þborfetsosh Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe muk'osho enosho gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruve, nebiywotsnat Musen shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru keewuratse. **23** Bowere bokeewu *«Mesihyo gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'irotsce tuwonowere shintso wotar kashi sháánono Israe'l ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsnsh kitsituwe» ettniye.» **24** P'awlos man keewoke þbefere Fist'os *«P'awlos!* ando geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett kuhat þkeewi. **25** P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, *«Ayidek' shiiimeto Fist'oso!* arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye tgeyi. **26** þ shinatse keewan tkeewiri nugúso keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo þwottsetse nugúso þdantsok'owo danfee. **27** Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiywotsi amanirunosa? Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.» **28** Agrip'were P'awlossh, *«Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani woshk'rishale»* bí eti. **29** P'awloswere, *«K'awun gizewotse wotowa geenz gizewotse n s'uzi þwoterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tikeyaniyere okoon taank'o bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwe!»* bí eti. **30** Haniyere hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't teshts ash jamwots k'az botuwi. **31** Manoke kesht boamferow, *«Ashaan k'irosb wee tipewosh bín betsituwo eegoru k'alratse»* boeti. **32** Agrip'were Fist'ossh, *«Ashaan Rom nugúso tkeewo taash**

s'iilewe eto þ k'azink'ere hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» bíteti.

**27** It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwo k'owateetsok' on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetso kes' jishiruwots kayotse teshtso Yuliyosi eteets bali abaatsi naashosh boimi, **2** Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdekat no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi asho Arst'rokuswere nontoniye þteshi. **3** Yaatsok' on Sidoni amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo þteshtsotse þ shunfwotsok amt bísh geyit tep'o bish bok'alituwo k'owá eti. **4** Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats þ jongiruwots K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o woshdek' at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi. **5** Kilk'yanat P'infilio ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'yon fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi. **6** Manoke bali abaatse altso It'aliyomants ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't bíats nokeshetuwo k'bwoshi. **7** Ay aawo t'awaash dek' at sha'at ay gond bek' on K'enidos kitu ganok amnobodi, jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon þbazitsotse Selmona dats gúrí ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets datsu naaydek' at noami. **8** Ay gondbek' on gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk amnobodi. **9** No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on þís'uure s'oomi gizeyo þbeshtsotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek' shatiko þteshtsotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo atso bokotetuwo k'bwoshi, **10** «It ashuwotso! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatiyits keewo bíte þbeyok'o taash be'eyiruwe, Kuronat markaboon s'uzats þwoterawo ash kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'uwo bodetuwe.» **11** Bali abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izonyiere markabu azaziruwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni þ k'ebiri. **12** Markabwots need'okman jooshi kimoosh sheengo woto þk'aztsotse ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyal gaar weerón, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maants fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok bor manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabijo bot'intsí. **13** Muur maantse muk'jongu þ jongefere bobek'tsok' on boasaabtsok'o boosh þwottsov k'farere markab bín bojokiru bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi ned'iruwoke tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi. **14** Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu

keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bomaants þweyi. **15** Markabonwere þgífniyetsonat jongmansh þmaawutsotse s'k etaat jongan jokeyat noami. **16** K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek' at nosha'or ay gond bek' on Markabuko jelbo detsdekat nokishots geddek'onofali. **17** Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants bdihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazz jongan jokefere boami. **18** Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtotsotse yatsok' on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi. **19** Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi, **20** Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eeno bo bee'awotse jonganwere kup'efere bíamtotsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsonee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i. **21** Ashuwots misho þjamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bfeti, «It ashuwotso! taa tiettso shishat T'ersesn turatste wotink'ere awaashonat t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee þteshi. **22** Andoor markabu s'uzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'af o boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn iziruwe. **23** Oots t'ú bñk twottso bín t lk'iruwo Izar Izewer þwoshts melakiyo t ganok need'dek't **24** «P'awlos! shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo lk'o neesha err k'irotsé worituwe» ett taash keewure. **25** Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! lk'o taash þkeewuts jaman þjamon þs'eentsituwo k'bwoshi, **26** þwoteferemó jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.» **27** Tatse aauwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse jongan jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots datsomants bot'intsok'o boosh bíari. **28** Mansha aats k'ari woko bín indeef joko dek't boindere dashan þwoko habigit indok'o wotat þdatseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando boindere shiits indok'o dashan þgeenztok'o bodaatsi. **29** Nomarkabu aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats þgawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab bín jookef awdwotsi aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon t'íwo beshar bíere aawo boosh þweetuwok'o lk' k'ono dek' botuwi. **30** Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtsotse markabu shinomaantse bín need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwiruwo araat markabutse fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi. **31** Manoor P'awlos bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh

«Markabu jokirwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratse» bíti. **32** Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats juubok'ri. **33** Datso gatsosh bíetfere jametsuwots mishi bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o bíeti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe. **34** Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'irotse ikunwor dats fed'eratsatsane.» **35** Man bietihakon mishi k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse Ik'o búdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'btuwi. **36** Mann jametsuwots kup'at mishi bomeyi. **37** Markabutse þ jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotsn fa'ane noteshi. **38** Jammwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindyeo aatsi k'aro maats juwat bíyatsi kuro boketi. **39** Þ gatstok'son bobodoko danatsno botesh, wotowa bako shiyo bítse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh þfaleyal markabu þ maants gifnir úratse kishosh bogawi. **40** Markabo bín bneed'iru bíro bítsdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor bín markabo jokeyiru jokono bítsbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharono jongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari güúro maants keshosh boami. **41** Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats bgaawetosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, þshino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, þshuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho þtuwi. **42** Tipetswotsitsere ikonuworu wáákr þkeeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi. **43** Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh þgetotse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi. **44** Oortsuwotsmó Markabi is'uwotsnat markabi tishats bede'er bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

**28** K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrdek'ts datus Maltayi etefu b wottoks' o dan nok'ri. **2** Aatson gúrts datsmanatse beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho þbuye ak' þwottotse tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii. **3** P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots þgedfere, k'eess'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht þkishats deshwutsat joor þwutsi, **4** Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat þbefre bek't «Arikon ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon þkeshalor Izar Izewer angshotse oorat kashon beyo falratse» boeti. **5** P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebdek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín þdatsrawo þoori. **6**

Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna bíatso þgaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr þdihiti» ettni bokotfera botesh. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo þk'aye bobek'tsotse boaasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti. **7** Manok noteshts beyok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altso puplyus datso fa'e þtesh, ashaan þ meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdekk't noon þ ibiyi. **8** Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shhoodtni þk'eyiri þtesh, P'awlos bíyok kindt Ik'o bísh þk'oni, þ kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyiþk'ri. **9** Man þwotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi. **10** Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi. **11** Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'at notuwi, merkabunu Diyosk'orosi eteetso Woteraw maat ik'wots milkito btookatse detsfe þteshi. **12** Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke keez aawo nobeyi. **13** Mokno aats k'aro güúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo þ jongtsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami. **14** Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami. **15** Romitse fa'a amantsuwots nojango boshishtsok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez k'eeuwokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok þborfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon þbek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'bwutsi. **16** Romits nokindtsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal þ beetuewk'o wosheyi. **17** Keez aawoniyere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi þ s'eegiyi, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o bíeti, «Tieshuwotso! Isra'e'l ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi. **18** Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosch taan betsit weero datso bok'atzotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi. **19** Ayhudiyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftotse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe eto geyik þwoti, þwotiyaloru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatseþteshi. **20** And itn ts'egeye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan ttipi Isra'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.» **21** Bowere hank'o ett bísh boaani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh güút'ets wosho noosh

boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye. **22** Namaniru haymanotiyen b' be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwok'o danfone, mansh níasabts eeg bwottok'o shisho geefone.» **23** Aawo bísh bodetsiyakon aywotdek'b beyiru moo maants boweyi, bíwere guurtson kooc'ish b'borfetsosh ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon bíasabiyo boosh kish b' kitsi, boon amaniyoshowere Muse nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh b'daniyi. **24** Ik ikuwots baap'o boamani, k'oshuwotsmó amaneratsno. **25** Bowere boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyi. Bwotefere bok'aleyoniyere shino P'awlos b'keewo b' ishoor hank'o ett b'keewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh b' keewtso arikee b'teshi! **26** B' keewts aap'o hankowa bwotiti, «Ash ashaanotsok amrniye Shishonere shishetute, ernmó t'iwintsratste, Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmó nibn de'atste eree boosha, **27** Ashaanots nibo kup'wtser, Bowaaazonuwere ipewutser, boawonuwere is'ewutser, Hnk'o wotoblk'azink'ee, Bo aawon be'er, Bowaazon shide'er, Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er Tmaants bo aanere, Taawere boon tkashyank'oni b'teshi.» » **28** «Eshe ik'i kashiyi wosho ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo dande'ere, boowere eekar bín dek'etune. **29** [P'awlos han b'keewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke kesht boami.]» **30** P'awlos b'kirayits mootse gitnati s'eno b'beeyi, b'maants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee b'teshi, **31** ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango konuwor bín b'bazirawon ááwu shuk'on b'danifoni b'teshi.

# Rom

**1** Iyesus Krstoss guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoke, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheets woso. **2** Doo shishiyanwere Ik'o nebiywots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniy. **3** Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o b naaron Dawit naarotse bshuweetsok'o kitsitkee, **4** Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos b S'ayin shayiron k'irotse btuwon Ik' na'a bwottsok'o bängi eenon bdaneyi. **5** Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat boaletwok'o woshosh b weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone. **6** Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotituwok'o Ik'o b s'eegts jirwots taalots itne. **7** Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o iti b shuntswotsnat bjiro it wotituwok'o itn s'eegts jamwots! Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **8** It imneti shúúts dats jamats bshishetsotse, jamonyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe. **9** Jam aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o b naay jangosh keewiruwo doo shishiyo daniyosh t nib s'eenon bish t finiruwu Ik'o taash tgaawoniye. **10** Ando dabr s'uwanatse itok wosh Ik' shuno b wotere t weerindo bkaátsituwok'o jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri. **11** Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo itsh betsoso, itn bek'osh tewuniruwe. **12** Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewono kup'ituwok'owe. **13** Ti eshuwots! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstsok'o mank'o ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye tteshi, ernmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish bborfetso taash k'ano bkaátsok'o it danetwok'o geefe. **14** Salat'antswotsi wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa danawu ashuwotsi daniyofal k'ayaatse. **15** Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwe. **16** Taa doo shishi aap'on jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ayhudiyotssh, býats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye. **17** Kááwu wotituwo imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon bbe'etsotse b jamon ashokááw b wotit imnetiyone. **18** Ashuwots bogondon aro b'daneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztsotse bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayo be'etuwe. **19** Boon b sezuwtere Ik' jango dano boosh b geyituwok'o Ik'o btookon bkitsre dant

boteshtsotsne. **20** Datso bíazetson tuut ashuwotssh be'era wo ik'i doyo, manuwere dûre dûri bí angonat Izar Izeweri bwoton bí bíazts keewwots weeron sháánt bbe'eyirwonat t'iwintsoh ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetubo deshatsne. (**aídios g126**) **21** Bowere Ik'o dant bish wotit mangonat údon imatsne, bahasabiyon woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu bwotsi, **22** «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti. **23** Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniyere beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotsn, datsatse geetseyiru dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boími. **24** Mansh boatsatsewo btook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azbk'iri. **25** Man bwotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsosh, aztso shegро azeetso boik'itsonat bish guuts bowottoshe, Ik'onmó dûre dûrosh údeke! Amen. (**aión g165**) **26** Ashuwots man bok'alsotse Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon bf imi, bo mááts máátsuwots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri. **27** Mank'o nungushuwotswere daneets gonkewo máátsuwotswotsnton wosho k'atz boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mansh nungushuwots nungushonton jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheetsi jangosho boosh wotit fayo bomeetson bodek'i. **28** Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imblk'ri. **29** Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weericondon, okoron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye, **30** Ash shúúts t'afiyruwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots, **31** T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye. **32** «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

**2** Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish býats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ni angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshs ashman b k'alirwoniye nk'aliri. **2** Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwo boosh b angshiruwok'o danfone. **3** Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats angishfetsat, bo bok'aliruwo nk'alor Ik' angishi shirots nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa? **4**

Himo Ik'o b̄ sheeng wotonat jam falk bwoto, noosh b̄ k'amonwere b̄ ankattsono ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng b̄ woto noosh b̄iyiyi, neen n morrosh naandre eto maants jishosh bwotok'o danatsneya? 5 Eshe nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o kup' nwottosotse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon b̄be'et aawots fayo niats b̄ ayituwok'owe nk'aliri. 6 Ik'o ik ikuwotssh bofinok'oye boosh b̄ imeti. 7 Sheeng finats kup'de'er údonat mangon t'afralu kashonowere geyiruwotssh Ik'o boosh dûre dûri kasho imetuwe. (aiónios g166) 8 Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat gondosh azazeyiru gonduwotsatsomó Ik'i fayonat kaak k'iro boats weetuwe. 9 Shin shino ayhudiwotsats maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe. 10 Ernmó sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh imetuwe. 11 Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake. 12 Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alar t'afitúne, nemonowere deshfetsr morr finiru jamwotsmó nemon bo ats angshetuwe. 13 Ik' shinatse káawu wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye. 14 Nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawwots bo azeewon nemo b̄ azaziru keewo kalirune, man weeron nemo bot'ut'alaru botoakk wotts azeeyi nemo bodetstsetse k'alosh boon b̄geyituwo danfnee. 15 Bo keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats b̄ guut'ets b̄ wotok'o kitsiruve, aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn ikno boon bonibo b̄gac'iti, ikn iknonomó boon b̄ tep'eti. 16 Han sháanon b̄be'etwre, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron ashuwots áashon bofints keewats b̄ angshit aawotse. 17 Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottosoho bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri. 18 Nee Ik' ettso danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee. 19 «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwo taane, t'aluwotse faúwotsho sháán taane, 20 Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanaúwotsno danituwe» nítiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» nítiri, 21 K'oshuwotsi daniruwo nwotor béré ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri, 22 Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwtosi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri. 23 Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó b̄nemman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri. 24 Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik'

danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. 25 Gof amo arikon neesh b̄ sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe b̄taaweti. 26 Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo b̄kotetka wotiyal gofo am b̄ k'azo gof b̄iamtsok'o tawetwoshna? 27 Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal b̄ meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats angshituwe. 28 Eshe shúúts mec'ron Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiyalie, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliye. 29 Ari Ayhudiwo b̄gitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'one meetson gof amaliye. Eshe hannaari asho údo b̄dek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

**3** Beree ayhidiyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh eebi b̄ k'aliti? 2 Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefe, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhidiyotssh adaro b̄iimtsoniye. 3 Eshe Ayhidiyotsitsere ik ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azó Ik'o amanek b̄ woto ooritúwa? 4 B̄ jamon oriratse! «N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye nwotiti, N mooshorowere angshon da'itune» Ett guut'etsok'one ash.jamo kootseto b̄ wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske. 5 Ernmó no morro Ik' káawo b̄ kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o nomorrosh noon b̄seziyal káawon angshratse eteya b̄ wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one. 6 B̄ jamon woteratse! hank'o bwotitkawotiyal Ik'o datuswats aak'oneya b̄ angshiti? 7 Ernmó kootseti twoto Ik'o ar keewutsi bwoto kitsre, b̄mangi ayono kitsitk b̄ wotiyal, bere taa morretsok'o tiyats angshet eegoshe? 8 Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo b̄weyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyalá?» etaat tdaniruwok'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe. 9 Bére no ayhidiyots Ik' ash woterawwotsyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottok'o shin shin kitsre. 10 Hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, «Dab ikonúwor káawu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye, 11 Nibetonuwere aaliye, Ik' onowere geyiruwo ikdonzwor aaliye. 12 Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne, ik wotdek't darwutserne. Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye. 13 Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere dawnz

marziyok'oyiye 14 Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon bín s'eenwtskee. 15 Botufo ash úd'osh káárke, 16 Boweeratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone. 17 Jeeni weerowere danatsne, 18 Ik'onowere b jamon sharaatsne.» 19 Muse nemí tzaziyo b s'ilfo nemmaniyere dashe fa'úwotsi bwottosk'o danfone, manatse tuutson ashuwotsi bíyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe. 20 Mansha ashó konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse, Nemman bkitsir ash jamo morretsi bwotoniyi. 21 Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi kááwu b woshit weero nemalon b woteraawok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse gawere. 22 Mansha eshe Ik'o b k'osh k'oshrarow Iyesus Krstosi amanón amaniru jamosh kááwu woto imetuwe. 23 Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o boosh b'imts mangonowere t'ut'rnee. 24 Mansh ashuwotsi Iyesus Krstos b k'alts kashiyi fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron kááwu wotitune. 25 Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosho woshdekt b t'ints bín amanitu jamwotsi b s'atson bomorrosh oorowe eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man bk'al bk'amoon morr shintso k'azoon ar wotts btook kááwo kitsoshe. 26 And dúranatse Ik'o b tookon kááwu bwoto bkitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi kááwu woshoshe. 27 Haniyak bín noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni? Eegonor id'atsone! bín no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheyá? Woteratse, ernmó imneti nemone. 28 Mansh eshe Ik'i ashó kááwu b woshit, ashó nemi fino bkaltosh bwoterawo imnetiyon bwottosk'o t'iwintsdek'etwone. 29 Himó Izar Izewer ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' bwoti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshore bokooshna? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshore boke. 30 Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshituwo bine. 31 Bére, imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

**4** Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noetetuwo eebi? 2 Abraham kááwu bwot finona wotink'ere, bín b it'et keewo daatsiyank'e bteshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falaratse. 3 S'ayin mas'aafó, «Abarham Ik'on amanere, bíamantsonwere kááwu bwottosk'o wotatniye bish btaaweyi» etfe. 4 Finiru ashó b daatsitwo b angí k'awnts wottsoni bako bish imet imoniyaliye. 5 Asho sheeng fino bt'ut'alor daab morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri bíamaniyal bíamantso kááw wotar bish taawetwe. 6 Dawit

bkaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw bwoshit asho awuk'o derek bwottosk'o b kitsor hank'owe bíeti, 7 «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots Derekne! 8 Doonzo b'morro bíats btaawurawu ashó Deereke!» 9 Bére, Dawit bkeewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyerawwotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshore, «Abraham Ik'o bíamanere bíamantsman bish kááwu wotat btaaweyi» etrone. 10 Eshe Abrahamsh bimnetiyo kááwu wotat bish btaawe awure? Gofo bíamftse shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gofo bímfetsera shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye. 11 Abraham gofo bíamftsera shino bimnetiyo kááwu wotat bdatsetsok'o kitsosh milikito bish bwotituwok'o gofo bi amiye, hanuwere ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwotsi kááwu wotar botaawetuwok'o boosh niho bwotishe. 12 Mank'owere Abraham gof amtsuwotsshore nihe, gof amtsuwotsshore niho bwotsonuwere gof boamtso s'uzosh bwoterawo bi gofo bi amftsera shino bdetsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe. 13 Abrahamnat b naaro datsu bnaatetwok'o Ik'o b jangiyi imnetiyon bdaatsts kááwona bako nem kotonaliye. 14 Ik'o bjangitsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet ashuwotsi wotiyalma imnetiyon k'awuntso deshatse, bjangitsanwere k'awntsalké. 15 Nemo b'dowet Ik'i faye, ernmó nemo bialink'e morro berawuk'ee. 16 Mansh Ik'o bjangitsman bodaats imnetiyona b tesh, Ik' jangitsanwere Abraham naar jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek bwoto arikee. Manúwere nemo shoydekt sha'iru ashuwotsi s'uzsh bwoterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe, man'konowere Abraham nouinetsshore nihe 17 Abraham jangosh, «Ay ashuwotsi niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, bish k'irtsuwotsi tuuuzituvonat aalo b fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar Izeweri bi amantsotsne. 18 Abrahamsh n naaro ayider ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho bwotituwok'o bí amananat b jang egoru jangosh wotit keewo bíalefere. 19 B idmewo bal natok'o bteshtsotse b meetso bmaawutsotse k'irts ashok'o bwottotse shuwo bfalrawonat Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu bwottotse shuwo bfalrawok'o bdanaloru b imnetiyon maawk woteratse. 20 B imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga b imi bako Ik'o bish b jangitsatse aman k'azoon bjamon hakebaka eraatse. 21 Ik'o bjangitsonowere s'eentsitwo bwotok'o b maac'i s'eenona bíamnefo bteshi. 22 Mansha b amantsi kááw wotat btaaweyi. 23 Ernmó, «Kááwu wotat bish taawere» ett guut' aap'etsa Abraham s'uzsh bwoterawo 24

noshorniye, nodoonz Iyesusi k'irotsce tuuztso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantsko kááwu wotar btaaweti. 25 Nodoonz Iyesuswre no morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat bimeetsont nonowere kááw woshosh k'irotsce tutsoniye.

**5** Eshe no kááw woto nodaats amanon b wottsetse no doonz Iyesus Krstos ik'onton jeeno detsfone. 2 And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind bín amanon bwottsetse ik'o noosh bjangits b mango kayitwotsi nowottssh mann it'irwone. 3 Hanmec'ron bwoterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh bdaatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo gond bek'on it'iruwone. 4 K'amotsnowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso daatsetwe. 5 Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron ik'i shuno nonibotse b s'eentstsotse b jangitso noon jitsiratse. 6 Maawk wotat nobefere ik'o bétts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett bk'iri. 7 Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, bwoteferor doo ash shegro kirosh daneraka daatso faletuve. 8 Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e nosheglo Krstos k'irre, manuwere ik'o noosh bdetsts shuno awuk'o een bwottsoniye bkitsiri. 9 No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikiboghr ik'i fayotse no kashit bweerone. 10 Noo ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere bnaay k'iron ik'onton no manerone, and ik'onton normaneyakon b naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone. 11 Han mec'ronaliye, ik'onton mano bín nodatstso nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron ik'on it'irwone. 12 Ik ashaatse tuutson morro datuswats bweyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro bweyi, mank'owere ash jamo morro bfintsetse ash jamats k'iro bweyi, 13 Muse nemo b imftsere shin morro datuswatse fa'e bteshi, ernmó nemo báaltsoke morro b tookon morrok'o taaweratse b teshi. 14 B wotiyaloru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworub dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats b borfetso ash jamatse alo b daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossbí aroniye. 15 Ernmó ik'o b s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtsok'o mank'o ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere. 16 Mank'owere ik'o beenon bdoots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro bdoots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho bdoi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot bdoi. 17 Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo bdetsiyakon béré ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat

bín kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune. 18 Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats bdootsok'o mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe. 19 Ash iko aleyo bk'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowottsok'o mank'o ash iko báaletsatse tuutson ayuwots kááwitune. 20 Morro bíayitsotse nemo bweyi, ernmó morro bíaytsok'on ik'i s'aato iki boght bíayi. 21 Man bwowwre k'iratse tuutson morro bnaashtsok'o mank'o ando aani nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron dure duri kasho b daatseyish ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Eshe eebi noeteti? ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o morrats kup'ar beyonowa? 2 Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetsotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti? 3 Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots, b k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no guupetsok'o danatsteaya? 4 Gupon bíton nodukeyor bk'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon k'irotsce b tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwone. 5 B k'iron bíton ik nowottsok'o k'irotsce btuwon bíton ik wotituvone. 6 No ats morretso no atse btuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto b oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jitetsok'o danfone. 7 K'irts asho morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre. 8 Eshe Krstosnton nok'iriyakon bíton kashon nobetuwo'b amanituvone, 9 Krstos k'irotsce btuutsi jangosh gitlo b k'irawok'onat k'ironuwere bifyatse alo bdeshawok'o danfone. 10 K'iroone bjamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon bbeyonmó ik'oshe bbeyiri. 11 Mank'o it k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'taawwere. 12 Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo bdetsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi itn bwoshitwok'o eekk'ayere. 13 Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'irotsce tuwat kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu finosh k'ac'o woshde'er ik'osh kewiwere. 14 And it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere dash wot bk'aztsotse morro itn b keewo geyiratse. 15 Eshe eege no eteti? Nemoniyere dash nowoto b oorere s'aatoniyere dash wotar morro finone eteya? Bjamon woteratse! 16 Bish alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko bish it t'iintsiruwosh, bish it aleirwosh bguutsuwotsi it wottsok'o danatsteaya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi

wee kááwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne. 17 Itiye shin morrosh guutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe. 18 Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti guutswotsi woterte. 19 Taa hank'o ashosh bwotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon maawuk it wottatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokiimish weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstok'o andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intswere. 20 Morrosh guutso itteshor kááwo fino finosh kic'erak itne bteshi. 21 Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti b jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon eegor daatsatste, keewhan b's'uwo k'ire. 22 Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o guutsuwotsi itwottotsotse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weeronwere b's'uwatse dûre dûri kashe. (aiónios g166) 23 Morrotse daatset k'awunso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dûre dûri kashoniye. (aiónios g166)

**7** Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo b detset asho kashon bbefetso s'uziye. 2 Aab s'ilere mááts amts máátsu bkenih kashon bbefetosh binton nemon tipekiye, bkenih bk'iryalmó btipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye. 3 Mansh bkenih kashon bbefetosh k'osh kenihosh mááts bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. Bkenih bk'iryalmó binton btipets nemotse nas'o keshetuwan, k'osh kenihosh mááts biamalor widetsuni eeteeratse. 4 Ti eshuwotso! it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotsi it wottotsotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osh k'irotsse tuutsosh b jirwotsi woterte. 5 Meets shunon ananat noteshor nemon tuwiru morri tewuno k'irosh shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe bteshi. 6 Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse b galetsotse nemti potse keshrone, mansh haniyere oki bish nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts nemti jishonalie. 7 Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo btookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg b wotok'o nodanish woshtso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto bk'azik'e tewuno eeg bwotok'o danawuk'e bteshi. 8 Morro nemoke waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdekt' jam naari tewuno ti'atsotse btuwitwok'o bwoshi. Nemo bíalink'ermó morro k'irke. 9 Shinon nemo bí aalor taa kashone tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo b watsok'onnmó taa

tk'irre morro kasho bdaatsi. 10 Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro bdoi. 11 Morro nemí tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan b ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan bíd'i. 12 Mansh nemo S'ayne, tzaziyonuwere S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge. 13 Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats k'iro dek'waare eteya? Iya'al ernmó morro, morr wotar bbe'etuwo'k sheeng keewatse tuutson k'iro tiats dek'bweyi, mansha morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso bwoti. 14 Nemo shayiri weero bwottosk'o danfone. Taamó morri guutso wotosh kemeets meetsik taane. 15 Taa t k'aliruwo danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshít's keewo k'alirwe. 16 Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng bwottosk'o gawituwe. 17 K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwo tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye. 18 Tigitotse wee tmeets doyotse eegor sheeng keewo k'alo falaatsetsee. 19 K'alo tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri. 20 K'alo t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwo tgitsotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee. 21 Eshe nemo finats bjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan bwoshiri 22 Tgitsi atson Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe. 23 Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osh k'ozewon taan jeep'iruwo ti atsi kayuwotsitse b beyok'o bek'iruwe. 24 Aawuk'o woteraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti? 25 No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo wotowe! Eshe taa tnibotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

**8** Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno. 2 Iyesus Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre. 3 Ash doyo maawk b wottotsatse tuutson nemo s'eentsosh b falawo Ik'o k'alre, btook na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat b meetson morro angshon ok b bazi. 4 Man bk'aluwere meets shunon b woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwotsats noats nemí tzaziyl ariko bí b's'eentsitwok'owe. 5 Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri. 6 Meets keewo gawo k'ire b doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó kashonat jeenone bimeeti. 7 Meets keew gawo Ik'oke shit'eek bwottstse Ik'i nemosh bíalerawotse,

kewewono maawre, **8** Meets keewosh keweyirwots ik'o geneúsho falatsne. **9** Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruve wotiyal Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste, Krstos Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos jiraliye. **10** Krstos itits þ wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk þ wotiyalor Ik' o itn þ káátsotsotse it shayiro beyar beetke. **11** Iyesusi k'irotsé tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse þbeyal, Iyesus Krstosi k'irotsé tiztszo Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'irikt wotts it meetsosh kasho imetuwe. **12** Eshe t eshuwotsol no kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse. **13** Meets shunok'on it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute. **14** Ik' Shayiron jisheyru jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye. **15** Mansh «Niho! no nihonol!» etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atste. **16** Ik' Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottosok'o noosh gawituwe. **17** Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon bín naatetuwots noone, Krstosntonuwere naatetuwone, andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal maniyere okoon þ mango kayituwotsi wotituwone. **18** And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton þ taatseyal eegonoru talosh þ falawok'o woshde tawituwe. **19** Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone þkotiri. **20** Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere þ took shunon þ woterawo jangde'er þ kotetwok'o woshts Ik' shunone. **21** Jangiyetsonwere azeetso þtookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik' nanaúwotsnto s'ayinonat mang kayituwo þwotituwok'oyiye. **22** Azets jamó ik wotat hambetsish þborfsetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat kash k'as'oke þbeyiruwok'o danfone. **23** Ernmó gúútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wottso Ik' nana'ok'o woto kofetsat nogitsitsi atson gúútoke nofa'oni, **24** No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ernmó no no jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo þwoto orituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti? **25** Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetuwone. **26** Mank'owere awuk'o Ik' o k'ono noon þgeiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish keewo falerawo gúúton noosh Ik' o þk'oniri. **27** Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri asaabiyo eeg þwottosok'o danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik' o

þ k'onir Ik' i shuntsok'one. **28** Ik' o shuntswotsnat þshuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots ik'o jam keewo sheengosh boosh þk'alituwok'o danfone. **29** Shin þdantsuwots þ naayi araar þ na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab þwotituwok'o ik'o shino wotituwe þiettsotsne. **30** Shino wotitune þiettsuwotsi þs'eegi, þs'eegtswotsnowere kááwu þwoshi, kááwu þ woshtswotsnowere þ mangiyi. **31** Eshe keewan jangosh eäge noeteti? ik'o noonont þwotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti? **32** Ik' o þ naay ik s'uzosh maac'o þk'ewerawo noosha ett þíimiyakon þ naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya noosh ímo bk'azeti? **33** Ik' o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone s'aamituwon? Boon kááwwotsi woshituwo bine. **34** Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegро k'irre, k'irotsé tuut ik'o niho k'aní aaromants beedek'tso, nooshewere ik'o k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye. **35** Krstos shunatse noon k'alo falituwo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike? **36** Hanwere «N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri, Shukeiyru mereerwotskok'o taa weerone» Ett guut'etsok'one. **37** Eshe noon shuntson bín keew jamanotsida'adek'on da'atswotsiyere bogfone. **38** Mansh k'iro þwotiyalor, kasho þwotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor bowotiyal, andfa'o þwotiyalor, shutsi weetuwo þwotiyalor, kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor **39** Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor, dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts ik'i shunotse noon k'álosh falituwo eegonwor biaalok'owo arikon dandek'roone.

**9** Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe. **2** Een shiyanonat k'ut'eraw kic'on t nibotse fa'ee, **3** Meetson t jag wotts tjiruwotsha err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar ik' c'asho tiyats þbodink'e shunfee þteshi. **4** Boye Israe'l ashuwotsiye, na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono þimi, aron ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono þkitsi, þ jangits keewo þimi. **5** Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson þwáá bo naarotsne, þíye jamoniyere dambe. Bíwere díre dúrosh deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen! (aiõn g165) **6** Wotowa eree ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'l naar jamwots ari Israe'l ashnaliye. **7** Mank'o Abraham naar jamo Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro þ keshetiye Yisak'ne» þiettsoshe, **8** Mansh meetson shuwetswots ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro

wotar taawetuwots ik'o Abrahamsh bjangitsok'on shuwetswots s'ukiye. 9 Hanuwere ik'o bjangits aap'otse «Hambets naton hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane» etke bteshi. 10 Man mec'ro b woterawo Rbk'aa naruwotssh niho wottosh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatúwotsi b maac'ro, 11 ik'i marat' marat'o finon bwoterawo bs'eegon bwoto kitsosh git nan'uwots boshuwewonat gondonowere sheengonowere bok'aloniyre shino 12 ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo múk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bí eti. 13 Manuwere «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmó shit're» ett guut'etsok'one. 14 Eshe ege noeteti? ik'o boga bogshirwe eronowa? Bjamon mank'o woteratse! 15 ik'oniye Musesh «Bísh doosh tgeyruwosh doowitzwe, bísh maac' k'ewo tgeyruwoshowere maac'o k'ewituwe» etre. 16 Eshe ik'i marat'o bdaatset ash shunonat ash finon bwoterawo ik'dowon bwottstsne. 17 Manatse tuutson S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Neen tiango kitsr tshútsonowere dats jamatse bdaneetuwo'k woshosh neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere. 18 Mansh eshe ik'o bshuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, bshuntsonowere k'el kúp'etso woshituwe. 19 Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh konuwor falaratse, béré bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintosh eegishe boon b' bs'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete. 20 Nee ashono! ik'onton mooshosh eegoneya nfali? Shalon dozets k'ac'o bín dooztosh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan ndoozi?» etosh falituwa? 21 Eshe shal wozirwo ikaari shali tok'ootse k'ac iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsá? 22 ik'o bfayo kitsosho biangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani? 23 Han b' k'aluwere shin mangosh b'k'anitso sheeng bwoto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssh b'mangi ayo kitsoshe. 24 Sheeng b' woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotsnmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse bwoterawon ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere noon s'eegree. 25 Hanwere nebiyyo Hose'n hank'o eteetsok'one, «Tiash teyawuwotsne *Tiashuwotsi* err s'eegetuve, Shuneerawu ashuwotsnowere *Shuneeka* err s'eegetuve, 26 Itiye *Tiashuwotsi* itnaaliye eteets beyokoke «Beyat beets ik'o nanaúwotsi» err boon s'eegetuve.» 27 Isayasuwere Isra'e'l jangosh hank'o eton b' k'áro eenshdek'tine b'keewi, «Isra'e'l nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o dab b'ayiyaloru boyitse kashituwots múk'nee. 28 Doonzo b' ja'arawo káaronat s'eenon bí angsho imetwe.» 29 Mank'owere

Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shooko noosh oriyo b'k'azink'ere Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one bteshi Gemor kitukok'o wotiyank'one bteshi» ett shin shin keewure. 30 Eshe ege no keewiti? Káawi weero sha'erawu ik'i ash woterawwots káaw woto bodaatsi, káawo wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniye. 31 Ernmó káaw woto daatsit nemo shuuts sha'at teshts Isra'elots, nemo s'entsosh bomawutstotse káawok boratsne. 32 «Eegoshe káawok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo káaw wottso daatsosh boge amanon bwoterawon finon bwottstsne, manshe t'ugwotsn bo k'is'eyi. 33 Manuwere «Hambe! ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree, Shútsanuwere ashuwotsi k'ic'de'r dikitu s'aloniye, Bín amanituwonmó jiitsratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

**10** Ti eshuwots! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonat ik'o maants t t'intsiru k'onon Isra'e'l ashuwots bokashituwok'owe. 2 Ari danon woto b'k'aztsosha bako bo ik'osh okoro bo detstsok'osh taa boosh gawituwe. 3 ik'o ashuwotsi káaw b' woshit weerindo bodartstotse bo took káaw weerona bosha'i bako ik' káaw weerona sha'eratsnee. 4 Ash jamo imnetiyon káawo b' wotish nemí s'uwo Krstosiye. 5 Nem kotón daatset káaw woto Muse b' guut'tso «Nemo fenats jitsiru jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniye. 6 ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon káaw b' woshtsok'onomó hank'o ett guut'ere, «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?» etk'aye, hanuwere Krstosi orshoshe, 7 Wee n nibon «Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanuwere Krstosi k'irotshe. (*Abyssos* g12) 8 Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n maac'otse,» keewanúwere no nokeewiiru imneti aap'oniye. 9 Iyesus doonz bwotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, ik'o b'irotsé bín b'tztsok'o n maac'on niamaniyal kashitune. 10 Asho b' maac'on amanar káawituwe, b'nonon b' gawiyal kashituwe, 11 S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'one, «Bín amants jamo jitseratse.» 12 Eshe ikosh doonz wottso jamosho doonz bwottstsosh ayhudiyonat ayhudiwotsitsnowere noon s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere. 13 «Doonzo shúuts s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere. 14 Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? B' jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amanit? Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya shishosh bo faliti? 15 Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo

awuk'owe þgeneíshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one. **16** Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett þ keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne. **17** Eshe imnetiyo þ daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye. **18** Aab aatuna, eshe, þ keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse, «Bo k'aro dats jamats þshiyeyi, Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daaraats þ bodi» ett guut'etsok'on, arikon shishrне. **19** Israe'l ashuwots þ aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon «Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni, T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere. **20** Isayasuwere, «Taan geerawwtosssh tdatseyi, «Ik'o aawoke?» ett Taan aatrawannttsh bte'eyi, » ett áawushúk'on keewure. **21** Israe'l ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants boweetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

**11** Aab dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? **B** jamon juweratse! taa ttookon Israe'l ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat Bíniyam jirots taane. **2** Ik'o shini þ marat'ts ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aaf Eliyas jangosh eeg biettsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'l ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett þ s'aamitsok'o danatsteya? **3** Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiyiwotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezeno gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre þ teshi. **4** Ernmó Ik'o eega ettniya bish búaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo shawat kúm ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bisha. **5** And díuranatse þwotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'l ashuwots fa'an. **6** Marat'onwre s'aaton þ wotiyal finonaliye etee, finon þ wotiyal, s'aato s'aat þ woto orerere etee. **7** Eahe þ k'awunsto eebi þwotiti? Esra'e'l ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotsmó bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo maac'o bokup'i. **8** Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo þ dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish þ borfetso bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one. **9** Dawitwere, «Bomishi maronu detset kambo, dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe! bofiniru gond fino botokats boree! **10** Bo ááwo þ be'awok'o t'aluwowe, bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre. **11** Aab aani neen aatuna, ayhudiyots bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudiyots gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han þwotiye ayhudiyots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe. **12** Ayhudiyots gond fino dats

jamosh deero datsire, bodiho þk' ash woterawotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye þwotiyank'on! **13** And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twottsok'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe, **14** T meets jag wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee. **15** Ik'o boon þ juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots ik'onton þ manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon þ dek'or eeg þwotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irotsse tuwok'oyi etee! **16** Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee þ wotiti, mank'o mit iko þs'ap'o S'ayina wotiyal þ jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti. **17** Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhudiyots k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegро shááto shegrshr weyiri zeyito bítsе bkeshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon, þ jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere. **18** It Ik' ash woterawotsja jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'ro it wotttosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it þ s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere. **19** Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne þ teshi. **20** It ettso aree, ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh þ wotttotsitse itwere k'up'at it ned'iyе itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse. **21** Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhudiyotssh maac'o k'ewo þ k'aziyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse. **22** Eshe Ik' doownonat Ik' shatiyon aab s'ilire, þ shatiyonu þkitsir dihitwotsats þ wotor þ doo wotonu þ kitsir itshee, hanowere þk'alir þ dowon k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó þ doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti. **23** Ayhudiyots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe. **24** It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeyon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfitsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhudiyotsmó yoots bobeyok aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh þ maaweeti! **25** Ti eshuwots! «Danfone» err it'k'ayere itsh tkeewitwo ááshts keewo fa'ee, bíwrer Israe'l ashuwots k'azts woto þ jamosh þwoterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon Ik'ok bowafetoshe. **26** Eshe hank'on Israe'l asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere, «Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe, Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe, **27** Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor

bonton tkindit taaro haniye.» **28** Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aatzotse, itjangosh it ik' ash woterawotssh bdooyish ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bomarat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson ik'o boon shunknee. **29** Ik'o noon marat'de'er b deero bí imiyakon b k'alts keewumansh bgawtso woniratse. **30** It ik' ash woterawwots shin ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ahyudiyots aleyo bok'aatzotse it ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi. **31** It maac' k'ewo it daatstsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne. **32** Ik'o b maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'reroshná. (**eleesé g1653**) **33** Ik' gaalona, dani telefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene! bí angsho fal bíats boderake, b werindonu danerake. **34** «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone? Bísh iztsi wotituwonmó kone? **35** Ik'osh gushituwonat b gushitsono dek'etwuwo kone?» **36** Jam keewo b daatse býokne, jam keewo bíne bbeeti, jam keewo bíshe b beeyeti, dûre dûron mango bísh wotowe! Amen! (**aión g165**)

**12** Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar beetwonat S'ayin wosho woshde'er it atso it t'intsitwok'o maarts ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intsio itn b geyitso ari ik'osh finet finoniye. **2** Sheengonat genee'úshitwo kim deshawonowere ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere. (**aión g165**) **3** Aaninuwere it ik ikets ik'o itsb bímts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako it angoniyere danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe. **4** No ats ikatse ay kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh fino detsfe. **5** Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowottso'k on noatsatsewo desheeknone. **6** Mansh ik'o b s'aaton noosh b ímts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jiitswone, noosh imetsko ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on ik' aap'tso keewwone. **7** Noosh imetsko k'oshwotssh fina wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetsko daniya wotiyal sheengshde'er daniwone, **8** noosh imetsko iza wotiyal izwone, noosh imetsko tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon imone, noosh imetsko ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar k'eezwone, noosh imetsko mihretiya wotiyal hanowere gene'on k'aluwone. **9** Git alber deshaw ari shunewo t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi

shutso sha'ore. **10** It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere, it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere, **11** mawuk'ayr, Shayronaat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere. **12** Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amoore, jam aawo ik'o k'onwre. **13** Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'úwere, ibwotsno ibiévre. **14** Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere bako c'ashk'ayere. **15** Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore, epiruwotsnton efere. **16** It ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone etk'ayere. **17** Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'aliyal, it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere. **18** Itsh b faleyal ash jamonton jeenon beyosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere. **19** T jirwotso! fayo ik'osh k'ayere boko it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo ik'oni» ett guut'ere. **20** Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro b'ak'iyal mazuwe, bshashuwyial shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'aliyal goyinar b jitsituwok'o woshitune. **21** Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'úwere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

**13** Konuworu naash wottso b daatsit ik' shunon b wottssotse and datsk'eziruwots bo naash ik'on b wottssotse ash jamo naashwotssh alewo bísh geyife. **2** Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo ik' aloniye b'k'efiri, alerawjamonuwere sezi angsheyo b tookats dowetewe. **3** Dats k'eziruwotsi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwotsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune. **4** Naasho neesh sheengo b k'alituwok'o naashiyets ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado b'ed hank'on woto b'k'aztssotse gond fintso nwotiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, bíwere gond finiruwotsi sezosh ik' weer wershono kitsr ik'osh finitune. **5** Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it aletware ik' fay mec'ro shatoon b woterawo it nibo itn b gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe. **6** Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu ik'osh finoshe. **7** Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere, ereero bísh wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho bísh wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango bísh wotituwosh mango imere. **8** Kon k'awuntonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntoniye itats atseyo shúnee mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre. **9** «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye,

k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotsnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni. **10** Ash shuniru jamo þ shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee. **11** Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and þbodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noamanortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre. **12** T'úwonu beshe þ beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, sháanon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one. **13** Weral míshon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron þ woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone. **14** Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

**14** Ititse þ imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho þ keewo de'ere bako þ took asaabiyats moosho tuuzk'ayere. **2** Dab ash iko konnari keewo mósh falyit imnetiyo detsetwe, þ imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'rō meetuwe. **3** Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o bínowere dek're. **4** Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwan nee kone? Bí þ need'iyal wee þ dihiyal þ doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o bí need'yo þ falituwotse kup'ar need'ituwe. **5** Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere bogo mangfe et gawiruwo beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu jamwots mango taale bako aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik ikon þnibots bíamantsok'o woshuwe. **6** Ik aawo k'osh aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyituwo þ beyal han þ k'alirwe doonzo mangosha ettniye, jam naari mishono meyiruwo doonzo mangosha etniye þmeyiri, þ meyiru mishosh Ik'o údaluwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo mangosha err maratse, maa þ k'aztsotsno Ik'o údaluwe. **7** Noyitsere ikonuworu þ kashon wotowa þ k'iron þtakkaliye. **8** Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone, **9** Eshe Krstos k'irt k'irotsse þ tuu kashon betuwotsnat k'irtsuwotssh dooniz wotoshe. **10** Bére, nee n eshuwats eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone. **11** Manwere, «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oní, Ash jamo þ gurbon tshinatse tuk'umalituwe, þ alberon

taa Ik' twottsol'o gawituwe» ett guut'ere. **12** Eshe notook tookon no took fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone. **13** Eshe iko ikats angshk'aye, ermmó asho þ eshuwsh weratse kambo wee t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one. **14** Ik keewo kiime err asaabiru ashosh keew man kima þ wotiti bako kon naari keewonworu þ tookon kim þ woterawok'o taa doonzo Iyesusn t'iwintdek' danre. **15** Nee n meyiru mishi jangon ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnónaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos bísh þk'irts asho n meyiru mishi jangon þ t'afitwok'o woshk'aye. **16** Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo k'oshuwots bok'efetuwo k'o woshk'ayere. **17** Ik' mengsto S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona bako, móónat úshi keewaliye. **18** Han jangosh Krstissch guuts wotts asho Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe. **19** Eshe jeenwoto bí datsetuwonat no ats atseyo bí nokup'it keewon sha'owone. **20** Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ermmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish mó dáree. **21** Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dítsets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge þ wotiti. **22** Eshe imnetiyan itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo þk'alon þ maac'o bí þgac'erawu asho údekee. **23** þ amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó þ k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot þ k'aztsosh bíyats angshetuwe, imnetiyon k'aleraw keewu jamo morre.

**15** No imnetiyon kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'rō geneúshitu woto geyiratse, **2** no took tookon k'osh asho þ imnetiyon þ kup'ituwo k'o bí t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone. **3** Krstos þ tooko geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'asho ti'ats þ oot'i» etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse eteetso bí ats þ bodi. **4** S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonaat kup'on, noosh jáango þbeetuwo k'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh þ wotituwo k'o guut'ere. **5** Ik níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, bí it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik níbetsuwotsi woto itsh ime. **7** Krstos Ik' mangosh itn þ dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e. **8** Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwtssh þ jangitso þ wotituwo k'o arikeewets þ wotonwere þ danetuwo k'o Krstos ayhudiyotssh guuts wotere etee. **9** Krstos ayhudiyots guuts wottso þ wottso k'osh

jangō lk' ash woterawwots lk'o b̄ mhretiyosh b̄n bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere, «Eshe lk' ash woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe, n shúútsosh dubon údo t'intsiuwe» ett guut'etsok'one. 10 Aaninu «It lk' ash woterawotsko, lk' ashwotsnto gene'owere!» ett guut'ere. 11 Aaninuwere, «lk' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore, Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere. 12 Ando Isiyas, «Iseyi naarotse shuwetuwo weetuwe, lk' ash woterawwotssho jishtuwo wotar tuwituwe, boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe. 13 It jangtsø S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere b̄ ametuwock'o jangetso Izar Izewer b̄n it amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon itsh ime. 14 Ti eshuwots! doo woton s'eentsuwotsi, danon gaaltsuwotsnat it ik iketsuwots k'osho izosh falitwuotsi itwottosk'o danre. 15 lk ik keewwotsi itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan lk'o taash b̄ imts s'aatok'on áawushuk'on itsh guut're. 16 Deeranuwere taash b̄ime lk'o doo shishi keewo lk'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh lk' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat lk'onowere gene'úshit wosho wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone. 17 Manatse tuutson Krstos Iyesun lk'osh fino tfaltsotse it'ruwee. 18 lk'i ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson b̄ fints keewo wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse. 19 Hank'owere een adits milikit finuwotsn S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat b gúúratse tuut Elwarik'on b̄ borfetsø Krstos doo shishiyo danire. 20 Jam aawu t tewuno k'osh asho b̄ agtsats dabr ago bwoterawo Krstos shutso b̄ shiyerawu beyok jamok sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye. 21 Hanu, «Haniyere shinon b̄ jangosh eegoru keewerawu ashuwots bek'etune, b̄ jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitunee» ett guut'etsok'one. 22 Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto taan baziyeree. 23 Andomó han gúúratsi fa'a datsuwotsatse t finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o ay dúrosh itn s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstotse 24 Ispen maants t amor man weer on itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwosh taan falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere. 25 Andomó lk' jirwots tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe. 26 Hanuwere Mek'odoniyonat Ak'yiyi datsatse fa'a lk' jirwots Iyerusalem beyiru tugúretsuvotssh boon tep'et gizo woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne. 27 Tep'anowere bo shunon imo boosh geyik bwottotsnsne, lk' ash woterawots ayhudiyotsnto shayiri deero

kayosh bwotiyal boowere bomeets deeron ayhudiyotsi tep'o boosh geyife. 28 Eshe ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh t imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti. 29 Itok twoor Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er tweetuwok'o danfee. 30 Tieshuwotsot! t jangosh lk'o maants k'onon tmaak'oriruwo taash itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe. 31 lk'o taash it k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots kishotse farr Iyerusalemitse t detsts fiinonuwere lk'i jirwotsoke dek'eyo bdaatsituwok'owe. 32 Han bwotiyakon lk'o bíetal geneúwon itok waarr itoke kashdek'o shunfee. 33 Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnto wotowel! Amen.

**16** Feben Knkriy kitotse lk' moowosh finiru nomish amanetsu b wottsok'o it dano geefe. 2 Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotsi b tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh b̄ wotituwok'o doonzo shútson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwock'o oona itsh etiruwe. 3 Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwotsnto ik wottsuwots P'rsk'lnat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere, 4 boowere t shegро k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh úditwe, t s'uzi b̄ woterawo lk' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants aants lk' moowwotsworu it údirune. 5 Bo mooths lk' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh jamo keewwere. 6 Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere. 7 Taanton tipeyat teshts woshetswotsitsere daneets teshts ayhudiyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyassh jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani. 8 Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere, 9 Krstos finon noonton ik wottso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akussj jamo t'intsuwere. 10 Krstosk b̄ wottotse fadeyat bíre bish gawetso Ap'elissj jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wottsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. 11 Ayhudiyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotsitse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. 12 Doonzosh finon ayidek' maawirwotssh Trufaynnat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persissh jamo t'intsuwere. 13 Doonzosh finon ayidek' danetso Rufossj jamo t'intsuwere, taan b naayikok'o shunfu b̄ indshowre jamo t'intswere. 14 Asnkritosnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh

jamo t'intsuwere. **15** Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat þ mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat bínton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. **16** S'ayin jobon it atsatseyo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts ik' maa jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune. **17** Ti eshwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore! **18** Hank'o ashuwots btookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri. **19** Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere þ danetsotse geneúk t wotwotiyaloru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it wotitwok'o geefe. **20** Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe. No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe. **21** T finonton ik wottso T'imotiwas jamo itsh t'intsiruve, eshe ayhudiyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'roswere jamo t'intsirune. **22** Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe. **23** Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo ik' moowwotsi ïbiiruwo Gayiyos jamo t'intsiruve, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'a'rt'os jamo itsh t'intsiruve. **25** Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon ik'onwere it imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe. (aiōnios g166) **26** Andomó arikan be'ere, dûre dûrts ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwo k'alere. (aiōnios g166) **27** Þ s'uzn dani teleefo detsts ik'o Izar Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dûre dûron údo wotowe! Amen. (aiōn g165)

# 1 K'orontos

**1** Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstoss wosheets wotosh s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostenokere. **2** K'orontos kitotse fa'a ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke, bonat nonsh Doonz wottso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh. **3** No nihi Ik'onat Doonzo Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o úditiwe. **5** Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon Krstosn gaalwutserte. **6** Krstos jangosh itsh t keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere. **7** Eshe no Doonzo Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo itsh shapratse, **8** No doonzo Iyesus Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotsi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwoš b' borfetosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe. **9** B' naay no Doonzo Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn s'eegtsa ik'o amaneke. **10** Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it dagotse b' berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik níbonat ik s'iil s'ilhon kup'ar beewere, » etaat no Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shúútson itn k'oniruwe. **11** T eshuwotso! it dagotse fayo b' beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre. **12** Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane» it etiri. **13** Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jiitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos shútsoneya? **14** Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyre okoon ititsere konnorut gufawotse ik'o úditiwe. **15** Eshe «Taan P'awlos shútson guuperte» err keewosh falituwo aaliye. [ **16** Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa ashuwotsi gupre, maniyere okoon k'osho taa t gupts asho b' bewok'o gawratse.] **17** Krstos taan b'wosh doo shishi keewo t danituwok'owa bako t gupishaliye, Krstos jiito hank'on b' oorerauwok'o doo shishi keewan tdanir ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye. **18** B' jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe b' taaweti, noosh kashituwotsshomó ik' angee. **19** «Dani telefetswots dano t'afituwe, Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aaú bazetuwe» ett guut'ere. **20** Eshe dantso aawoke b' fa'on? Nem daniruwonu aawoke b' fa'on? Danosh geyiruwonu aawoke b' fa'on? Ik'o datsanatsi dani telefo eegoru bítse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha? (aión g165) **21** Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitelefon ik'o danosh bo falawok'o ik'o b' danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots bo kashituwok'o ik'

shún wotere. **22** Ayihudiyots adits keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Girik ashuwotswere danitelefe bogefoni. **23** Noomó Krstos noosh b' jitetsok'oniye no daniri, Hanuwere ayhudiyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh dáree. **24** S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudiyotssh wotowa Grik ashuwotssh, Krstos ik' angonat ik' danitelefe. **25** Ik' dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitelefoniyer bogfe, ik'o maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kup'oniyer bogfe. **26** T eshuwotso! Ik'o ithn b' s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottosok'o aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse aywots daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwoots wee een een ashuwots aalne. **27** Ik'o dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o taawets ashuwotsi b' marat'i, kúp'uwootsi jitsiyosh datsatse maawtsok'o taawetswotsi b' marat'i, **28** Ik'o datsatsi ashuwotsoke fa'anee ett be'eyiru keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo b' marat'i. **29** Hanuwere b'k'al konwor asho ik' shinatse b' tooko dambaan b'deshawok'owe. **30** Itnomó ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o b' woshi, mansh ik'o Iyesus Krstosn noko danitelefo bíne, noosh noko kááwo bíne, no s'ayinonat no bín nofaritwok'o b' woshi. **31** Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo b' beyal ik'on id'ee.»

**2** Tieshuwotso! taa itok twoor ik' jango itsh t gawutso, keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye. **2** Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jitats jiteyat b' k'ironiyere k'osho eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi. **3** Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eeuwone tteshi. **4** T noon keewonat nabo ash danitelefonat noon keew shawshats b' woterawo ik' shayiri angaats tep'ekee b'teshi. **5** Hanuwere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats b' woterawo ik' angaats te'ek b' wotishee. **6** Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwotssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi danitelefon wee s'uwtase t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwots danitelefoniyalie. (aión g165) **7** No no keewiruwonmó ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh b' k'anitsonat aashat teshts ik' danitelefoniye. (aión g165) **8** Datsni k'eziruwitsitsere danitelefo dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'né b' tshi. (aión g165) **9** Wotowa eree mas'aaf, «Ash áaw be'awo, Ash waaz shiyawo, Ash nib gawawo, ik'o b' shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe. **10** Nooshmó ik'o b' shayiron aashts man kitsre, ik' shayiro dashan wokts ik'oke aashtsonoru

þ oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at þ s'iili. 11 Ash iko jangosh þ took shayironiyere okoon þ gawiruwo dantso kone? mank'o lk' shayironiyere okoon lk' gawiruwo dantso konuworu aaliye. 12 Ik'oke noosh þ imets keewo nodanish lk' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atsone. 13 Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatsets danitelefon þ woterawo lk' shayirokere daatsets dantefone. 14 lk' shayiro deshaw meets ashonm  lk' shayirokere imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, b  im eenonuwere p'ec'ar þ's'let lk' shayiron þwottsetse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere b sh darok'owe woshder þ s'leti. 15 lk' shayir detsts jamonm  jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, þ took keewonom  konuwor p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse. 16 Hanu, «Doonzo gawiruwo kone danosh faliti? B sh izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one. Noom  Krstos nibo detsfone.

**3** T eshuwotso! taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats k p'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottosok'ona bako shayiretswotsk'o it wottoshaliye. 2 K p' mish moo m   falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottsetse taa itsh t maanztso ezaa bako k p' mishaliye, andoor þ wotiyal k p' mish moo falrafa'ate. 3 It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotsnat it mosheyirwotse meets ash itnosh? it finirwore k'osh ashok'owosha? 4 Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» b  etor datsanatsi ash itnosh? 5 wotowa bako Ap'loskone? P'awloskone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, btook tookon bo finir Doonzo btook tookon boosh þ eezts finoniye, 6 Taa ttook, Ap'los aatso þ ishi, eenshtsonm  lk'oniye. 7 Eshe bos'man eenshtso lk'oni bako tooktsunu aats ishirwonu egnaliye. 8 Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsov'o bo k'awntso dek'etune. 9 No lk'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itm  lk' goshonat lk' agiru maa itne. 10 lk' taash þimts s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats b agi, ernm  ik iko manats awuk'o b igiruwok'o t'iwindso b sh geyife. 11 Ikn ned'yetsmansere okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye. 12 Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw sh utson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo þbeyal 13 ik ik asho þ fino þbe'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik asho þ fino awuk'o þ wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe. 14 Gmbi agf iko b agtsa tawon þfadeyor mic'aniyere

þ oriyal þ k'awntso daatsituwe. 15 þ fino tawon mic'r t'afit u agtsom  t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree b  btookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe. 16 lk' maa it wottosok'ona lk' shayiro ititse þ beyiruwok'o danatsteya? 17 Eshe asho lk' moo þ gakal lk'o b n gaketuwe, lk' mooniye S'ayine, lk' maa S'aynwotswere itne. 18 Konworu þ tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanatse danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal lk'oki arik wottso danitelefo þdatsish þ tooko dartsok'o taawwe. (ai n g165) 19 Datsatsi danitelefo lk' shinatse d ree, hanu, «lk'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. 20 Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso þdeshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere. 21 Eshe jam keewo itk þwottsetse konworu ashon it'k'aye. 22 P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi þ wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and beyiruwotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, j monwor itkee. 23 Itm  Krstos nana wots itne, Krstoswere lk' na'ee.

**4** Eshe ash j mo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottosok'o lk'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe. 2 Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife. 3 T jangosh þwotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats þangshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab ttookats angsho falatse. 4 Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal tnibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twottosk'ovo kitsratse, ernm  tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye. 5 Mansh b aawo þ borawo, doonzo angshosh þwaftswotsi shino konatsor angshk'ayere, b woor t'aluwotse   htso mist'iriy shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse   hts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoer ik ikon lk'oke b sh wotit  udoно daatsituwe. 6 Eshuwotso! iti t'ak'amosha etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi biitso no atse it danetuwo k'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsha. 7 Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya nbogi? K'osho nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Eshe jam keewo k'osho ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri? 8 Andere its h geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtsera, arikon it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itntion toowar nonaashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge þwotiyank'oni, 9 lk'ono noon þwoshtswotsi k'iro boatsats

angshr bo úd'etuwo ki beewok de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstsuwotsi noon ńwooshtsok'o arefee, manatse tuutso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri, **10** Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere noo mawtswotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwtosi woterte, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone. **11** And ń wotiyaloru and sa'atansh ń borfetso nok'ak'iri, no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko t'út'at hake bako nojawriri. **12** No kishon finat ango nomaaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri, **13** noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon boosh no aaniri, andish ń borfetso datsanatse juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets kímo woterone. **14** Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotsk'o woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsyo geyatniyaliye. **15** Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshatste, taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure. **16** Mansh tjafro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti k'oniruwe. **17** Hanatse tuutson shuneetsonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, ń be beyokenowere Ik'i maa mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatsts handr beyond bín it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe. **18** Ernmó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o boosh bí arere kofangon s'eenwtserne. **19** Ernmó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi ńwoterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe. **20** Ik'i mengsto noon keewi kis' ń woterawo Ik'i kúp'e. **21** It geyirwo eebi? Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftee? Himo shunonat tooko dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

**5** Ititse jitsits widi fino ńbeyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere ń nih máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwo fa'ee eteefe. **2** Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse ń before eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino fints asho ititse kishuwere. **3** Taa meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton tbeyiruk'o wotde'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzo Iyesus shúútson angshuwere, **4** It kakewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse, **5** Morron s'eents ashaan meetso ń gáhituwok'o

Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwere doonzo Iyesus angshosh ńbweyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee. **6** Eshe it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo ń shashituwok'o danatsteya? **7** And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho bítsé deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere, **8** Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon ńwoterawo boot' shasho bítsé deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone. **9** Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etrebbteshi. **10** Han tietoorowere ń jamon datsanatsi gobetswotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o ńwotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee. **11** Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido sha'iruwotsnton, k'awntiruwotsnton, Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash shúúts t'affiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton, wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere. **12** Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats angshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor angsho faliyalkitneya? **13** Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango angshituwo Ik'oniy, eshe mas'aafó bétiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

**6** Ititsere iko bí eshu amantsonton ń fayeyal ń keewman amantsuwots angshon bísh bo s'iiletwok'o ń k'aloniyre s'amiyosh Ik' ash woteraw angshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya ń shúk'eti? **2** Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo angshituwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatse angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats angshosh maawituteya? **3** Melakiwotsats dab it angshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya angsho nomaaawiti? **4** Eshe it took tookon it fayeyal krstiyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsu gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it t'intsituteya? **5** Hano títetir it jitsituwok'owa etaatniye, wotowa ére eshwotsitserne angsh falitu dants eenasho datseyalkeya? **6** Eshe, ik krstiyaniyo k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok angshi moots daamo geyiyituwa? **7** Eshe it took tookon s'amiyeyar mooshewo ńtookon itsh it took keettiye, maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo k'aneratsa? **8** Itmó it eshwotsi wotts krstiyaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri. **9** Eshe weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto

bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Keewhan jangatsno daand k'ayere, gusijetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots, 10 Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'affiwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratsno. 11 Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne þteshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, káwerte. 12 «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse, » ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéreratse, 13 «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe, » bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onowere t'affituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesussuh, Doonzo Iyesuswere no atsosh þwottsetse noatso widosh wosho geyiratse. 14 Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'irotsé tuuzre, nonowere biangon k'irotsé tuuzituwe. 15 It atso Krstos atsi k'at' þ wottsok'o danatsteya? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo þ wotituwok'o wosho taash geyifa? þ jamon woteratse! 16 Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo bínton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere. 17 Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó bínton shayiron ik wotitituwe. 18 Mansh widatse wokoore, asho þfiniru k'osh morr jamo þtook atsoniyere okoone þ finiri wid amiru ashonmó þ took aatsatse morro þfiniri, 19 It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa þ wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnaliye. 20 BÍwere itn k'awunton keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

**7** Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton gonkewo  
    błk'azink'ere shege. **2** Ernmó widatse wokoosh  
nungush ik iko b took máátso de'e, mááts ik ikunu b  
took kenihosth máátso amiye. **3** Keniho b'máátsush  
k'alo bíñ geyitu de'eyi niwo bísh bazik'aye, mank'o  
máátsu bkenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo bísh  
bazik'ayiye. **4** Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane,  
biatsatse alo detstso b kenihiye. Mank'owere  
keniho bíatsatse alo deshatse, bí atsatse alo detstsu  
máátsuniye. **5** Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh it gitets ik wotde  
manorush bwotiyala bako k'aleyon iko ikosh de'eyi  
niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it tooko kordek'o  
maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo b'doorawok'o  
aani towaar wotoore. **6** Han itsh tietir izook'owa bako  
tzaziyok'owaliye. **7** Ash jamo tikok'o máátsu b'de'aawo

þbeyink'ere shunfee þteshi, ermmó Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo, k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detsfe. 8 De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátsotssh tietetwoo hank'oyiye, bode'erawo tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenige. 9 Ernmó meetsi tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo þk'antsotse botoko kordek'o bomawiyal de'ewne. 10 De'etsuwotsshmo t'imet tzaziyo haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'ets máátsu bkenihatse fakshek'ayiye. 11 B faksheeyalowere máátsuo amaniyere bíyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton maneewiye, mank'owere keniho þmáátsu fakshk'aye. 12 K'oshuwotsshmo doonzo þwoterawo taa ttookon t etiruwo hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátsu þdetsal err towaar beyo bgeiyiyal fakshk'aye. 13 Krstiyani wottsu máátsu krstiyani woteraw kenihodetsfawotiyal binton towaar beyo bgeiyiyal keshk'ayiye. 14 Krstiyani woteraw keniho krstiyani wotts þmáátsu atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krstiyani wotts kenihoatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o wotoþk'azink'ere it nana'uwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawnk'née, mank'oon it beyalmó it nana'uwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye. 15 Krstiyani woterawo fakshewo bgeiyiyal fakshewe, mank'onmó krstiyaniwo mantstso kenihi wotowa máátsuo eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon þs'eeg jeenon nobetuwox'owe. 16 Nee krstiyani máátsune, krstiyani woterawo nkenihi daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw nmáátsu nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? 17 Ik iko Doonzo þ imts imok'onat þ s'eegori þteshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh ti imtso bín bojisheetuwo haniye. 18 Asho konuwor wotowa gofo bíamiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo bíamawo s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye. 19 Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshatse, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye k'awtsetsoni. 20 Mansh asho ik ikon Ik'o bín þ s'eegor þteshtsok'on beewe. 21 Ik'o neen þ s'eegor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye. 22 Guuts wotat þbefere Doonzon s'eegets asho Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat þbefere s'eegets asho Krstossu guutse. 23 Ik'o k'awuntson iti þkewutsotse ashuwots guutso wotk'ayere. 24 Mansh tíeeshwotso asho ik ikon þ seegeyori þteshtsok'on Ik'onton mank'oon beewe. 25 De'eraw ashuwots

jangosh Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatse, ernmó doonzo mhretylón amanek twottotse ttook asaabiyo hanats dabr tt'intsitwoniye. **26** And nobeyiru gizeyo kic'its gize bwottotse de'eraniye býal beyo sheeng arefee taasha, **27** Bwoteferowere máátso dek'ri wotiyal faksho geek'aye, máátso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh geek'aye. **28** Ernmó nee máátso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere baarna'a iku máátso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, ttewunonuwere kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe. **29** Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh tietirwo hank'oyiye, díronúwo k'awnwtsere, haniyak eshe mááts detstswots mááts deshawok'o wotaarr beewne. Mááts detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne. **30** Shiyairwonwere shiyaanerawwotsk'o, geneéúwirwots geneéúwerawwotsk'ó wotde'er beewunee, k'ac' keewirwots, k'ac' iko deshawwotsk'ok'o woshde'er boatso taawunee. **31** Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots bín kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan beshitke. **32** Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it beyo shunfee, mááts de'awu asho doonzo bgeneeúshit keewo bgeyiruwotse bíasabiyo b t'iwintsit doonzhosh s'iilit finatse. **33** Mááts dek'ts asho bíasabiruwo datsan keewonat b'máátsu bín bgeneeúshit keewe. **34** Manatse tuutson bíasabiyo gitok kaywutsere etee. Mank'o mááts amaaw máátsu wee baarnaú bmeetsont bshayiron S'ayinr doonzok woto bgeyituwotse bi asaabiyó b t'iwintsit doonzo s'ilits finatse, mááts amts máátsunmó bkenihi máác'o k'eezosh bgeyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi keewe. **35** Taa han itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyaliye itsh b sheengetuwok'owa etaatniye, t teuwunonuwere it niwon beyarr it asaabiyó b bad'era wo nibi s'eenon doonzhosh itfinituwok'owe. **36** Iki asho b wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b k'ut'iyakon mank'o b k'alo na'a mansh sheeng wot b k'azok'o bish bshiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o b geyiyal, b deek'onu ar bish bíariyal b tewuntsok'on b dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune. **37** Ernmó ik asho b nibo b kúp'iyal, b dek'etuwo bín woshit keewo aali wotiyal, b tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyal, b wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b k'ut'iyal sheenge b k'ali. **38** Eshe mááts dek'etuwo sheenge b k'ali, mááts de'awonmó bogshdek't sheenge b k'ali. **39** Máátsu b kenihi kashon b befetsosh de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b kenihi

b k'iriyalomó b shúntsosh amoosh falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geyife. **40** T s'ilok'onomó máátsu amaniyere biyal b beyink'e k'anefe, geene'arniye b beeti, taa ik' shayiro t detstsok'o arefee.

**8** Woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi janga wotiyalo arikee «No jametswor dano detsfone» Bwoteferor dano ashe bogtane etee bđofoni, shunommó age biafgoni. **2** «Dano detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal bish dan geyiitowok'o andoor danafa'ee. **3** Ik' shunts ashonmólk'oke daneke bwotiti. **4** Mansh woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetso meyi jango bwotiyalo, woteraw ik' o kasho deshaw bwottosh ik' ikoniyre okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer bfaalok'ovo danfone. **5** Dab Izar Izeweri bwoterawo Izar izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ané eteyalor, **6** Noko Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere biko no wottsuwots ik'o niho bs'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo bín azetsonat noowere bín nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus Krstos s'uziye. **7** Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik ikuwots han bborfetsosh woteraw ik'o ik'yo bo doyo wosh bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir woteraw ik'osh shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyó maawk bwottosh bokiimiri. **8** Bwotiyalor ik'ok noon t'intsitwo mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye, nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye. **9** Wotowa ére nas' it keshtsan imnetiyon kup'raw ashuwotssh t'ug b woterawok'o it atso korde're. **10** «Dano detsfe» err woshosh shuketsowash shukeyiruwoke nmaafere b imnetiyon kúp'raw asho neen b bek'al n fintsan ashman woshosh shuketsob meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha? **11** Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos bish b k'irtsonat b imnetiyon kúp'raw krstyaniyo t'afitwuwe etee. **12** Hank'on amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon Krstosi it dadiri. **13** Eshe misho t eshu amantsosh t'ug b wotitka wotiyal t eshush t'ug wot k'azosh b jamon meetso maaratse. (aiōn g165)

**9** Taa nas' keshk taanoshá? Taa wosheets taanalneya? Taa doonzo Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t fini oot' itnalneya? **2** Doonzon wosheets t wottso k'kitsit mahatabo it itwottotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane. **3** «Wosheets woti mebtio deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aaniitwo haniye, **4** No mishonat úshon daatsi mebtio deshatsnowa? **5** K'osh wosheetskok'o

doonzon eshúwotsk'o P'et'rosotsk'o krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa? 6 Wee finar beyo b̄ geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya? 7 Demozalo b̄ took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr b̄ shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr bíezo úyawo kone? 8 Han t keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu hank'o eratsa? 9 «Mááy sirbiru minz beero b̄ noono tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe ik'o hank'o bít minz beruwotssh shiyanatnaya? 10 Ik'o han bít noosh shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát b̄ goshiruwok'o, mááy bútsirwo jángát b̄ bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo b̄ bano b̄ daatsituwok'o, han arikon b̄ guut'e no jangoshe. 11 Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shookori wotiyal it meets deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya b̄ wotiti? 12 K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh geyiyo b̄ k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone, no Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug bwoterawok'o jam keewo k'ama nok'amri bako mebtiyan t'ak'ameratsone. 13 Ik'mootse finiruwots bo misho ik' mootsne bodatsituwok'o wosh t'inetsayiru t'arap'ezeke finirwitsu wosh manatse kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya? 14 Mank'o doo shishiyoy daniruwotsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwok'o ik'o azazere. 15 Taamó mebtiyanotsitsere ikunoru t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t guut' t mebtiyan eegishe taash koteyo b̄ k'az? Etaatniyaliye, asho bín t ít'iruwo datsmec'ron b̄ oriyoniyre k'iro taash k'anef. 16 Doo shishiyoy danijo taash geyik b̄ wottsorte t it'et keewo aaliye dab doo shishiyoy danijo tk'azal indowe taana! 17 Doo shishi keew angnon b̄ woterawo t shunon tdaniruwosh k'awutso detsfe, angnona t finiri wotiyalomó taash imetsmani ti fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye. 18 Eshe t maawirwosh t k'awuntso eebi? T maawi k'awntso doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t de'aawo doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t finoniye. 19 Taa konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t faltok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh guutso wotere. 20 Ayhudiyotston t wotor ayhudiyotsi kashiyosh ayhudiyotsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirots woto t k'azalor daab nemi shirotsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi shirots beyiru ashuwotsk'o t woti. 21 Taa ik' nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirots t wotiyaloru daab nem deshaw ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti. 22 Bo imnetiyon maawtswotsi

kashiyosha etaat maawtswotskok'o maawk t woti, t faltsok'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t woti. 23 Jaman t k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh dooshiyosha etaatniye. 24 Wos'i nokorewor jametso bwos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik s'uzo shlmatiyo bdekk'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere. 25 Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat andish wotitu akiliyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaaawir t'afraawonat dûre dûrik wotts akiliyo daatsoshe. 26 Taamó am b̄ bodoooko danawu ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro shóótetk taanaliye. 27 Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants s'eek'triyakon taa t tookon nohemanitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash bíazazetuwo woshituwe.

**10** Tieshuwots! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wotdek't boon b̄ jishfere bteshok'o jametswots aatskar biro bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyo geefe. 2 Musenton ikwotoshat daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi. 3 Únetswotsu ik naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswore Shayiri úshman úshrnée, 4 Únetswotswor iknaari shayiri úshe boúshi, bo úshtronwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke btesh, s'almanuwere btookon Krstosiye bteshi. 5 Man bwoteferor ayuwotsn ik'o gene'e'úweratse, mansh bo duuno woruwots juveyat boori. 6 Bo gond keewo botewntsok'o noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats kotiyosh ariyetso wotere. 7 «Ashuwots móónat úshosh beebedek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'i k'ayere. 8 Boyitsere ik ikuwots widi morro bofintsok'o noowere widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altstotse boyitse hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrue. 9 Boyitsi ik ikuwots fatd dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone. 10 Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iru melakiyon bot'aftok'o itwere mumund k'ayere. 11 Keew jaman boats bbod noosh no ats kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwre dûri s'uwaatse fa'úwotssh noosh dano bwotishe. (aiōn g165) 12 Eshe need'iruwok'o ariru asho b̄ dihrawok'o bí atso korde'e. 13 Ashaats bodiru fadewoniyere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, ik'o amaneke, it angoniyere bog wotts fadewo it ats b̄ bodetuwo wok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo bín it k'amit

ango imr fademanitse it keshet weero itsh k'anitwe. **14** Mansh eshe shuneetswots! woteraw ik'uwtosi ik'iyatse wokoore. **15** Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwottstsne, hansi taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere. **16** Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru mishonwere Krstos meetsenton ik woto detsfoshna? **17** Meeyiru mishman ik Ɂwottstose noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowottsotse aywotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone. **18** Aab Israe'l ashaashwots bok'altso s'ilere, tiiniru wosho meyiruwots wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshi? **19** Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó woteraw ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti? **20** Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots wosho bot'ntsir ik'osh Ɇ tooko fo'erawwots, eshe it fo'erawwotsnto ik woto itdetsetuwok'o geeratse, **21** Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi marats kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste, **22** Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No býiere bogo kúp'efnwa? **23** Jam keewo baziykaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo baziykaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye. **24** Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotss Ɇ sheengetwok'owa bako Ɇ took t'k'miyo geek'aye. **25** It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore. **26** «Datsunat biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.» **27** Krstiyani woteraw asho iti móósh Ɂ's'eegal móósh iti Ɂ's'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo okjuk'rar eega eega iterawon moore. **28** Ernmó ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bíetal ash man han Ɇ keewtonat nibo Ɂdantsotse meetsman maak'ayere. **29** Niba ti etorowere asho niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye. Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats b'angshir eegoshe? **30** Taa Ik'o údefetsr tmáal Ik'o bín túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooreti? **31** Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere. **32** Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor Ɂwotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere. **33** Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotss Ɂshengisha bako ttookosh Ɂsheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor mank'o k'aluwere.

**11** Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan arore. **2**

Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn údiruwe. **3** Ernmó nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokonwere Ik'o niho Ɂwottok'o it danetwok'o shunfee. **4** Tooko p'urdekt' lk' k'oniruwe wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo Ɇ tookoniye Ɂketiyiri. **5** Mank'owere btooko p'ur bde'awon lk' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b tookoniye bketiri, btooko p'ureraw máátsu bs'ageetsok'owe Ɂtaaweti. **6** Máátsu b tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b took s'iiro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó btook s'iiro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b tooko p'urowiye. **7** Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat lk' mango bfn Ɇ be'etk Ɇ wottstose Ɇ tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye. **8** Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse daatseratse. **9** Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse **10** Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse Ɂfa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b tookats gerde'iye. **11** Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse. **12** Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu Ɇ shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne Ɇ daatseti. **13** Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu btook b p'urerawo ik'o k'ono bish wotitwu? **14** Nungusho Ɇ took s'iiro Ɂgenziyal bish keeti mit Ɇ wotok'o hank'on azeyon danekosha? **15** Máátsunmó bish took s'iiro ime btook bín ipbdek'etuwok'o Ɂwottstose btook s'iiro bgeenziyal bish bmangee. **16** Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatstone. **17** It ko'ewor it k'aliruwo gonda bako sheeng keew Ɂwoterawotse and itsh ti imiru dananatse iti úderatse. **18** Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo Ɂbeyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere badooko arik Ɂwottok'o amaniruwe. **19** Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowottok'o galeyar bodanetwork'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo Ɂbeyo jinatse. **20** Ikon it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye. **21** It móór iko iko Ɇ koráwo býaailye Ɂmeyiri, mank'oon iko Ɇ k'ak'efere iko mashe Ɂmashiri. **22** Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshatstey? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri? Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? Ɇ jamon úderatse! **23** Doonzoke t

dek'tsonat itsb tsheshits dano haniye, doonzo besheyat b imewots t'u manots misho k'aúbdek'i, **24** Ik'o b údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móre, ] han itsb wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» bieti **25** Mank'o kooc' mishoniyre il úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't «Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti. **26** Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo b wafetsosh b k'iro keewituse. **27** Konuworu ashó bish wot geyirawo doonzo tusho b móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an b úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe. **28** Eshe konworu ashó tushan b mooniyere shinonat wanc'an b úshoneyere shino b tooko shú s'iilo bish geyife. **29** Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg b wotok'o galde'er b dananiyere doonzo tusho b maal doonzo úshi wanc'o b úshal b tookats angshe b doweti. **30** It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne. **31** Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee bteshi. **32** Ernmó il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon b seziri. **33** Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere. **34** It ko'ewo angshosh b woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts ashó b beyal b meytise moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo itsb imetuwe.

**12** Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro bimet imuwotsi it dano geefe. **2**Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotsn jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte. **3** Mansh ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mank'owere S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsb keewitue. **4** K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike. **5** K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike. **6** K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo bjamon finituwo ik ik'oniye. **7** No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat b fiimiryé jametsi t'k'miyoshe. **8** S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshwere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti, **9** Ik shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti, **10** Ikoshó ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshowere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikoshó k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshowere imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti, **11** Wotowa're jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniye, S'ayin

shayiro b shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo b imeti. **12** Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye. **13** Ayhudi nowotiyalo Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalar, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperoone, noúnetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone. **14** Ik atso bfiine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye! **15** Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanalialiye!» bíetal eshe hank'o biettsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? **16** Waazonuwere «Taa áaw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanalialiye» bíetal, eshe, hank'o biettsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? **17** Ats iko b jamon áaw bwotink'ere eegneya shisho bfaliyank'oni? Ats iko b jamon waaz b wotink'ere eegneya shink'o bfaliti? **18** Andmó ik'o b shunok'o ik ik atsi kayo atsotse bish wotit beyokok bbeyoko deshde'er bdatsetuwok'o woshre. **19** Boúnetswor ik kayo s'uzi bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya b datseyank'oni? **20** Andomó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee. **21** Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falaratse, tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falaratse, **22** Dañnuwor bítsi maawkwotsi araat be'eyiru atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee. **23** Mangi muk' detstwotsi araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog mango boosh imetuwe, bek'osh jitsik araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaat boon nokotiriye, **24** Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman boosh geyiratse, ik'onnó s'ilosh jitsitu araat be'eyiru atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetuwok'o woshdek't atsi kayuwotsi gonkire. **25** Hanowere bék'al atsi kaywots dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwok'owe. **26** Ik atsi kayo b kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon bíntoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango b daatsor k'osh atsi kaywotswere bínton ikn bo geneúwiti. **27** It Krstos atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon bíatsi kay itne. **28** Mansh ik'o ik ik ashó ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o woshre, hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatyiotsi, kezlon danirwotsi naashire. Dabtnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabt shodts kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh imetswotsi, jiishiruwotsnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru ashuwotsi woshre. **29** Jamwots wosheetswtsneya? Jamwots nebiyatyiotsneya? Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots adits finirwotsneya? **30** Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo faltnowa?

Jamwots handr noonon keewetso biitso faltnowa? 31 Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore. Dab and jamoniyere bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

## 13 Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots

handr noonon keewo fahr shuno deshatse wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru bilbilyo twotoniyi. 2 Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor aashts jamo tdanalor, danjamo tdetsalor, guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi jamo t detsal shuno deshatse wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse. 3 T detsts jamo t'owwtssh t kayiyal, dab tiatso b ooiraniyere bin it'osha err, beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'latase. 4 Shuno k'amé b k'amefoni, shuno sheenge b k'alfoni, shuno okoorrake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake, 5 Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno b took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bin dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee, 6 Shuno ar wotts keewatsa b geneúiti bako káaw waterawonton geneúwerakee, 7 Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, b jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e bwotiti. 8 Shuno b jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshituwe handr noonon keew falo beshituwe, dan wotiyalowere beshituwe. 9 No danon wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye. 10 Ernmó s'een wottso bwoor k'atso ooritke. 11 Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri. 12 And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotskok'o noone, býormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, býoromó Ik'o taan b dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe. 13 Eshe imnetiyi, jáango, shuno, keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

## 14 Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri

imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore. 2 Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye bkeewiri, áashk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b keewirwosh b keewirman danetuwo aaliye. 3 Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe. 4 Andr noon keewon keewit asho b took mec'roniye bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe. 5 No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso biitsetuwo b alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru

ashoniyere bek'on keewiru asho bogfe. 6 Eshe t eshuwotsi! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshtso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale. 7 Turarok'onat T'imbor'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jáawi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b wotok'o aawuk'oneya b daneti? 8 Ezbedo daneraw k'áaron b fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti? 9 Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti. 10 Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye. 11 Taash keeweyiru noon keewi biitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bfwere taash ibee b wotiti. 12 It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn bgeiyit Ik' maa ashuwotsi bin bokup'it imuwots boayituwok'owe. 13 Andr noon keewiru asho b keewirwo biitso b falituwok'o Ik'o k'oniwe. 14 Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t nbo shuwalke b wotiti. 15 Bére eeg t k'ale taan b geyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'oniwe, t nikon dab Ik'o k'oniwe, t shayirono Ik'osh díbetuwe, t nikon Ik'osh díbetuwe 16 Hank'o woto b k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onest «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya b faliti? 17 Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho bin kup'eratse. 18 Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottssh Ik'o údirwe. 19 Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee. 20 T eshuwwotsi! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore. 21 Manuwere, «Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe, Mank'o bwotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni» ett nemoots guut'ere. 22 Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit bwotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit bwotit amaniru ashuwotssh bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye. 23 Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon b keewor danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots

bowaal keewirwotssh «Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa? 24 Ernmó ik iko bek'on bo keewiyal amanerawo wee danaw ashó bwaal bshishts keew jamon bísh shiyeetuwe, wee jamon bíyats angshituwe. 25 Bí nibots ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, bí baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton Ik'osh b'sagaditi. 26 Eshuwwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa? Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe, k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu ááshts keewo kish kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu keewetsman biitsko detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi agetk woto bíngyeife. 27 Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne, bo bokeewirwono k'osh ashó biishe. 28 Keewetsman biitsiru ashó bíalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo kakwetsmanotsitsé s'k eree, btookonat Ik'osh keewwe. 29 Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee, k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde s'ilne. 30 Ko'eyat beyirwotsitsé k'osh ashó ik jago bí bek'al, shini keewiru man s'k err beewe. 31 Ik ikuwots bo danetuukonat bo kup'ituukonat it jamets taron Ik' wosho keewo falfte. 32 Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyyotssh keewetuwe. 33 Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o, 34 máátswots ik' maa ashuwotsitsé s'k erne. Nemonmó bí etir bo boaledwok'owa bako bo alittiwok'o eekeratse. 35 Ik ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenih keniho bo meyitse aatune, ik' k'onosh ko'eyor máátsuwots bo keewo jiitsike. 36 Beree Ik' aap'o bí waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o bí waa itok mec'ree? 37 «Taa nebiyyi taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet ashó bí beyal t'guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo bí wotok'o dande'e. 38 Han danawo bí beyal bíwere danek'aye. 39 Eshe t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere. 40 Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

**15** Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishi aap'onwere it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at bíyats it needirwoniye. 2 Taa itsh tdaaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bí kashiyank'te, maniyere okoonmó it amantsso datsmec'roone. 3 Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre, 4 duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots k'iotse tuure etke. 5 Bí P'et'rossh be'ere,

ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere, 6 Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts bshuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish bborfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrue. 7 Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotssh be'ere. 8 Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wotttosh taash ando be'ere. 9 Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twottotse wosheets jamwotsitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane. 10 Ernmó taa and twottso wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, erenmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanaliye. 11 Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye. 12 Krstos k'iotse bí tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiyalmó ititsere ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri? 13 K'iotse tuwo aali wotiyal Krstos k'iotse tuuratse etee, 14 Krstos k'iotse tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni wotowa it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse etee, 15 Ik'o Krstosi k'iotse tizre etaat daniruwots kootets ik'i gawwotsi woterone etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'iotse tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o Krstosi k'iotse tuzatse etee. 16 K'irts ashuwots k'iotse tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'iotse tuwatse etee. 17 Krstos k'iotse tuuratse wotiyal it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee, 18 Krstosn amanat k'irtswots t'afrnee etee, 19 Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be mec'roscha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo noosh shiyanetk nowtoniye. 20 Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'iotse tuwon k'aabo wotat arikon k'iotse tuure. 21 K'iro bí waa ik ashó atse tuutson bí wotttak' o k'iotse tuwonu bí weet ik ashó atse tuutsone. 22 Adam atse tuutson ash jamo bí k'iriruwok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho daatsituwe. 23 Man bíwotituwere ik ikosh bí tar tarone, Krstos k'iotse tuooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos bíwoor bík wottsuwots k'iotse tuwitune. 24 Maniyere hakowere bíalgonat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh beshide bí fmét aawo díri s'uwnoniye bí wotiti. 25 Ik'o bí balangar jamwotsi bí ali shirots bí woshfetsosh Krstos bí naasho geyiyituwe. 26 Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitü t'elato k'ironiye. 27 «Ik'o jam keewo bí ali shirots woshk'rere» ettso guut'ere, maniyere daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo bí ali shirots wotere» bíetor jam keewo bí ali shirots woshts ik'o nihono dabaatse 28 Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots bí wotiyakon ik'o niho jámo bíjámon bí wotituukonat

naayo þ tookon jám keewo bí ali shirots woshtso Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe. **29** Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyal k'irts ashuwots jangosh guupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots þ jamon k'irotse tuuratsno wotiyal ashuwots boshegro eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri? **30** Noo nowotiyaloru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe? **31** T eshuwots! taa aaw aawuon k'iro taan þ datsiri, hanowere t keewir doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh itatse t detsts it'o arik þwottstsne. **32** Ash asaabiyok'on taa Efesson dini s'ootswotsnto t kaare eeg orshoshe? K'irtswots k'irotse tuuratsno wotiyal «Yaats nok'iritwtse woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye. **33** Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniye bí awashifoni.» **34** It nibo maants aanoore, morro fink'ayere, ititsere ik ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye. **35** Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'irotse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato falitwe, **36** Nee dogono n shokiru máayo þ k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse, **37** Nee n shokor Geshi shooke wee k'osh máái shooke s'uzi n shookeeti bako ili bos'et miti gindoniyaliye. **38** Ik'onnó shooke mansh þ shuntsok'o miti gindo þ imeti, ik ik shooke k'osh k'osh miti gindo þ imeti. **39** Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso ik naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare. **40** Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare, datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare. **41** Aawi mango ik naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eno k'osh k'eenoniyere k'osh mango detsfe. **42** K'irotse tuwit ashuwots jango haniye bíari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooke k'irrawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe. **43** Ketoon shooke k'irrawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe. **44** Meetsi ats wotat shooke k'irrawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso þ beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee. **45** Mansh, «Shints asho Adam kashets azeetso þ woti» ett guut'ere, iltso Adam Krstosmó kash imet shayiro þ woti. **46** Ernmó shintso þ waa meetsone bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso þwaa meetsone wottsoniyere ile. **47** Shints asho Adam bí azee shawatse þ wottsshod datsatsike, gitl ashonmó þwaa daratsnee. **48** Datsats wottswots datsatse azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse waats ashok'one. **49** Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere aritwone. **50** Eshuwots! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson

Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mank'owere k'irr t'afit atso t'afraru kashets atso naaratse. **51** Eshe! mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo noúnetswor k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwe. **52** Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor ááwi k'iluwok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe, k'irts ashuwotsware t'afrar kashetswotsi wotar tuwitune, noowere wonetuwe, **53** T'afituhan t'afrar k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o bísh geyituwe. **54** T'afituaan t'afrar k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah þdek'or «K'iro da'ewon k'oot'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso s'eenetwe. **55** Mank'owere, «K'irono! bíñ nkoshetuwo aawoke þfa'oni? K'irono! ash bíñ n t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe. (*Hadēs g86*) **56** K'iro bíñ þkoshet ango morre, morri angonuwere neme. **57** Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh imetuwoh Ik'osh údo wotowe! **58** Eshe mansha shuneets eshuwots! kup'ar need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datsmec' þwoterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino finosh kup'ore.

**16** Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi Ik' moosh t imts bíñ bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere. **2** Taa twoor giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko þdatsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe. **3** Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitúne it etts ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants boametuwoh k'irrawu bín bodeenet dabdabeyonton boon woshituwe. **4** Taa tiamo þ geyitka wotiyalo, taanton ametúne. **5** Mek'odoniiweeron amoosh t etirwtose manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron weetwe. **6** Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwoh k'irrawu bín teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itnton beshiyosh falituwe, **7** And tbeshor iki þweeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh þwotiyal múk'i geenzts gizeyosh itnton teshosh geyirwe. **8** Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo þborfetsosh Efesonitse teshetwe. **9** Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash k'eshewutser, k'efirwotsu aynee. **10** T'imotiwos itok þwoor shatalon itnton þbeetuwok'o bíñ tewu'ere, bíwere tikok'o doonzo fino finiruve. **11** Mansh konwor bíñ þgac'eraawok'owa, bíñ eshwwotsnto t maants þweetuwok'o tkotirwtse tiyok jeenon aanar þweetuwok'o þweerosh bíñ geyitwon bíñ tewu'ere. **12** No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwwotsnto t þ s'iiletwok'o kup'shdekar at k'onre þteshi, bíñ and it maants wosh eekeratse, bísh þk'anoor weetwe. **13** Maaw

k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore,  
aawo shuu'ere. **14** It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere. **15**  
Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse  
amants shintswotsi bowottsov'nat amantsuwotssh  
finoshowere botoko beshidek't boimtsok'ovo danfte.  
**16** Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru  
jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o  
gawirwe. **17** Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t  
maants bo waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo  
itk'aztsotse bo it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne. **18**  
Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o  
ashuwotsi dande'ere. **19** Isiyon fa'a Ik'i moowwots  
jamo its h t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat K'irisp'iln, bomootse  
kakuweyiru krstiyani jamwotswere bo nibon jamo  
doonzo shúútson its h t'intsirúne. **20** Hanoke fa'a  
krstiyani jamwots jamo its h t'intsirune, S'ayints  
joobewon jamó it atsatsewosh aatewere. **21** Taa P'awlos  
jamáán t kishon its h guut're. **22** Doonzo shunawo  
þbeyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowel! **23** No  
doonz Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe. **24** T shuno Iyesus  
Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.

## 2 K'orontos

**1** Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstoss wosheets wottso P'awlōsnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke. K'orontos kitotse fa'a lk' moonat Akayiyin fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh. **2** No nihi lk'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Maarts nihonat kup' jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi lk'osh údo wotowe, **4** Noo lk'oke nodatsiru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o lk'oe noon no gond bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe. **5** Krstos gond bek'o ayide'at no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er datsituwone. **6** Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri itwere itkup'twok'ewe. Kup'han b̄datsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amoon it itned'tsoshe. **7** Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsera nodets ts jángo kúp'e. **8** T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwo k'geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofaliwoniyere bogo no'ats dihit b̄ teshtsotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're b̄ teshi. **9** Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe noosh shiyeyat b̄ teshi, jaman no'ats b̄ boduwere no amaniruwo k'irts tizitu lk'ona bako no took angon b̄ woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe. **10** Mansha b̄í noon hank'o een k'irosh betsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere b̄ kashitwok'o bínnojágiti. **11** It noosh lk' k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots lk' k'onatse tuutson noosh imets lk' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intsitune. **12** No it'et keewo haniye, hanwere ar b̄ wotok'o no nibo gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotsnat b̄itsnooru itnton nobeets beyo lk'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat káawatse tuutsone, han b̄ wotuwere lk' s'aatone b̄ teshi bako ash dani telefoniye. **13** Nababar t'iwintso it falit keewoniye okoon k'oshoo eegoru guud'atsone, **14** no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere doonzo Iyesus b̄ weet aawor no itn noit'etuwo k'itwere noon it'etuute. **15** Keewann arik twottsosh gitoto it t'ak'amerituwok'owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi, **16** Itn s'ilosh tietwere Mk'odoniy datso maants it weer on t beshoronat b̄iyokere aanar twore b̄ teshi, hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi. **17** Hanowere t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwok'o arefta itsa? Han t gawirwo iknon

«ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka eton t k'altsov' o arefta itsa? **18** Ik'oe amanek b̄ wottsetse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye. **19** Taanat Silasn T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso lk' na'o Iyesus Krstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonalialiye b̄teshi, ernmō ee eto bín wotere. **20** Ik'oe noosh b̄ jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh lk' mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri. **21** Noo itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso lk'oniye, noon galdek' futtso bínne, **22** Bík nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon no'ats gedtsona shino maants noosh b̄ imet gaalosh no níbots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdekk' imtso bínne. **23** Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshyanirawok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hansk lk'oe gawosh s'eegetwe, **24** It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottsetse it itgeneúítwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

**2** Eshe iti tshyanirawok'o gawat iti s'iilo it maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi. **2** Dab iti tshyaaniyalor ityere t shiyanitswotsiyere oko taan geneeúshituwo kone? **3** Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots taan boshiyanirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo b̄wottso k'o amanirwe. **4** Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniysha etaatniyiye. **5** Ash shiyanitso konwor fa'e wotiyal b̄shiyaniyi taan b̄woterawo b̄ naando k'ees'yo wot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire. **6** Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots bíats boangshts fayo bísh bodfe. **7** Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse b̄kindrawok'o dab maniyere bísh orowa err bín it kup'yo itsh geyife. **8** Mank'owere bín it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon it kiitsituwok'ovo iti k'onirwe. **9** Wosh ekeewnowere itsh tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha etaatniye. **10** It bísh oorowe it eteet ashosh taaware orowe etetuwe, bísh oorowe ti eteet naando b̄beyalar taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye. **11** Man t k'alirwere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon b̄ darirawk'owa etaatniye. **12** Maniyere hakon Krstos doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzo fini fengsho taash k'eshree, **13** Ernmō t eshúwi Titoyi daatso t k'atzotsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyo maants ti ami. **14** Ernmō jam

aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng sháák' detsts shituwok'o Krstoss no detsts dano jam beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowé! **15** No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh wotowa Krstos Ik'osh sheeng sháák' detsts it'anok'o noone. **16** Íkosh k'iro maants jishit k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts wotituwo kone? **17** Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke wosheets káaw woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstos Ik' shinatse keewitwuone.

**3** Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonoowa? Himo ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna? **2** Ash jamo þ dantswotsnat þ nababirwotsn nonibots guut'ts dabdabewwots itne. **3** It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewotsi it wottsok'o daneke, woshanuwere þ guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonalie, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye. **4** Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe. **5** Ik keewonwor nowooke þwottsol'gawosh flratsone, manwere eegoshe nonotokon bodknoonalie, ernmó noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniy. **6** Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso bíne, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon þwoteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke. **7** Nemo fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse þ teshi, nemo imeyori shááno k'aawe'efe bíamiri wotiyaloru Israe'l ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon þ be'eyal **8** béré, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya? **9** Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango þ detsiyakon ashuwots bín káaw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango þ t'ut'eti? **10** Ilts mango ayidek't bog þwottsatse tuutson beshts mango eegoru þ berawok'o tawetwe. **11** Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango þ detsiyakon, dûre dûrosh kúp'ar beet keewomró aawuk'oneya bog mango b t'ut'eti! **12** Hank'o jangetso nodetstsosh ááwu shúk'on keewitwuone. **13** Muse mûk'efere amiru þ shiits golo þ t'affetsosh Israe'l ashuwots bo be'awok'o þ shiitso þ ipefoni þ teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye. **14** Bo nibo arikon dínguwtsera, andish þ borfetso nat taari mas'aafó bo nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann

ipetsok'one þfa'oni. Ipman ipalon þwotit Krstos s'uzn þ wottstsotsne. **15** Hambetsish þ borfetsosh nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke. **16** Ernmó asho doonzo maants búaonor «Ipeyiruman k'ayþtuwiti.» **17** Doonzo shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee. **18** Noo noúnets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroon mangoniyere mango maants wonetuwoone.

**4** Ik'o þ mhretwon bish finet finan noosh þimtsotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aanneratsone. **2** Aashtonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'reron, nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwuone. **3** No danits doo shishi aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwotsshee. **4** Datsani keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots níbo deekk'rere, mannowere Ik'i aron be'leetso Krstos þmangi dooshishiyon boosh þsháánits shááno bobea'awok'o bwoshi. (aión g165) **5** Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz þwotonat noowere notookon Iyesus jangosh it guuts nowottsok'oni bako notooko nabratsone. **6** «Shááno t'aluwotse sháánel» ett keewts ik'o Krstos aron goliruwo Ik'i mango dani shááno noosh þ imetwok'o þ shááno nonibots þ sháánetwok'o woshre. **7** Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan Ik'oka bako nok þwoterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at detsdek'rone. **8** þ kaat kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruve, ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o k'ut'ratsone. **9** Gishefoone, ernmó noon shuntswotsi t'ud' danaknone, togeere dihfoone erenmó k'irraknoone, **10** Iyesus kasho no atsotse þbe'etuwo k'irraknoone, **11** Iyesus kasho no atsotse jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúúririri. **12** Mansh k'iro noytise, kasho ityitse þ finiri. **13** Wotowa eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on, noowere imneti ikman shayiro nodetstsotsene no amaniri, manshowerowe keewirwone. **14** Doonzo Iyesusi k'irotsé tiztsó Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton þ tizituwo k'onañ itntowere noon þ shinats þ t'intsituwo k'onañ danfone. **15** Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent þ oyofetsosh ay ashuwotssh þ bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bí ayituwo k'owe. **16** Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone, úratsu noaro þ

t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawu aawon handr wotituwe  
**17** Keet wotts gond bek' andish nodek'irwan s'uu  
deshaw ayidek't een wotts dûre dûri mango noosh  
daatsituwe. (aiōnios g166) **18** Noo nokotirwo be'eraw  
keewoni bako be'eyirwoniyalie, be'eyirwo andkee,  
be'erawonmô dûre dûrikoniye. (aiōnios g166)

**5** And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso ëgahor ash  
kishon þ waterawo Ik'on ageets dûre dûri beyoko  
darotse nodetstsok'o danfone. (aiōnios g166) **2** Andi beshit  
gofanitse nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri. **3** Mansh no meets  
datsatsan þk'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone. **4**  
Arikon k'iritwo kashots þk'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha  
bako noatse giinbazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi  
atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone, mansh  
datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwtos noo noats þmangre  
kasho nok'as'iri. **5** Keewansh noon k'anitso Ik'oniye,  
maniyere bog keewo noosh þ imetu jamosh agito  
þ wotish þ shayiro noosh imtso bîne. **6** Datsatse  
no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o  
no danaloru jam aawo bîn amanetuwwone. **7** No  
nobeyir amanona bako keewwotsi bek'onalie. **8** No  
beewok wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton  
wotoshe no tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwone. **9**  
No meetsanton nowotiyal wee bîyatse no k'aleyal no  
k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe. **10** Datsatsi beyon nok'altso  
gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko þ finok'o þ k'auntso  
dek'osh noúnets Krstos angshi jori shinats t'in  
noosh geyife. **11** Doonzo shato eeg þwottosk'o no  
dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga err bodek'etwok'o  
woshitwone, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere  
it nibtose eeg nowotok'o it danetuuk'o jangirwe.  
**12** Nibtose beyiruwon þ waterawo be'eyiruwon  
it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituuk'o noon it it'etuuk'o  
itsh gowo imetuwwone bako aani no itsh notooko  
úderatsone. **13** Geetsuwotsi no wotiyalowere Ik'osha  
etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi waterone wotiyalowere  
itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti. **14** Manjangosh  
Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh þk'irre  
jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone. **15** Kashon  
fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'irotsse tuutosh  
bobeetuuk'owa bako haniyak botookosha err  
boberawok'o Krstos jametsotswotsshowere k'irre. **16**  
Haniyere okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'il  
s'iilatsone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash  
jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'ilona wotiyal shinomaants  
han k'alratsone. **17** Mansh eshe asho konuwor

wotowa Krstos jiro þwotiyal handr azeek, nattso  
beshtsere, jamonu handr wotwtser. **18** Jamhan  
þwotuwere noon þ tookonton Krstosn manitsonat  
maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one. **19** Hanuwere Ik'o  
Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo þtookonton maniree etee,  
bo naandonowere boats taawratse, nooshowere asho  
doonzonton nomaniyish bí aap'o noosh imre. **20** Ik'o  
ashuwotsi noweeron þ s'egetwotse Krstos shegro  
wotat wosherone, mansh «Ik'onton manewer!» err  
Krstos shútson itn k'onitwone **21** Noo Krstosn Ik' káaw  
fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo  
Krstosi no morrosh wosho þwotitwok'o þ k'ali.

**6** Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowottotse itdek'ts  
s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn  
k'oniruwe. **2** Ik'o, «Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre!  
Kashiyi aawotsowere neen tep'reel!» bí etirwotse «Eshe  
hambel wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere andee.»  
**3** No fino k'efeerawok'o ik keewon konshor t'ugo  
woteratsone. **4** Maniyere gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono,  
k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr Ik'osh finirwotsskok'o notooko  
jam weeron t'intsituwwone. **5** Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto  
nokitsitwere jot'ewon, tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru  
dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee,  
**6** Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon, k'amoon, doowoton,  
S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat þiats daro bítse aalts  
shunon, **7** ari aap'onat Ik' angone. Bîn da'osh wotowa  
noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts káaw fino no  
k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone. **8** Mangosh  
wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh k'an dek'k  
noone, aretswotsi nowotefere, dirshtswotsi eteyi. **9**  
Danetswotsi wotefetsat danerawwotsskok'o nowoti,  
k'irre etefere hamb kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri,  
no jot'eyaloru úd'eratsone, **10** Shiyano noats þ  
bodaloru jam aawo geneútuwwone, tuguretswotsi  
wotefetsat ayuwotsi gaaletso nowoshiri, eegoru  
deshawwots wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone. **11**  
It K'orotsn beyiru ashuwots! hamb, itsh kish  
dek'at keewurone, no nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh  
k'eshrone. **12** Itna itshuno noosh baziyi bako no  
itsh bayatsone. **13** Niho þnana'úwotssh þkeewfok'o  
tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon k'eshde'er nogitsotse  
shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitstsok'o itwere mank'o  
noosh k'aluwere. **14** Woteraw finon, amaneraw  
ashuwotsnto ikn s'andek'ayere, káawonat morron  
awuk'o k'alriya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháónonat t'aluwon  
towaar beyo aawk'oneya bofaliti? **15** Krstosnat

Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya kod'ewo bofaliti? **16** Ik'i maa S'ayino woteraw dozets ik'uwtosnton eeg ikwote bđetsi? Ik'onwere, «T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots woshituwe, Bontonwere beetwe, Taa boosh boko Izar Izeweri wotituwe, Bowere ti ashuwotsi wotitúne» ett b keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa noone. **17** Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre, «Bo dagotse galeyar keere, Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere, Taawere iti dek'etuwe, **18** Taawere itnihi wotituwe, Itwere t nungush nana'íwotsnat mááts nanaúwotsi wotitute, Etre jam faltso Izar Izeweri.»

**7** Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse atsonat shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko s'ayitsuwone, Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een b wotituwok'o woshwone. **2** It nibon noon de'ere, no konnoru daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone, dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone. **3** Hano t etir itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo itatse k'aleratsone. **4** Itatse tdetsts imnetiyo eene, itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtser, nokic' jamon ayide geneúituwe. **5** Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton gondbek'a no atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor daatsratsone, úratse fayo gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi. **6** Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito bwoon noon kup'shre. **7** Nokup'uwere b waats mec'rosh bwoterawo it bín it kup'shtso noshishtsotsne, t jangosh it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o noosh bkeewre iki tgeneúwi. **8** Haniyere shin itsh t guut'ts wosho itn shiyaanik bwotiyalor dab woshman tguut'tsotse goyineraatse, goyinere wotiyalowere tgoyn twoshon mûk'na'a gizewosh itn tshiyanitsotsne. **9** Andmó gene'owere, tgene'ítsonuwere eegoshe itn tshiyanitsosh bwoterawon it shiyantsatse tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'o ettsok'o bwottsortse no itn egor daderatsone etee. **10** Ik'o ettsok'on wotts shiyano woro maants jishituwo naandre eton daatset wonewo bdaatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanomó k'ire bdoweti. **11** It shiyaanan Ik' ettsok'on bwotttsok'ovo awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o, awuk'o kááron fayo, awuk'o shato, awuk'o mirac'o, awuk'o okoro, awuk'o sezonowere bdootsok'ovo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'ililere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottsok'o

gawon gawirute. **12** Itsh t guut'alor taa itsh tguut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse itsh shaanr bdaneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro bín dadets ashosha etaatniyalije. **13** Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito bdaatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneeúwerone, manu eegishe bshayirosh kashdek'o itdatsitsoshe. **14** It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre bteshi, itwere taan jitsiratste, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh keewufoono bteshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewtso itn it'o arbwoon be'ere. **15** It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottstsotsnat shatoonat k'ewon bín itdek'tsok'ovo Tito bgawor itsh bdetsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere. **16** Taawere jam weeron itn it'o tfaltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

**8** T eshuwotso! Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moowotssh bí imts s'aato itsh daniyo shunfone. **2** Bowere ay gond bek'on faderne, bwoteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaloru dab een teudo woshrn. **3** Bo faltsov'onat bofaltsoniyere bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe, **4** Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon bok'oni. **5** Bowere bo k'oltso no nokotirwoniye boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu Ik' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne. **6** Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi b wottsortse andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am b betsitwok'o bín k'onitwe **7** It imnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe. **8** Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar b woto shu'ar s'ilosha etaatniye. **9** It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte bí eegoru dab gaaletsk b wotiyaloru bí tugurets wotat it galetswotsi it wotituwok'o itsha ett tugretsk b woti. **10** Han jagosh itsh sheeng araaat be'ets izo itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r b woterawo han k'alogh shini geetswots itne b tesli. **11** Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'ubo maants b bodetwok'o it faltsov'on it gawts man and k'aluwere. **12** Imosh sheeng shun detstso b beyal ashman tewdi doon b detstso b imala boko býangalon býmíshaliye. **13** Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshwots bín kash bodek'isha etaatniyalije **14** It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats b jinetwok'o and it gizo

bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe. 15 Hanwere, «Ayi ko'itswotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itswotsshowera shapratse» ett guut'etsok'one. 16 Taa itsh t shiyanirwok'o Titowere itsh þ nibon þ shiyanituwok'o woshts lk'o údewe. 17 Tito it maants þweet þ took shunon tuut gene'ona bako no nok'onts nec'mroshaliye. 18 Doo shishiy nabon lk'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo bínton woshitwone. 19 Haniyere dambon eshuwan no sheeng finan doonzo mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor noonton amt nofiinman þ tep'etwok'o lk'i moowwots n marat'etsoniye. 20 Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor noshútso þ t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone. 21 Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz þwoterawo ashuwots shinatse káaw wotts keewo k'ale. 22 Ayoto ay weeron fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi Titowi bonton woshitwone, bí itatse þdetsts imnetiyo een þwottsetse and finann iti tep'osh þdetsts kup'at fino awurtsooniyere boge. 23 Tito jango dano þgeyitka wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe, bínton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango þwotiyalowere bo lk'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh need'tswotsiye. 24 Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere, hank'on it shunonat itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko þ woterawok'o lk'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

**9** Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kisheet gizi jango itsh guut'o taan geyiratse, 2 «Akayiy dats ashuwots natstsoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti ít'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfintsonwere k'oshwotsnoor tuuzere. 3 Keewanatse itatse no detsts it'o dats mec'ro wotar boorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshiirwe, itwere ari taa haniyere shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere. 4 Mek'edoni dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal itats noit'tsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti. 5 Mansha imetuwo it etts tewud doon it imiruwo it k'aniyitwok'o itsh bogawitwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere shino itok bowetwok'o wosho þ geyiko þwottssok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi downit imetuwo k'anke þwotiti, itwere it imet angnon þwoterawo shunon þwottssok'owoniye þkitsiti. 6 «Múk'shde shooketwo muk'e þkakuwiti, ay shooktso aye þ ko'iyiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere. 7 Eshe lk'o þshunfo geneúwon imet ashó þwottsetse ashó ik ikon þnibotse imosh þgeetso shunr ima bako

shiyaaneftesr wee þmaac'otse aalo imk'aye. 8 Jam aawo jamkeewon it tooko falr shengfiinats jinosh itfaltiwok'o ayide þ deero itsh imo falfe. 9 «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi dowon imre, þ káaw finonwere dûre dûrosh beetuwe» et t guut'etsok'one. (aiōn g165) 10 Shooko shooktsosh, moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shooket shooko ayde'er imetwe, it káaw shuwonowere itsh ayituwe. 11 It tewdi doo noweeron boosh þbodiru ash jamwots lk'o bo úditwok'o jam aawo it imetwok'o lk'o jam keewon iti deritwe. 12 It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniyire bogo ashuwots lk'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe. 13 It tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo dek'at bísh azazetswotsi itwottok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh þ wottsetse jametswots lk'o údítune. 14 It atse fa'a s'eent kud'ts lk'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh lk'o k'onfetsr itn gawitune. 15 Ash noon keewon keewosh faleraeo bí imtsosh lk'o údeek wotowe.

**10** Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor áawu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó áawu shík'e eteyiri, Krstos doowootonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe, 2 Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse áaw shuuk'on keewo t geyiyaloru itok twoor áaw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere. 3 Dab datsanatse no beyaloru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye. 4 No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o gaak faliyit lk' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye. 5 lk'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstoss bíaletwok'o woshitwone. 6 It aleyo s'een þwotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone. 7 It its'iilirwo úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstos taane ett bíatso amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswé, noowere bíkok'o Krstos nowottok'o dande'e. 8 Doonzo noosh þimts alon ayide'er ti it'alor bí jitseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye. 9 T woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha. 10 Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, bí þtookon noonton þwotormó maawke, þ noon keew keewonwere k'awntsalké» ettiirunee. 11 Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoont wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karonowere itntton wotdek'at nofiiniruvi dagotse k'osh k'osho þbeerawok'ovo dande'ene. 12 þ wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh

wee notooko nuutsir s'iilosh áwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko btookonton botatstsonat btookonowere btookonton bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye. **13** Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh þ imts fini gúuron it'etwooone bako tatsoniyere dambo id'atsone. **14** It beyruwere nofiiniru gúirots bwottsets Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor gúrmaniyere besheratsone. **15** Mansha Ik'o noosh þbeezts gúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo þdaboor Ik'o noosh þbeezts gúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone. **16** Eshe k'osh ashi fini gúirots kindr shin finets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse biko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone. **17** Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.» **18** Asho údewosh þbodet doonzo bín þdóra bako þtookon bðoralysi.

**11** Taa muk'i dog t wottsets taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere. **2** Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti kenih iko Krstoss twid'tsotse, Ik'i okooron okoorirwe. **3** Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon þ sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonwere awaashwtsar Krstoss itdetsts okooronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe. **4** Ik asho itok waar no nò nabtso bwoterawo k'osh Iyesusi its hñabiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro þwoteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyò þ woterawo k'osh doo shishiyò it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee. **5** Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdahtsok'o areratse. **6** Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaloru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' its hñanirone. **7** Taa Ik'i doo shushiyò its hñawntsalon tnabonat itn damaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso morrok'oweya þ taaweyiri? **8** Its finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon biik're. **9** Itntn tbeyor taash wotit keewo b shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru kuro woteratse, andish þ borfetosh itats jam keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse. **10** Krstos arikeewo t gitsotse þ beyirwtse hanatse tuutson t id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye. **11** Þ jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheyá? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o danfee. **12** K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyyosh and tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe. **13** Hank'o ashaanots Krstoss woshetswotsi aroosh

botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye. **14** Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anowor dab shááno melakiwotsi aroosh þ tooko þwoniti. **15** Mansh eshe shed'anosh finirwots káwosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso daatsitune. **16** «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o bish ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsi twotiyaloru dab múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore. **17** Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o þ woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye. **18** Aywots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe. **19** It t'iwintsrwotsi it wottsok'on dartswots jangosh gene'on k'amitute. **20** Hank'o konworu guutsok'o itn þ woshiyal, konworu itko þmaal, iti þfiniyal, iti þgac'iyal, it malalats þ jabiyal k'amitute. **21** Taan jitsitka wotiyaloru dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo its hñkitsitwe. Ernmó konwor it'osh áwo þ shük'ol taaworu bñk'ol' áwo shük'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye. **22** Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo Israe'l ashnowa? Taawere Israe'l ash taane, bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane. **23** Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstoss guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er fawats bodre, **24** Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon jot'ere, **25** Keezoto gúmpon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats k'aratse t tesli, **26** T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ahyudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kitonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo tiyats bodre. **27** Ayo finonat maawo detsfe þ tesli, ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe, ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre. **28** K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni. **29** Maawrawo kone, taawor mááwratsta? ash iko morron þ dihor taawer nib t k'únav aawo egore? **30** It'o þ geyitka wotink'e taa bín ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne, **31** Dúre dúrosh údeek wottso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee. (aión g165) **32** Demask'o kitotse tbeyor nuguso Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat kitutse bín keshet weero kotirwotsn

þ kotifere þ teshi. 33 Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere þ kishotse k'az t keshi.

**12** Dab it'otse daatset keewo þ t'ut'aloru it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts bek'onat be'etsn keewo shunfee. 2 Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok þ borfetso þ dek'eyi, þ dek'ewewere þ meetsontoni wotowa þ meeston wot þk'zo danatse, lk'o danfee. 3 Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants þ dek'etsok'o danfone, þ meetson wotowá wotþk'azon danatsone, lk'o danfee, 4 Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo þ falaaw keewo þ shishi. 5 Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh bín ti it'et keewo aaliye. 6 Eshe, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeiyialor dartsi woteratse, ernmó konwor tiatse þbek'irwonat tiyoke þk'ebirwoniyere bogshde'er taan þs'iilawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe. 7 Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'aní melakiyo wotat taan túuzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan þwoshiti. 8 Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse þ k'aawu'etwok'o doonzo keezoto t k'oni. 9 Ernmó «Ti ango s'eenon þfiinit n maaw manits þwottosotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash bëti, mansh Krstos ango tiats þwotitwok'o jamoniyre bogo maawk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee 10 Ango t daatsit maawk t wotor þ wottosotse Krstos jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbek'or, t gishewor, tkic'oro geneútwe. 11 Doogok'o keewrel eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna þteshi, taa daneraw ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse. 12 Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton tbewor k'amoon t k'alts fiinwotsiye, milikitanotsnat adits keewanotswere adiknee. 13 It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh lk'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere naandok'o þtaawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere! 14 Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto geeratse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo þs'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne. 15 Itsha err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o mûk'sh

dek'atneya? 16 Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh bïari? 17 T woshts ashuwotsitsere ikon dab kis'o keshrta? 18 Tito it maants þ weetwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere bïnton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bín itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwre ik woteratsa? 19 It únets andish þ borfetosh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat aminodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo lk'o shinaatsne, shuneetwotsol no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye. 20 Taa mammaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taaware it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonketwonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okooro, fayo, tookshuntsi woto, ash shûúts t'afiyo, óóno, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee. 21 Aani aanar itok twoor tiko Izar Izewer daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

**13** Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha, awror bwotiyal jam keewo arik þ wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne. 2 Gitlts s'iilo twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy haniyere shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshorr boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse, 3 It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi þwottosok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo þkúp'a bako bmaawoniyalie. 4 Bí mask'aliyats jiteyat þk'ir maawona wotiyalor and lk'i angon kashone þ beyiri, noowere þkok'o maawtswotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó bïnton lk'i angon beetuwone. 5 It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'ilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos itgitsots þwottosok'owo t'iwintsde'atsteya? Mank'o wotoþk'zal fadewor dihrte etee, 6 Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri. 7 Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o lk'o k'onirwone, lk'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tookonofalo kitsoshaliye. 8 Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee. 9 Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottssosh gene'úwirwone, no lk'o

nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe. **10** Woshan  
itoke wokdek' befetsat tguut'ir manatse tuutsone,  
hank'on itok twoor doonzo taash þ imts alon itn  
kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash þ im itn tiagisha bako iti  
gaakoshaliye. **11** Eshe ti eshúwotso! jamon beewere! it  
bebeyo manutside'ere, t izonowere beewere, it ats  
atseyosh ikwotore, jeenon beewere, shunonat jeeniko  
Izar Izewer itntton wotituwe. **12** S'ayin wotts jobon  
jobeyar jamo aatewere. **13** Amants jamwots jamo itsh  
t'intsirune. **14** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato, Ik' shuno,  
S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton wotowe.

## Gelati

**1** Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron þ woterawo Iyesus  
Krstosnat bín k'irotse tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso  
wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke, **2** Tiyoke fa'a eshú  
jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i moowwotssh wosheetso. **3**  
No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat  
jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh  
noko Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsosh Krstos  
no morrosh þ tooko beshidek't þ imi. (**aiõn g165**)  
**5** Dûre dûrosh þ borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe!  
Amen. (**aiõn g165**) **6** Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtszo Izar  
Izeweratse káári it k'aletonat k'osh doo shishiyos  
maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri. **7** Hanowere ti  
etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere  
k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako  
doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee. **8** Wotowa  
eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no  
nonabtsonton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo  
c'ashek wotowe! **9** Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru  
aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw doo  
shishiyo konworu itsh þ nabiyal c'ashek wotowe! **10**  
Bére, taa t geyir asho taan þ úditwok'owemó? Ik'o  
taan þ úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh  
t geetsok'oweya bí ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t  
geiyial Krstossh guutso woterawnk'e þ teshi. **11** Ti  
eshwwotsol taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke  
daatsek þwoterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe. **12** Doo  
shishiyonowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako  
konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse.  
**13** Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o tbefok'o  
shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi  
bazoshe tnokorefooni. **14** Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh  
tdúron teshts t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe þteshi,  
nih nihwots niwosho okoori eeno detsfe þteshi. **15**  
Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i,  
þs'aatonowere taan s'eeg þdek'i. **16** Ik'i ash woterawots  
þ naay jangosh doo shishiyi aap'o t shishitwok'o ik'o þ  
naayi taash kitsosh þgveyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse,  
**17** Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono  
Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi  
datsonmants k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o  
maantse k'az tiaani. **18** Maniyehakowere keez natoniye  
hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem  
maants ti ami, manoknowere bínton tatse úúts aawo  
tteshi. **19** Doonzo eshu Yak'obi tbek'i bako wosheets  
k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse. **20** Itsh tguut'irwan

kooto b̄ woterawok'o lk' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe. 21 Maniyere hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami. 22 Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos lk' moowwots t shiitso bek' danakne boteshi. 23 Bo boshitslonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh b̄geyiru imnetiyo and b̄nabiri» etirwoniye. 24 Ti atse tuutsonowere lk'o boúdi.

**2** Tatse awd natoniyere hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree bteshi. **2** Man maants tiawere lk'o taash kitst bbek'shtsok'onee. Haniyere shin t fintso wotowa and t fintso dats mec'r wotar bdatserawok'owa etaat lk'i ash woterawwotssh tnabiru doo shishiyo een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t daniyi. **3** Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash bwotiyalor gofo biametwok'o kic'yeeratse. **4** Ernmó nodagots áshon mut'at kindts ik ik kootets eshwots gofo biametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noyits mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetsts s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo geeyatniye. **5** Noomó doo shishiyo arikeewo itoke kup'arr bbeetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor ekewotssh da'eratsone. **6** lk'o ash áwo s'ilr bbogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t keewiru doo shishiyy aap'ats handr keewo eegor dabraatsne. **7** lk'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh doo shishi adaro b imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro lk'i ash woterawwotssh t shishiyitwok'o bwooshtsok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee, **8** Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh wosheetso wotar bfinitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor lk' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o woshre. **9** Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere lk'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan taash b imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat no lk' ash woterawwotssok no ametuuk'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuuk'o bok'ali. **10** S'uznmó bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona etrne, hanwere arikon k'aloosh t geef keewoniye. **11** P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants b woort dart b teshtsotse b shinatsere bín t k'efi, **12** Yak'ob b woshts ik ik ashuwots Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetser shin lk' ash woteraw ashuwotsitsere amantsuwotsntoonaataat mááfsetneti b teshi, bo boweyiyakonomó, «lk' ash woteraw jirwotsitsere amantsuwots gof

amo boosh geyife» etiru jirwotsn shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse b' galeyi. **13** K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi woterawwotsnton mish mó gond bwottok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab b' oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye b' teshi. **14** Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik wotobk'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wotefetsat ayhudi nemok'on b' woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse bín t k'efi. **15** Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwotsnonaliye. **16** Ernmó asho káaw b' wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson b' woterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson bwoterawo Krstosi amanon káaw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentsr káaw woteratse. **17** Krstosi amanon káaw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar nodatsetka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye! **18** Taa ttookon t gáákts nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee. **19** Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyon nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jitetsok'o t taawetsotse **20** haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitotse beeti bako taa t tookon beett tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntsonat taash b' tooko beshidek't imts ik' na'o amanon daatsets kashone. **21** Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho káaw b' wotit nemo s'eentson bwotiyal Krstos b' k'ir datsmec'rettee.

**3** It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jitats jiteyat b'teshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't keewere b'teshi. **2** Itoke danosh tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek' nemo s'eentsoneyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat amanoneya? **3** It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne. **4** Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han k'alrté wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee. **5** Ik' o b' shayiro itsh b' imirwonat itokere adit fino b' finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe? **6** Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik' o b' amani, manwere káaw wotat bish b' taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one. **7**

Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o dande'ere. **8** Ik' o b' ash woterawwotsi imnetiyon káaw b' woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap' o keewere. **9** Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamnton deretune. **10** «Nemi mas'afotsere guut'ets tzaziyi jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jiitson káawwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne. **11** «Káaw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh nemí fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse káaw b' woterawok'o daneke. **12** Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliye, mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b' falit nemí tzazi jamwotsi finats b' jitsiyale» ett guut'ere. **13** «Mitats jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh c'ashets ash wotat nemí dowet c'ashmanitse noon b' kishi. **14** Hanwere b' wot Ik' o Abrahamsh b' imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotsok b' bodetwok'onat noowere Ik' o itesh imetwe b' etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe. **15** T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'ilone, ash iko b' kindts taaro káawár b' ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse. **16** Ik' o Abrahamnat b' naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi b' im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso awyotssh b' wottsok'o woshdek't «Nnaarwotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh b' wottsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye. **17** Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsdek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyofalratse. **18** Ik' keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weerón b' woto orere b' teshi, ernmó Ik' o naato Abrahamsh b' im jangit b' aap' tsoshe. **19** Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro b' wafetshos nomrratse tuutsone, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere. **20** Ernmó dagtalotse bede'er manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, ik'onmó ike. **21** Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? B'jamón k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e káaw woto nemí weerone b' datseyak'oni b' teshi. **22** Ernmó Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó b' etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh keweyat morron tipetsu woterane. **23** Imnetiyó b' waftsere shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyó b' be'efetshos nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye b' teshi.

**24** Hank'on, imnetiyon káaw no wotitwok'o Krstos b wáafetsosh nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye b teshi. **25** Andomó imnetiyo b waatsosh nemí ditsi shirots nowoto orere. **26** Iyesus Krstosi amanon it jametswor lk' nanaúwotsi woterte, **27** Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi tahok'o tahadek'rte. **28** It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn ik it wottsorte ayhudiyonat Girikiyon, gútsonat guuts woterawon, núngushonat máatson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye. **29** Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

**4** Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar b daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo bwoiyalar guutsoniyere eegonor k'osheratse. **2** Ernmó bñih bísh bgedts aawo bborfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots shirootse b wotiti. **3** Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gutswotsiye noteshi. **4** Ernmó eteets dúro bbootoksok'on lk'o bnaayi noosh bwoishi, bíwere nemí shirots wotat máátsatse bshuweyi. **5** Hano bk'al Mesee nemí shirotse teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat noonowere lk' nana'úwotskok'o noon woshoshe. **6** lk' nana'úwotsi it wottsshok lk'o «Nihonol» ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots bwoishi. **7** Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo lk'atse tuutson naatetwots neene. **8** Haniye shin lk'o it dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi woterawwotssh guutso wotatni it kéweefoni. **9** Andmó lk'o danre, dabnwor lk'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtswotsnat k'awntsals datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniyi it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh itgeyiri? **10** K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it atso kotosh k'osh wotts mango it imiri. **11** It dagotse finon t maawts maaw jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t shatiri. **12** T eshwots! taa itkok'o t wottssh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan eegoru daderatste. **13** Shini doo shishiyi aap'o itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse tuutson bwotok'o danfte. **14** T shodo dab itsh fadee b wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdekk'at taan it dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'o woshat taan it dek'i. **15** Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke bfa'oni? B faleyal it áwwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon gaw wotitwe. **16** Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya it balangaro wotat

t daatseyi? **17** K'osh ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri, ernmó han bok'alir sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe. **18** Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'o jam gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye. **19** T nana'otso! Krstos it atse sháánon b be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni. **20** Itsh eeg k'alo taash b geyituwok'o itdartsotsse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetser datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni. **21** It nemosh keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash keewwere, nemo bíetirwo shiyatsteya? **22** S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe bteshi, iko bshwee gonuwatse wotat k'oshonu bshwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna bteshi» ett guut'ere. **23** Gonu naay bshuwe meets niwok'on bwotefere gon woteraw naay bshuwenm Bísh jangit aap'etsok'one bteshi. **24** Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratstu b wotor gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye, biwere Agariye. **25** Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye bteshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemtoniye biariri, bi bnanaúwotsnton guutsmotse fa'úniye. **26** Dambe darotsik wottsu Iyerusalemmó goniialiye, biye no indiye. **27** «Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe! Nee shuwosh id'r danaawne <lll> eree, Kenih detsts máátsuniyere K'azk'rets máátsu ay nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere. **28** Tieshwots! itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne. **29** Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman bgishtsok'o hambetsoor mank'oyiye. **30** Ernmó S'ayin mas'aafó bíetirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafó «Mááts gonu bshuts na'o gon woteraw máátsu bshutsonton towaar bnaarawotse gonu bnaaynton okaan kishwe» etfe. **31** Mansh eshe tieeshwots, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone bako gonu nanaúwots noonaliye.

**5** Krstos nas'o noon bkish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaniinwere guutsmi k'ambariyyots tipek'ayere. **2** Hambe! taa P'awlós itsh tietetwo haniye, gofo it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse, **3** Gof ametu jamo «Nem jam s'eensto bín geyife» err aani bísh keewitwe, **4** It nem koton káaw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse k'alewtserete, b s'aatotsnowere keshree. **5** Noomó lk' shayiron káawí wotosh jángiyetsi imnetiyone nokotiri. **6** Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiyo boko

gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse. 7 It sha'a sha'o sheenge b teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso kone? 8 Hank'o izan itn s'eegts ik'oke waakaliye. 9 Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo b shashitwoshe. 10 Ernmó haniyere k'osho it gawirwo it deshawok'osh arikon wotde'er doonatzs amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo b beyal angsho dek'etwe. 11 Tí eshwots! taa andish b borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish b borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o b wotikta wotiyal Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e b teshi. 12 Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi b woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe. 13 Tí eshwots! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it kesaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye. 14 Nem jamo «K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe. 15 Ernmó it atsatseyo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it atsatseyo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere. 16 Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere. 17 Meets tewno shayiri tewnontotoniyi b wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets tewnontoniye b wed'eyiri, mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo falratste. 18 Shayirona it jiisheyiri wotink'erenemó nemosh keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te. 19 Meetsi finwots daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto, 20 Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'yo, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayo, okoro, btook shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo, 21 ash een shit'o, másho, weral t'ola, hanotsi artswotsiye, haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyi it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o wotts keewwotsi finit ashuwotsi ik'i mengtstu naaratnsne. 22 S'ayin shayiri shuwonmó shuno, geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo, doowo, amanetso woto, 23 Dingato woto, btook keewoniye. Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliye, 24 Krstos Iyesusk wotts ashuwotsi meetso b'gusiyontonat b'tewnonton mesk'eliyats jitk'rerne. 25 Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal shayiron jishewone. 26 Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it k'ayone.

**6** Ti eshwots! ash iko morro finar bdaatsetka wotiyal shayiri ash wottswotsi it han naari asho maac' nefon káátwere, ernmó neewere man naari

fadewots ndihrawok'o ntooko korde'e. 2 Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko kuri mango kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute. 3 Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere b'k'ants keewo b'deshawo «Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err biasabiyal b tookoniye b ant'elciri. 4 Asho ik ikon btook fino shu'arr fadbe'e, maniyere il b tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo b'woterawon b tooku s'uz bín b it'et keewo daatsitwe. 5 Ik ik asho b took kuro kurdek'o b'fish geyife. 6 Doo shishyi aap'tso daniru asho bín damiyirwonton sheeng keew jamó kayde'e. 7 It tooko ant'elck'ayere, asho b'k'es'et b shooktso b'wottsetsé ik'ats kasho faleratse. 8 B meetso gene'úshosh shookirwo b'meetsatse k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro geneúshosh shooke two shayiratse dûre dûri kasho k'es'etwe. (aiōnios g166) 9 Maac'o k'ut'dek'o no k'azetka wotiyal b'dúro b'bodor mááy katso nokakwitwotse sheeng fino finosh maawk'ayone. 10 And wotts aawo nodetstsotse ash jamwotssh b'itsnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo k'alwone. 11 Aawk'o een een fidawlotsn han t kíshoon t guut'tsok'o s'ilire! 12 Gofo itametwok'o iti kic'irwots úratse sheeng araar be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson gishewo boats b'borawok'owa ettniye. 13 Boohe it meetsats it'osha gofo itametwok'ovo bogeyiri bako gof amtswotswor dab botokish nemo koratsne. 14 Nodox Iyesus Krstos mask'aliyoniyere okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, jit hanatse tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtsera, taawere datsatse k'alewtsera. 15 Mansh gof amonu gof amk'azonu eegor k'alratse, k'alitwoniye azeets handro wotoniye. 16 Memeri shuutso shoyiru jamwotsnat ik'i fir wotts Isra'el ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyon wotowe. 17 Ti atsatse fa'a jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottswok'o b'kitsirwotse haniyak konúwor taan kic'ik'aye. 18 Ti eshwots! nodox Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe! Amen.

# Efeson

**1** Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossi woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstos amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh. **2** No nihi ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsih wotowe. **3** Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi ik'o údewe. **4** S'ayinonat eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr b shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu b azeftsere Krstos weeron noon gal bdek'i. **5** Ik'o b geetsa sheeng keew b wottswotse Iyesus Krstos finon b nanaúwotskok'o no wotish bale noon marat'bdek'i. **6** Hanowere b k'al bshune na'o weeron beenon noosh b imts mang wotts s'aato b úditwok'owe. **7** Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson b naay s'atson keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone. **8** B s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani telefonowere, **9** Ik'o b shuntso Krstos weeron bali b k'úmtsok'on ááhat teshts bshunman no danetwok'o woshre. **10** Dúri s'uwi aawo b bodor ik'o finats b jitsts b k'úmtsman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o b woshiti. **11** Jam keewo b took shunok'on finiru ik'o bali b k'úmtsok'on Krstos weeron b jirwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'bdek'i. **12** Man b'wotwere Krstosi jágon shintswotsi wottswots noo ik'o b'mangosh no úditwok'owe. **13** It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o b'i itsh imosh jangit b teshts S'ayin shayri matabo itats tog'rere. **14** Shayiranwere b mango údosh b wotitwok'o ik'o b'ík wotts jamwotsi b kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye. **15** Eshe doonzo Iyesusatse it detsts imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat, **16** itn ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse. **17** Mango b'ísh wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani telefonat bek'i shayiro itsih b imetwok'o ik'o k'onitwe. **18** Aaw naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi b wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo b sháánetwork'o ik'o k'onitwe. **19** Tatsdeshaw bí angí eenano finats bjiitsi k'irotsa tuzdekt darotse b k'anomaants b beeztso Krstosne. **21** Ik'o niho Krstos darotse b k'ano maants b beezaaw naari alguroniye, aloniye, naashoniye, angoniye, doonzwottsonat

shúúts jamoniyere damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats b woterawo weet datswatsnorriye. (aión g165) **22** Jam keewo b aali shirots woshdek't bish bkeewiyi, ik' maatsnowere jamoniyere damb b wotitwok'o tooko bín b woshi. **23** Ik' moowniye bí atsuniye, jamó b jamon s'eentsitwo bín s'eenon kiitswaniye.

**2** It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne it teshi, **2** Manoor datsanatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it alefoni, bíwre and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim shayironiye. (aión g165) **3** Nó jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi, k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi. **4** Ernmó ik' maac' k'ewo ay b wottsonat noosh b detsts shuno een b wottswatse tuutson, **5** No morron k'irk nowotiyaloru ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o woshre, it kashwere b s'aatone. **6** Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton k'irotsa tuutz daritsi beyokoke bínton noon bbeezi. **7** Han b'k'alwere Krstos Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't bkiits ts doowonat bínton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet dúrwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye. (aión g165) **8** It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwere ik' ima bako itokikaliye. **9** Konwor asho b id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato bdaatse finonaliye, **10** Noo ik'o bal b'k'anits sheengo finefetsr nobetuwo k' Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets ik'i aztswots noone. **11** Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshtsok'o, Ayhdwots ash kishon gofo boamtosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett boc'ashfok'o, **12** it Israe'l ashuwotsnto gorke deshawwots, ik'o b'í ashuwotssh b'jangitswtsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho ib wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat ik'alon beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it teshtsok'o gawde'ere. **13** Andmó it haniyere shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at b's'atson t'inrte. **14** Noon k'ált teshtso fayi girdido b'meetson gáákt Ayhdwotsnat ik'i ash woterawwotsn ik woshtso nojeeno Krstosiye. **15** Git jirmanotsitse bínton ikwotitwo ik handr asho azosh Muse nemi tzaziyonat b niwwotsi gaakt jeeno b'woshi. **16** Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo k'aaúbazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't ik'onton maniree. **17** Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt teshts ayhudiwotsshawere jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre. **18**

Bíyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyri  
nihok t'inewone. **19** Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsnto  
ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako  
haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye.  
**20** Woshetswotsnat nebiywotsn need'itsats agerte,  
ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde  
detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye. **21** Maa eenmanu  
b jamon bín ikok desheyarr doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo  
wotarr eenetwe. **22** Ik'o b shayiron bíts b beet moo  
wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar agheetute.

aani Krstos shuno þ gaawnonat þ genzon, danmban þ tuwonat dashan þ gop'on, awúk'o þ wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwindso falr, **19** ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o Ik'o þ s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **20** Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat nogawirwoniyyere danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer, **21** bísh Ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesusn dûr jamon dûre dûrosh mango wotowel, Amen. (aión g165)

**3** Itsh Ik' ash wotserawwotssha etaatni taa P'awlos

Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti. **2** Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o b s'aaton fini gowo taash b imtsok'o arikon shishrte. **3** Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o ááshts man taash k'eshdek't kitsre. **4** Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko ááshts keewo taa t t'iwinntsok'o danosh falfte. **5** Ááshts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat nebiyiwotssh and b be'etsok'on beshts dúrwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse. **6** Manwere b kitsir Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudiyotsnton b rstiyo naatetuwotsnat ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o b imts jangosh dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye. **7** Ik'o b angi finon taash b imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru guutso wotere. **8** Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere t múk'iyaloru dab daar deshaw Krstos gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash b imi. **9** Mank'o beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on ááhat teshts Ik'o b beeztso eeg b wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere. **(aión g165)** **10** Manwere b wot and dúranatse Ik' maa weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan teleefo bí ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe. **11** Ik'o no doonzz Krstos Iyesusn han findekt' b's'eents dûre dûrosh b k'úmtoksok'one. **(aión g165)** **12** Krstosko no wottsonat bíno amantsosh Ik' shinatse ááwu shúk'onat imneityon t'inosh falfone. **13** Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'b'o it mangoshee b wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it angó bneferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe. **14** Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe. **15** Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni b wottsook'o b daatsit Ik'okne. **16** Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kúp'shit angó b shayiri weeron b mangi gaalon b imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **17** Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots b betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **18** Ando

**4** Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe. **2** Shunon it took tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere, **3** Jeenon it atsatseyo deshede'er Ik' shayirotse daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere. **4** It s'eegeyor ik jángosh it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee. **5** Aaninuwere doonz iko, imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee. **6** Dabnwere jamoniyere damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo, jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee. **7** Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere. **8** Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere, «Damb b'keshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami, Ashuwotsshowere imuwtosi bí imi» eteetsok'owiye. **9** Beree «Dambaan bí keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datstsnoru ayidek't dashan wotts beyok bí ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi bí kitsiri? **10** Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh dar jamoniyere damb keshtsoniye. **11** Bíwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwotsi danitwotsi bowtitwok'o imuwtosi boosh bí imi. **12** Hanowere bí k'al amantsuwotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwok'owe. **13** Ando Ik' na'o danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos s'ayinonat s'een bí wottsov'o nowere ik wotde s'een asho no wotitwok'owe. **14** Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotskok'o woteratsone. **15** Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone. **16** K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok bí deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo bísh eteets fin sheengshde'er bí finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere bí kup'iti. **17** Haniyakon,

k'awntsalkew gawirw lk' ash woterawwotskok'o beek'ayere etaat doonzo shútson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre, **18** Bo asaabiyto t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh lk'o boosh bí imts beyatse k'alernee. **19** Jitso bot'ut'tsosh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnirwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrnne. **20** Itmó Krstos jango hank'owaliye it dani, **21** Arikon b' jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse b' fa'ok'o bín danrte, **22** Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini bín it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere. **23** It nibonat asaabiyon b' jamon handr wotowe, **24** Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon lk' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere. **25** Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottsorte no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone. **26** Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye. **27** Dablossh b' kindit fúro imk'ayere. **28** Ump'irwo haniyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh b' imish gizo b' daatsitwok'o b' kishon sheeng fino finowe. **29** B' jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitut keewo ashuwotssh keewwore. **30** It kashts aawo b' kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets lk' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere. **31** S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayo, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsere okaan wokowe. **32** Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyanitwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore, lk'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettsok'o it were it atsatsewosh orowe erre.

**5** Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o itwere lk' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore, **2** Krstos noon b' shuntsok'onat lk'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat wosho woshdek't b' kasho noosh beshidek't b' imtsok'o itwere shunon beewere, **3** Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh b' geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo itokere shishek'aye. **4** Maniyere dab lk'osh udo t'intswere bako iritwonat dártash keewo, wee aatsni keewu keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse. **5** Gobetso b' witiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwo b' wotiyal, wee woteraw lk'o lk'iyok'o wotts jaalo b' wotiyal, Krstosnat lk' mengstotse bano b' dashawok'o dande'ere. **6** Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats lk' fayo b' wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye. **7** Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere, **8** Yoots it t'alwwotsiye it

teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotskok'o sha'ore. **9** Doo jamo, kááwonat ari shuwo b' daatset shááanokane. **10** Mansh doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg b' wotok'o p'ec'ar s'ilere. **11** Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere shááno maants kishde'er kitswere. **12** T'alwotse beyiru ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike. **13** Jam keewo shááno maants b' woor eeg b' arok'o shiratsne b' be'eti. **14** Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh, «Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwel Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere. **15** Eshe awak'o it beyirwok'o t'iwintsde'ere dan teleef danetswotsk'owa bako danteleef deshawwotskok'o beek'ayere. **16** Dúran gond b' wottsorte itsh imets aawo b' besheraniyere bín finore. **17** Mansh doonzo shuno eeg b' wotok'o t'iwintswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere. **18** T'afiyi maants itn b' dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere. **19** Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore. **20** Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo lk'o Niho udoore. **21** Krstos mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee. **22** Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesussh it aleyrwok'o it kenih kenihosh alewore, **23** Krstos b' ats wotts lk' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo b'wottssok'o kenihonwore b' máátsush tooke. **24** lk' moow Krstoss bi aleyrwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo kenihosh alewne. **25** Kenihwotso! Krstos lk' moowu b' shuntsok'onat b' tooko bish beshidek't b' imtsok'o itwere it máátswotsi shunere, **26** Krstos han b' k'al lk' moow S'ayintsosh geeyatniye, b' S'ayintswere b' aap'iweeron aatson mashdek'tniye. **27** Hank'on kiimo wee shiits aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse b' datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw sheeng woshdek'tniye b' maants b' t'ints. **28** Eshe kenihwots bo tooko boshunirwok'o bo máátsu máátsu shunne, b' máátsu shunirwo b' tooke b' shuniri. **29** B' took atso shit'etwo konwor aaliye, dab Krstos lk' moosh b' k'alirwok'o b' manziti, b' dugniti. **30** Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots noone, **31** «Hank'on asho b' nihinat bíndn k'ayir b' máátswats b' deeshiti, gitetswotswere ik atse bowotiti» eteere. **32** Ááshts keewanwere eene, hanowere t etir Krstosnat lk' maats aridek'atniye. **33** Ernmó keewan itne b' s'iliri, mansh keniho b' máátsu b' tookok'o woshde'er shune, máátsunwere b kenihi mangiwyie.

**6** Nana'íwotso! doonzo shinatse geyitk bwottsetse  
it ind nihosh alewere. **2** «Nnihnat nindn  
mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o bítse detsts  
shints tzaziyo haniye, **3** Han nk'aliyalowere «Jam  
keewo neesh káawitwe, datsanatsnowere nkasho  
genzitwe.» **4** Itwere nihwotso! doonzo Iyesusn  
boosh niwo danifetsr, kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere  
bako itnana'i nibo k'úni k'ayere. **5** Guutswotso!  
meetson itsh doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon  
kéwewere, Krstoss h it aleyirwok'o itnibi káawon  
boosh alewere. **6** It aletwere ik'i shuntso it nibon  
finiru Krstos guutswotskok'o wotde'erni bako asho  
geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye. **7** Ashosh  
bwoterawo doonzosh finirwotskok'o wotde'er it  
shunon shengshde'er finore. **8** Guutso wotowa nas'  
wotowa btook tookon bfiints sheeng finosh doonzoke  
b k'awntso dek'etk bwottsok'o danfte. **9** Itwere  
doonzwotso! ash shiitso s'iilr boga bogshrawo itnat  
boonsh doonzo darotse bbeyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo  
k'ayk'rar it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwere. **10** Eshe  
haniyere okoon doonzonat bí angi eenmann kup'ore, **11**  
Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo  
tahde'ere. **12** No kaareyo ashuwotsnton bwoterawo  
t'aluts dúranatse kewirwotsnton, naashwotsnat  
datsatsi angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse  
fa'a kim shayirwotstoniye. (aión g165) **13** Eshe gond  
aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat jametswotsi  
bjamon ishr kup'ar need'o it falitwok'o ik' kes'i  
k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere! **14** Eshe haniyak arikeewo  
znaarok'o it gebaats edde'er, káaw wotonu t'ururiyok'o  
tahade'ere, **15** C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni  
doo shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh k'ande'er need'ore.  
**16** Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre sha'iru  
diyablos gin jamwotsi bí t'afiyosh it falitwo imnetiyo  
geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere. **17** Kash daatsonowere tookats  
gerdek'ef k'uriya eteetsok'o it tookats gup'sh de'ere,  
iknwere S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado  
bíwere ik'o aap'etso deshde'ere. **18** Uni aawo S'ayin  
shayiron jishefetsr ik' k'onon t'intswere. Mank'oon  
ik'o S'ayints b dek'ts ashuwotssh it baterawon kup'ar  
ik'o k'onwere. **19** Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon  
kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o keewosh t falituwok'o  
taashowere ik'o k'onwere. **20** Andoor habiliyon tipeyat  
dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh áaw shuk'on  
tkeewitwok'o taash ik'o k'onwere. **21** Shuneets  
eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso  
wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o bwottsok'onat eeg t  
finirwok'o jam keewo itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe.  
**22** Mansh noo aawk'o nowottsovok'o itdanetwok'o  
aaninwere itnoor b'cup'shitwok'owa etaat bí it  
maants woshere. **23** Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos  
jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh wotowe.  
**24** K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts  
jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

# Filp'siyos

**1** Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat T'imityosoke, Flp'siyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, ik' maa eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotsnsh. **2** Nonih ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, **4** It jamets jangoshowere ik'o tk'oni taawu jamo ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke. **5** Shints aawortson dek't b'tutson andish b'borfetsosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwotsi it wottsortse ik'o udiruve, **6** Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer, Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar b' weet aawots s'uromaants b'betsituwok'osh arikon danfee. **7** And tipimootse tbeyanoronat tpefttsere shin doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr b'nowere kup'iyosh ik'o b's'aaton bimts gowosh it únetswor biyatse kayituwotsi it wottsortse it jam aawo t nibots itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwo arikee. **8** Krstos Iyesus shunon it únetsnoor awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo ik'oniye. **9** It shuno danonat t'iwindson s'eenk wotarr eenfere bámetwok'o ik'o k'oniruve. **10** Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar b'weet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotsi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye. **11** Mank'oon it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso wotaarr ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwotsi wotitute. **12** Tieshuwots! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki b'gawnetwok'o b'wooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee. **13** Taa ttippe Krstos jangosh b'wottsov'wo Ron datsi nugúsi maa kotiruwotsnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfnee. **14** Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh ik'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne. **15** Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okoronorat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir níb s'aayinone. **16** Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shunatse tuutsone, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetsu twottsov'bo bodantsoshe. **17** Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots maac' s'ayinon bwoterawon botook shunonat ttipeyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiniye. **18** Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeeneúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe. **19** K'oshoo taan gene'úshiruwo it ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos

shayiri tep'oон s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne. **20** B' jamon tjtserawok'o jangatniye tkotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat áawushuk'on keewiruve. **21** Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe. **22** Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabt beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsifino finere etee, b'wotiyaloru dabt beyonat k'irotsé áawi galtdek'etwok'ovo danatse. **23** Git hasabiyanots dagots detsewtser, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyar Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank b'wottstsne. **24** K'osh weeran kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike. **25** Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar it imnetiyo eenn bíere imnetiyan geneúo it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee. **26** Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe. **27** Eshe jamoniyere bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo b'efiruwok'on beewere, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe. **28** Itn k'efiruwotsi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit milkt b' wottsorte itshomó ik'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte. **29** Krstosi aman mec'rosh b' woterawo b' jangoshowere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe. **30** Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtoniyere, andoor tiyats b'bodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

**2** Krstos itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, b'shunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwotsi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatsewoshowere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal, **2** eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'eenk b'wotituwok'o k'aluwere. **3** Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayero oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere. **4** Mank'owere ik iko b' tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro bwoterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe. **5** Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife. **6** Bí jam aawo ik' doyo detsfe. Ernmó ik'onton bín taal woshituwo ik'onton taal woto angnon deshde tesho geeratse. **7** Dab b' detsts mang jamo k'azt Guuts areyat be'ere Ash aronowere daatser, asho aratnuwere be'ere, **8** Bí b' tooko dashane b' detsi, K'irosch b' borfetso Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar

þ k'rifetso aletso þ woti. 9 Hanatse tuutson ik'o jamoniyere dambe fa'a Mang beyok dambaan bín þ woshi Shúts jamoniyere bog shútso bish þ imi. 10 Mansh Iyesus shútsosh, Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo þ gúbron tuk'umalitúne. 11 Bo alberonowere «Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar ik'o nihosh mango imetune. 12 T mashotsol! taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr finore. 13 Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr bish it aletwok'o ititse bede finitwo ik'oniye. 14 Kon naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere. 15 Han þwotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts ik'i nana'úwotsi wotaarr datsanatse k'eenwotskók'o c'eeshitute. 16 Hanuwere þ wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere t'engider deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo þ orerawotse Krstos aanar þ woor bín t it'et keewo detsfe etee. 17 Ik'osh imnetiyon it t'intlsru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar wosho wotar þkuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwere geneeúiyank'ee. 18 Mank'o it geneúar itere taaware it gene'e'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshiuite. 19 Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwiosi kááron it maants woshosh taan þfaliyituwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe. 20 It jango þ nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwiysi oко k'osh asho deshatse. 21 K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne. 22 T'imotiwiros, amanek þwoto fabbek't bish gawetso þwotonat taantonuwere na'o nihonton þfinefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo þfinefok'o it it tookon danfte. 23 Mansha t jango eewk þbodetwok'ovo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants woshosh jangirwe. 24 Dabnwor taa ttookon káári it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruve. 25 Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon þtep'etuwo k'o woshaat it teshtso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok wosho geyik þwotok'o daatsre. Bí taanton matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke. 26 Bínoweret itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh þ teuwntsok'onat it were þ shodo it shishtsatse tuutson bí þ kic'iruwo. 27 Arikon býe ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre þ teshi, ernmó ik'o bish maac'o k'ewere, þ uzsh þ woterawo shiyanats

aani shiyanø þ daberawok'o taashowere maac'o k'ewere. 28 Mansh it bín be'er it geneúwituwok'onat tshianonuwere þ keetituwok'o bín itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi. 29 Eshe doonzon amants þ wottosh gene'on bín de'ere, bink'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere. 30 It karnoke datseyar taash k'aloš it falawu tep'o bí s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosha dab þ kasho þborerawo k'irosh t'inre þ teshi.

### 3 S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore,

haniyere shini itsh t guut'sman aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratse, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe. 2 Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde're, meets k'ut'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde're. 3 Noo ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse beyiru niwon þ woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh arikon gofo amrone. 4 It'o taash þgeyink'ere taa bín ti it'et ay keewo fa'e þshi, uratse be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa býere bogo bín ti it'et keewo detsfe. 5 Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse tuutson s'ayin wottso Ibwari ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere feresawi taane. 6 Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okooronowere ik'i mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatse datserawona tbeefo þtesh. 7 Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts deshaw Woteraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe. 8 Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo k'oshik keewonwor bialok'owo tihamantsotse jam keewo oot'o þ deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe, þ jangatse tuutson jam keewo t'ut're. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree. 9 Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwo k'ayk'rар imnetiyats need'iyetso ik'iko kááwo Krstosi amanon daatsr bíntonuwere wotooshe. 10 K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'irotske þtuvi ango danoshe, þ gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr þ k'iroonowere bín arooshe. 11 Mank'onowore t k'iriyakon tuur dûre dûrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe. 12 Jaman and daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse, wotowa eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsþdek'i. 13 T eshuwotso! hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik keewo k'alituwe, býwere t shuutsmaande beyiruwo

bataar t shinatse beyiruwo detsosh kup'ituwe. **14** Shlmatiyo daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatiyanowere lk'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r þ imet kashoniye. **15** Eshe shayiri beyond katsts jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse þ beyal hasabiyan lk'o itsh kishde'er kitsituwe. **16** Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyond manuts wotowe. **17** Ti eshuwots! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ikwotore, noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'ilere. **18** Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewtsok'onat andoru ti aac'ubo kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots bosh'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne. **19** Bosh bo lk'o bomaac'oniye, býats tuutson boon jitsit keewone boi'it'iri, botewnonwere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi s'uwo t'afe. **20** Noomó dari mengsit ash noone, manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi tewunon kotirwone. **21** Bíwere ketts no atsan woniyiri þ mangi atso bíarituwok' o woshituwe, hanuwere þ k'alit jamo þ ali shirots woshosh faliyit angone.

**4** It tshunirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotsko tgene'eúwonat tñiini mangi akliliwotsi wotts tieshuwots! doonzo ats kup'de'er beewere. **2** Ewodiyayanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe. **3** Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwo ttôhono, máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máátsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútso kashi mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo shishiyi jamok betsosh kaarerne. **4** Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owerel» etirwe. **5** Sheeng ash it woto ash jameke daneek wotowe, doonzo karnee, **6** mansh jam keewo lk' k'onon, k'oonat udon lk'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshorukic'k'ayere. **7** Asho gaw þ falitwonyere bog wotts lk' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon Iyesus Krstos koteetuwe. **8** S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwots! arikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udityit keewwotsn s'eenk wotowe. **9** Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wottso Izar Izewer itntton wotituwe. **10** It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsetse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'íwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwo finats jiitsosh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate eta bako tkic'o

gawo k'azte etishaliye. **11** Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo tt'ut' tsoshaliye, taahé «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're. **12** Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut' on aashts keewo dandek're. **13** Ang taash imetuwo Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe. **14** Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetsotse sheenge it k'ali. **15** Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t woort Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh lk' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte. **16** Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats þ bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwo it deyi. **17** Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni þ woterawo it imi shuwo itsh þ ayituwok'o tewunatniye. **18** Taash þ geyitsok'onat taash þ geyitsonyere bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o lk'o þ dek'etuwonat bín þ geneúwitwoniye. **19** Mansh tiko Izar Izewer þ mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts jamo ime. **20** No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh dûre dûrosh mango wotowe, Amen. (aiõn g165) **21** Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn jamo t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jamo itsh deyirne. **22** K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsune. **23** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

# K'olasiyas

**1** Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke. **2** K'olasayasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh. Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** It jangosh Ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone. **4** Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone. **5** Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyo shin shino itok b'bodor bíts'e fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon b'need' darotse k'aniyere itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne. **6** Dooshishiyan dats jamatse shwonat eenoke bfa'omi mank'o it doo shishiyo itk'ebiyakonat ik'i s'aato arik b'wottosok'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots finoke bfaoni. **7** Hanowere no shegро Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat noontonuwere towaat finirwo shuneetso Ep'afray itsh keewre. **8** Mank'owere ik'i Shayiron it atsatseyo it shunewo bí noosh keewre. **9** Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani telefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh ik' k'ono ned'iratsone. **10** Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weerom beyarr b jamon bín it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shhitwok'onat ik' danon eenfere it ametuwok'o ik'o k'onituwe. **11** Doonzo aydek' een wotts b kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe, **12** dabnuere shááni mengstutse S'ayinwotsnto rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts ik'o niho gene'on údoore. **13** Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shuneets naayo mengstots no kinditwok'o woshre. **14** Bínowere noo aaniyi keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone. **15** Krstos be'eraw ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets jamoniyere k'aabe. **16** Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'eyirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azee bíne. Ik'o jam keewo bí az bín bíshe. **17** Bí jam keewoniyere shine b teshi, jam keewo desheyat b need' bíne. **18** Bí bí ats wotts ik' moosh b tooke, jam keewon shntso b wotitwok'o, k'irotse tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye. **19** Han b'wotwere ik'o ik' b'woti s'eno b naayn b'wotish ik'o niho shuntso b'wottotsotsne. **20** Bínowere daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi b tookonton maniyon shunre, jitatse kud'ts bnaay s'atson jeeno b'woshi. **21** Shin ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona

it gond finatse tuutson balangarwotsiye it teshi. **22** Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't b'shinats itn t'intsosh, b naay meetson b k'irtsosh, ik'o b'tookonton itin b maniyi. **23** Han b wotitwere býats need'dek'at matseyat b'ko dooshishiyanwere daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'ukiye, dooshishiyanwere it it shishtonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso twot dooshishiyanweshe. **24** And it jangatse tdekk'iru gond bek'osh geneúwirwe, býats wotts ik'i moowshowere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe. **25** Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh ik'oke taash imets alok'oon ik'i moosh fintso wotere. **26** Ik'i aap'onwre beshts dúron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó ik'o b'ko S'ayinwotsjamwotssh b'kiits ts ááshat teshtsoniye. (aión g165) **27** Ik'onwre b'ko S'ayinwotsjamwotssh kitsosh b'geeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een b'wottosok'oniye, ááshtsanwre jangat nokotiru mang bín datsetu Krstos ititse b wotoniye. **28** Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso b'wotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intsosh ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone. **29** Ik'o b'íeen angon tgitsotse b finirwotse angaann no keewtsán b'finetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

**2** It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aaninwre t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee. **2** Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe. **3** Dani telefonat dani gaalon ááshat bfa'o Krstosoke. **4** Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton b'dashrawok'owa etaatiye, **5** Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyon bek'onowere geneúwiruwone. **6** Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on bín beewere, **7** Bíyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar beewere, s'eenr orit údo t'intsware. **8** Krstosats need'iyek b'woterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn deshbéde'awok'o it tooko korde'ree. **9** ik'o ik' b'woti s'eno atson be'eyat b'beyir s'eenon Krstosne. **10** Itwere s'en kasho it daats alguronat aljami took wottso Krstosne. **11** Bín it

amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere morrets it meets doyo baziyosh Krstosn fiineka bako ash kishon fiinekaliye. **12** It gupewor Krstosntoniye itdukeyi, bíntonowere k'irotse turte, k'irotse it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotse tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne. **13** Morro iftfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am ëk'aztsatsate tuutson k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre. **14** Bí noon k'efefetst noon s'aamifets teshets nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jitats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aaúbazre. **15** Kup'uwtotsnat aleatswotsn jitatse da'at bo edo b' bítsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse bo be'etuwox' b' woshi. **16** Eshe móón wee ushon, Ik'aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats angshk'aye. **17** Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo b' daatset Krstosne. **18** Woteraw b' took dash detson melakiwtsi ik'yon bogtaana etiru ashо konworu k'awntsalo itn b' orirawok'o it atso korde'ree, hank'o ashaan b' bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiyone b' it'iri. **19** Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't shas'on deshit manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo b' ditsir hank'one. **20** Krstosnton k'irr datasanatsi daneets niwwotsatse b' jamon galek it wotiyakon beré and datasanatse it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir, **21** tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye. **22** Jamanots ash fints tzaziyonat danatse tuutson b' wottssh finats bojiniyakon t'afosh k'andek'kne. **23** Tzaziyanots bo took shunotse t'úp'keshts ik'yonat woteraw b' took dash detso, ats juwats b' bogshituwotse dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwotsiye.

**3** Krstosnton k'irotse it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos  
Ik'o k'ani aaromantse b'beeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi geyore. **2** Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako datsatse fa'a keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere. **3** It k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon datasanatse k'alewtserete, it beyonwere Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere. **4** It kash wottso Krstos b'be'ewor itwere bínton mangon be'etute. **5** Eshe mansh it gitstotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere «Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwtosi ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye. **6** Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayo

weetuwe. **7** It woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it teshi. **8** Andmó fayo, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts t'afiyi, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse keshk'aye. **9** Natts doyo b'fiinonton kishde'k'at juu it k'rtsotse itatsatseyo kooto keewek'ayere. **10** Aztso aro aron dano daatsosh andrefere ameetwo handr doyo tahdek'rtee. **11** Hank'on Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye, jamotsnowere bíne. **12** Eshe Ik'o gal'bdek'tsanotsnat S'ayin shunetswots it wottssh maac'k'ewo, doo, b'took dashan detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ree. **13** It atsa atsewo k'amewere, ititsere iko ikats b' iirits keewo fa'e wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa b' ettso'k'o itwere orowa erere. **14** Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er b' jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ree. **15** Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowе, bín údirwotsnowere wotoore. **16** Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere. **17** Iyesus weeron Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, bínowere Ik'o niho údoore. **18** Máátsuwotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng b'wottssotse it kenihs alewere. **19** Kenihuwtso! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere. **20** Nana'uwotso! han doonzo geneúshitk b'wottssotse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere. **21** Nihwtso! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere. **22** Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonztssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh b'woterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe. **23** It k'aliru jamo ashosh b'woterawon doonzo Iyesussuh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere. **24** Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh b'metwok'o danfte, bish itfinirwonwere doonzo Krstosiye, **25** Ik'oke bogabogsho bíaaltssotse gond finitwonwere b'gondfinosh fayo dek'etwe.

**4** Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it detstsok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere.  
**2** Kup'ar Ik' údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere,  
**3** hantonwere Ik'o b' aap'osh fengesho noosh b' k'eshitwok'onat taawere b' jangosh tiheyat t beyirwo

Krstosk ááshtso keewo keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. **4** Taawere shengshde'er b aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o taash Ik'o k'onuwere. **5** Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere. **6** Ik ik ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe. **7** Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo its h keewituwe, b̄he shuneets eshwe, amanek guutsonat doonzo finoshowere taanton fini toohe. **8** Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh its h b̄ keewituwok'onat it nibo b̄ kup'shishe. **9** Bínton it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke fa'a keewu jamo its h daniitwne. **10** Taanton tipetso Arst'rokuswere jamo its h t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok b̄ woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat its h gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo its h t'intsirwe. **11** Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo its h t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri. **12** It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso Ep'afrawwere jamo its h t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o b̄ its h jam aawo Ik'o k'onirwe. **13** It jangosh Lodok'iyonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't b̄ mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane. **14** Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo its h t'intsirune. **15** Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnnat b meytse fa'a Ik' moowushowere jamo t'intsuwere. **16** Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik' mootse b nababeetuwok'o woshuwere, itwere Lodok'iyon its h woshet woshonababoore. **17** Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere. **18** S'uwaatsi jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlisiye, Habiliyon tikeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere. Ik' s'aato itnton wotowe.

## 1 Teselonk'e

**1** Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwasoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **2** Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh údo t'intsiruwone. **3** Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it imnetiyo þ finiruwo, shunosh it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detsts jaangat k'amoon it kotiruwo no need'irawon gawiruwone. **4** Shuneets eshuwwotso! Ik'o iti galþdek'tsok'owo danfone. **5** Doo shishiyo itsh noshishiy noon keewu mec'ron þwoterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyi ariko þwottsol'owo danfetsatniye, itntion noteshor itsha etaat awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte. **6** Ay gond bek'o itats þ bodalaru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton þ aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterte. **7** Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akayiyon beyiru amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi wotertee. **8** It nabts doonzo aap'o þ shishe Mek'odoniyonat Akayiy mec'ron þ woterawo ik'atse it detsts imnetiyo jam beyok danere þ teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse. **9** Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsergaleyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantsok'o ashmanots botookon gawitune. **10** Mank'o Krstosi k'irotsa tiztso, weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, þ naayi Iyesusi daaratse þwoo awuk'on it kotetuwo k'gawitune.

**2** Ti eshuwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo  
bteyawok'o it it tookon danfte. **2** It itdantsok'o  
haniyereshin Filipisysositse no teshor gond bek'onat  
c'ashon noats bodre, ernmó een wotts k'efo noats b  
bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar  
Izewer noosh áawú shuu'k'o imre. **3** Noo iti noiztso  
dáron wee kim keewon jiisheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh  
nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye. **4** Maniyere dab Ik'o  
noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat bimtsotse  
keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru Ik'o  
gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh etniyaliye. **5**  
Iknotunoru dáshon wee gizi shunon detsetwo no  
keewawok'o b jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh  
gawe. **6** Itoke wotowa k'osh asho konoknoru mango  
geeratsone. **7** Krstossi woshetswotsi no wottsov'on  
noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone b teshi, ernmó

indu b nana'o b maants bdetsfok'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani. **8** Eshe ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh ím mec'ro þ woterawo nokashonoru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone. **9** Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintsok'onat shaatstsok'o gawo falfte, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni. **10** Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aawk'o káaw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe, **11** niho þ nana'uwotssh þ k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte, **12** jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat þ mengstonat þ mango it kayituwok'o itn s'eegtszo Izar Izewer þ geene'tíituwok'o it beyish oona itsha, no ettsok'o danfte. **13** Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik'o no udiru weero detsfone, bíwere nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o þ woterawo ari Ik' aaop'tsok'o woshdek'atniye, arikon Ik' aap'e. **14** Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudiyotsn gond bek'o boats þ bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre. **15** ayhudiyots doonzo Iyesusnat nebiyatiyotsi bo úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon kishtsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat ash jamo shit'irwotsiye, **16** Ik' ash woterawwots bín bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri, hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwtatsere Ik' fayo boats waare. **17** Ernmó ti eshuwotso! shayiron þ woterawo meetson mûk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsosh itsh t detsts mirac'o ay þ wottsuwotsitse ti ááwon itn bek'osh ayidek'at geere þ teshi. **18** Mansh it maants wosh geyatni notesh, bítsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere þteshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon þbaziyi. **19** Bere, nojangiruwo wee nogeneeúwo wee nodoonz Iyesus þwoor þshinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi jip'uwtos (akliliwots) itna bako kone? **20** Arikon nomanguwotsnat nogeneeúwotsuwtos itne.

**3** Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o  
nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noaali ooro  
noosh sheeng Araatniye b' be'eyi. **2** No eshu Ik'i  
guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo shishiyon finon  
no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh wosherone, itsh no  
woshuwere iti b'kup'shr imnetiyon it kup'itwuok'o

itn þ izituwok'owe, 3 Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson it shek'erawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an noosh bheezeets gowo þwottosok'owo it it tookon danfte. 4 Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats þbodetuwox'o shin shino keewfoone þteshi, it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre, 5 manatse tuutson k'amoon koto tmaawtsose it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwiros itok woshere, bín twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro wotat oorwtse k'úwa etaat shataatiye. 6 Andmó T'imotiwiros itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'nat no iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it mirac'rwox'o noosh þkeewi. 7 Eshe mansh eshuwotso, noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse þwotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere. 8 It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshowere man nok'alo noosh nobee. 9 Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intsirwone, it jangatse þ shinatse nodetsts geneeúwosh Ik'o úditwone. 10 T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse shaptso s'eentsosh tfalitwok'owe. 11 Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih þtookon Iyesuswor it maants noweetwok'o noweero noosh kaatswe. 12 Noo iti noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatseyonat jamoshor it detsts shuno eerl bý'ayitwok'o itsh woshuwe. 13 Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnton þwoor noko Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat S'ayin þwotituwox'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

**4** S'uwaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh awuk'o beyo itsh þgeyitwok'ovo no atse dandek'rte, andoor it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúútson iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere shini it k'aliruwoniye bogo it finishe. 2 Doonzo Iyesus shúútson eeg arts bínjíshetso itsh no imtsok'o danfte. 3 Ik'i shuno it it s'ayinetwok'nat widatse it wokitwok'owe. 4 Ititse ik iketso þmáátsu S'ayinonat mangon korde'er detso dande'e. 5 Ik'o danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiyi tewuno þdeshawok'owa. 6 Keewanatse asho konuworu beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye, haniyere shin itsh t keewutsok'nat tgawtsok'on keewanotsi k'alitwotsats doonzo boon sezituwe. 7 Ik'o noon

þ s'eeg s'ayinon nobetuwox'owa bako kimon no beyishaliye. 8 Eshe izets izan gac'ituwo, þ gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts Ik'oni bako ashaaliye. 9 It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it it tookon Ik'oke it dantsotse manjangosh konuworu itsh þ guut'ogeyiratse. 10 Mek'odoniyi s'eenotse fa'a eshú jamwotsi shunfte, þ woteferoru ti eshuwotso, and itsh no izituwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o, 11 s'ker beyosh it kúp'itwok'nat it took jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwox'owe. 12 Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute, konatsoru te'etswotsi woteratste. 13 Ti eshuwotso! bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o k'irts ashuwotssh it shiyanerawok'o aro it danetuwox'o shunfone. 14 Iyesus þ k'irtsok'nat k'irotsé þ tuwtsok'o amanitwone, mansh Iyesusi amanat k'irtswotsi Ik'o bínton boon de'er weetuwe. 15 Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniyere, doonzo þ wafetosh kashon beyirwots k'irtswotsi shinats besheratsone. 16 Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo þtookonowere hanootsn jisheyar darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin shino tuwitune. 17 Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh bonton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dûre dûrosh doonzonton wotitwone. 18 Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatseyo iko iko kup'shwe.

**5** Ti eshuwotso! keewan þ wotit dûronat þ gizewosh eegoru itsh guut'ogeyiratse. 2 Doonzo þ weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon þ wafok'o þ wottotse it it tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte. 3 Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátsuwats na'a shuwi shambo bin þdetsfok'o t'afó danerawo boats þ weeti, eegi weeronoru bítsé keshosh falatsne. 4 Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse. 5 It it únets shááni ashuwots, aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye. 6 Mansh eshe no tooko kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o tokrk'ayone. 7 Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone botokriri, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bomashiri. 8 Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowottotse notooko keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kes'tswots boatse baziyosh bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats guufde'one, 9 Ik'o noon þ s'eeg fayosh þwoterawon nodoonz

Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee. **10** Krstos no jangosh ɓk'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal bínton nobeyishe. **11** Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e. **12** Eshuwotsø! ititse finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naashwotsnat iti iziruwotsi it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone, **13** Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonat shunon it detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo jeenon beewere. **14** Eshuwotsø! «Wihuwotsi fayore, aaw shuuuk' deshawwotsi kúp'shwere, maawtswotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amoores» etaat gawiruwone. **15** Asho konworu gondi shegrosh gndon bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh ash jamwotssh sheeng finosh kup'ore. **16** Jam aawo gene'owere, **17** it eed'irawo ik'o k'onwere, **18** jam keewon ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon ik'o itatse ɓ geyirwo maniye. **19** S'ayin shayiri fino úp'k'ayere, **20** bek'o gac'k'ayere. **21** Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wottso deshde're. **22** Gond fin jamatse wokoore. **23** Ɓ tookon jeeni ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos ɓ weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe. **24** Iti s'egtsmań amanek ɓ wottsosh han k'alituwe. **25** Ti eshuwotsø! nooshowere ik'o k'onwere. **26** Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints jobon jamo aatewere. **27** Woshan amants jamwotssh ɓ nababetwok'o doonzo shútson oona itsh etetuwe. **28** No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

## 2 Teselonk'e

**1** Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts  
Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke,  
Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosh. **2** Ik'o niroke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat  
jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'o  
jam aawo udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no  
udiruwere it aman amano iki bogt bí eniruwnat it it  
atsatsse shuneyo dabfere þ amiruwotsne. **4** Mansh eshe  
gishewonat gond bek'on dab itats þ bodalor it aawk'o  
it k'amtsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp' it wottosok'o  
keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse wotdekat  
itn it'rwone. **5** Jam keewan þ kitsir Ik' angsho arik þ  
wotok'onat itwere bísá etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts  
mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'oniye. **6** Kááw keew  
k'alitwo Ik'o þwottosse it ats gondbek'o dowirwotsats  
gond bek'o dowon bok'awntso boosh dashetwe. **7**  
And gond bek'o daatsirwotswere noonton kashdek'o  
itsh imetwe. Han þwotitwere doonzo Iyesus þmelaki  
kúp'wotsnton darotse þ oot'oore, **8** bí darootse be'et  
aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'o danawwotsnat nondoozo  
Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotsi sezitwe. **9** Bo  
doonz shinatsnat bí een mangatse k'aleyaarr dûre  
dúri t'afon bo sezeti. (aiónios g166) **10** Bo bo sezitwere  
manots aawots bík s'ayinwotsoke mangr bí amanir  
jamwotsoknowere adewosh þwooree. Itwere noo  
gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton taawetute.  
**11** Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó Ik'o no k'onir þ  
s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi iti woshr sheeng finosh it  
detsts shunonat imneti fin jamo bí angon finde itsh  
þs'entsitwok'owe. **12** Mank'o no doonz Iyesus shútso  
ititsere mangr itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz  
Iyesus s'aatok'on bít mangitwok'o Ik'o k'onirwone.

**2** Ti eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat  
noowere bíntón wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn  
nok'onirwo haniye, **2** Wee shayiron wee aap'on  
keewetsok'on wee noyitse woshoon guut'etsok'on  
woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare» eton kááron it  
nibo shek'ee'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere. **3** Asho ik  
keewonor itn þant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin shino  
haalo þwarawon, Ik'o bít'afit weeri gond asho  
þbe'erawo, aawman waratse. **4** Weerr gond ashaan  
Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb  
þtooko een þwooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere  
dab Ik'i mootse bewosh áaw shuk'on þned'iti. **5**

Itntón tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o  
gawraatsteya? **6** Bísh beezeets sa'aton þbe'efetsosh  
and þbe'erawok'o bíz baziyuwo eeg þwottosk'owo  
danfte. **7** Aashts weer gondi angman fino dek'tuure,  
þwotefere andoor baziyuwo fa'e, han þwotwere  
baziyuwo ekeew þt'affetsoniye. **8** Maniyere ilowere  
nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus þ nonotsi  
kash jongon bíz úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar þ  
woor þbeyoko t'afibazetwe. **9** Mor gond asho þweet  
shed'ani angon kootets aditswotsnat milikituwotsn ayi  
adits keewwotsnowere k'alone, **10** Mank'owere t'afit  
ashuwotsi bíz bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi  
k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo  
ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne. **11** Man jangosh  
kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcit aango  
boats woshitwe. **12** Hanwere þ wotit aro amaneratsone  
et morrats geneúwiru jamwotsats angshetwok'owe.  
**13** Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh  
Ik'o jam aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it  
shayiri S'ayinon it s'ayinontson arono it amanon it  
kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galþdek'tsoshe. **14** Ik'o no  
itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'egts doonzo Iyesus  
Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe. **15** Mansh t eshuwotso,  
kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon  
nooke itsh beshts dano kúp'ide'er deshere. **16** Þ tookon  
no doonz Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, þ s'aaton  
dûre dûri kúp'yo, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o  
no nihiye. (aiónios g166) **17** Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng  
finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn kup'shwe.

**3** S'uwtatsno ti eshwotsi! itokere wottosk'o doonzo  
aap'tso káári jamok borr þ mangitwok'o noosh  
Ik'o k'onuwere. **2** Mank'owere jam asho amarkaaliye,  
mansh weri gondetwotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no  
faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. **3** Doonzonmó  
amanake, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn  
kotetwe. **4** Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino maants  
it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats amanatniye.  
**5** Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnatonat Krstos k'amo  
maants jishwe. **6** Tí eshúwotso! fin bitstsk wottsonat  
nookere itsh beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani  
jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson  
itn azazerone. **7** Noon aro itsh þl'anitwok'o it it  
tookon danfte, noo itntón noteshor fino biitstswotsi  
teyatson, **8** Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratson,  
dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat  
t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni. **9** Mank'o

nok'alwere it noon araar no jafrats it sha'iitwok'owa  
etaatni bako itkooke tep'o dek'o noosh b faletwok'o  
daratniyaliye. **10** Itnton noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo  
maak'aye» etts niwo itsh imrone b teshi. **11** Han  
noo etwere ititsere ik ik fin biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t  
shishtsotsne, ashaanots boon geraw keewots kinda  
bako botookon eegor fineratsne. **12** Hank'o ashuwots  
s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o bín bo beetwo bodaatsitwok'o  
doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson hanotsk'o ashuwotsi  
azazerone, izitwone. **13** Itmó ti eshúwotsol shaatsrone  
err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere. **14** Woshanitse itsh  
nobeshits izo de'aw asho b beyal hank'o ashaan  
t'iwintswere, b jitsitwok'owere bínton gonkek'ayere.  
**15** B wotefere eshúwok'o izwere bako t'alatok'o  
taawk'ayere. **16** Jeeni doonzo b tookon jam aawo jam  
keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton wotowe.  
**17** Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye, t  
wosh jamotse daatset wosho tik bwti milikito haniye.  
T guut'etwere hank'owe. **18** No doonz Iyesus Krstos  
s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

# 1 T'imotiwas

**1** Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke. **2** Imnetiyon ari naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe. **3** Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwoshish Efesonitse beewe. **4** Tururonat s'uut deshaw naar taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee. **5** Tzaziyamó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye. **6** Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatsse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosho maants k'az anernee. **7** Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwo danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono t'iwintsratsne. **8** Asho geyitsok'on bín ńfiniyal nemo sheeng ńwottosk'o danfone. **9** Mank'owa nemo ned'iye ash kááwuwots ńwoterawok'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots, **10** Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keew jamo finiruwotsshe. **11** Arik wotts danonmó ńdaatset mangiyets Ik'o ńshishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyanwere taash adar imetsoniye. **12** Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi udirwe. **13** Dab haniyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor, bí taash mihretiyo ńwoshi, bíwere taash mihretiyan ńwosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson ńteshtsotsne. **14** Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstos nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere. **15** «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin ńgeyt keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bítsi bog morretso taane. **16** Ernmó taash mihretiyow oshere, taash mihretiyo woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayts ńk'amoon Ashe dash morretso wottssh tiatse kitsosh bín amanitsuwotsnat díre díri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso t wotishee. (aiónios g166) **17** Mansh díre díri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'rawosh, Ik'o

Izar Izewersh mangonat udon bísh díre dírosh wotowe! Amen. (aión g165) **18** T naayi T'imotiwas! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee, **19** Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon ńt'ffok'o bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure. **20** Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Isknadrn fa'enee, boowere ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

**2** Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri. **2** Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotsere nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere. **3** Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse shengwonat bíne geneúshit keewe. **4** Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronowere bo danetwok'owe. **5** Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'le k'ononat ashon manituwonu ike, bíwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye. **6** Ash jamo morrotse kishosh ń tooko beshidek't imtso bíne, hanuwere aron bí aaw man ńbodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye. **7** Taa imnetiyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse. **8** Eshe ńbe beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri. **9** Máátswotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon baatso ńwoterawo jiitsonat botoko dashan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene. **10** Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh ńgeyt sheeng finon baatsunee. **11** Máátsu s'ik etonat azazewo daniye. **12** Máátsu nungusho b daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife. **13** Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniye. **14** Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktsunu máátsuni bako ant'elcetso Adamiyaliye. **15** Ernmó máátsu amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere kup'arr biatsko koton bbetkawotyal na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

**3** Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo «woto ńgeyt sheeng fine ńtewni» etiru aap'o arikee **2** Eshe Ep'is k'op'isi iko, bí atse k'efetuwo deshawo, mááts ik s'uzu dek'tso, bí angok'on betuwo, ńtook keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo, **3** Máásherawo, moosho

shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo, **4** ḩ took moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, ḩ nanauwots mangon bish aleyiwotsi woto geyituwe. **5** ḩ took moo k'ezdek'o falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya k'eezo ḩ faliti? **6** Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat bī ats angshetsok'o karnon amantsio bī ats angsherawok'o Ep'is k'opisiyo wotk'aye. **7** ḩ shútso ḩ t'afre Shed'anı kamboots kindr ḩ dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng shútso detstso woto bín geyiyituwe. **8** Diyak'oniwotswere mank'o mangiyetswotsnat ik alberets wottsuwotsi, weyiniyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshowere ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse, **9** Ando imnetiy mist'iryo nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe, **10** Bowere shino fadewne, maniyakonowere boatse s'ilir eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone. **11** Aaniuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi, ash oonerawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife. **12** Diyak'oniwots botook tookosh mááts iku kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa asho sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyfe. **13** Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts imnetiyoo ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee. **14** Karn aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetkawotiyala dure duron beyiruwo Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse asho awuk'o k'alo bín ḩ geyituwo k'o n danetuwo k'o neen jishitudo neesh guut'etuwe. **15** Noo haymanoti mist'iryo hake baka eterawok'on eene, bíwere Ik'o «Ash wotat be'ere, ar ḩ wottso k'o shayiron ḩdani, Melakiwotsshoo ḩ be'eyi Ash jamosh nabere, datsatsi ash jamo bín boamani, mangon daro maantsan ḩ dek'eyi» etke.

**4** S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o bí eti, «Dúr s'uwtsero ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotyo haalitwune.» **2** Han naari danan ḩ t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'eess'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsokne. **3** Hannk'o ashuwotsware de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwootsnat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwo k'o Ik'o boosh bí imts mishe «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziyiri. **4** Ik' azts jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye. **5** Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe. **6** Daniyan amantsuwootssh n danetka wotiyal imnetiyoo

aap'onat ḩ shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune. **7** Ik' mangiyo býitse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe. **8** Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh nttook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh ḩ t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh nttook k'aniyonmo andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwo ḩ wottsoh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe. **9** Eeteets etanuwere ash jamo ḩ dek'et arik wotts keewoniye. **10** Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bítsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri. **11** Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe, **12** Jawets n wottsoh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetso wotowe. **13** Taa t wafetsoh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat daniyon kup'owe. **14** Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye. **15** Eefere niamok'o ash jamo ḩ bek'etwok'o keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime. **16** N tokonat n daniru finonsh niatsko korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alón n tokonat neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

**5** Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwotskok'owa, **2** Gaawer máátsuwotsno indok'o woshde s'iile, baruwotsno mish mishuwotsk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'iile. **3** Arikon bo keniho bo atse k'irts máátswotsi mangiwe **4** B keniho b'atse k'irts máátsatsu nana'otsi wee b na'i na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo ḩ geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowanat aboowonsh gusho aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon gyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe. **5** Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááts wottsu, b tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin ḩ tep'etuwo k'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye. **6** Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'owu máátsunmó bihe need'on k'irkiye. **7** Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe. **8** ḩ took jaguwotssh, bítsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí ḩ imnetiyoo k'azkee, daß amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe. **9** Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts máátsu t'ooowo máátsuwots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik kenihosh amts máátsu woto

bin geytuwe. 10 Dabrnu nana'uwotsi shengshde ditson, ib dek'on, s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe. 11 Bo kenih k'irts máatswotsitse enasherafa'úwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a þde'e, Krstoss bo detsts shuno þshapre mááts amo bo geyituwtse boon t'owu máátsuwotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye. 12 Máátsanots shin Krstoss bokindts taareo bogaktsotsnowere botokats angshe bodowiri. 13 Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro þ woteftsere ash maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti. 14 Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moono shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútso t'affiyosh weerindo datsatse. 15 Haniyere shinoru bo kenihi k'irts t'owu mááts ik ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne. 16 Amants mááts iku meyitsere bo kenihi k'irts máátsuwots fa'ane wotiyal Ik' meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bokenih k'irts t'owu máátsuwotsi tep'o falfane. 17 Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat daniyonmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife, 18 S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero þ no no tipk'aye, » mank'o «fintosh damozo daats bish geyiye» etre. 19 Wee gito wee keez asho þ gawiyala bako Ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye. 20 K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash jamwots shinatse giishowe. 21 N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre 22 N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e. 23 N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh muk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye. 24 Ik ik ashuwots mrro be'ek þ woto shin angshoniye þkitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro þ be'et ja'arniye. 25 Sheeng fino jamoshe þ be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere oorerate.

**6** Ik' shútsonat þ danits danon þ c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh

þ geyituwok'owo dande'ene. 2 Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottotse boon gac'k'ayne, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowottosh baltoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen þgeyit haniye. 3 Arikon Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no doonz Iyesus Krstos aap'oman k'atz k'osh dan danyiru asho þ beyal, 4 man kofangirwonat þjamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenbgutsi, man þ dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza, 5 Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse t'affts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi malee bí arefoni. 6 «T detstso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'yoash woto ay oot'o daatsituwe. 7 Datsanats dek'nowaatso eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye. 8 No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe. 9 Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'affytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni kambon deshetunee. 10 Han þ wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' þ wottsi jangoshe. 11 Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, káawon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe. 12 Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen þ maantsan þ s'egor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dûre dûri kasho deshde'e. (aiōnios g166) 13 Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe. 14 Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos þ be'efetosh t tzaziyan n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon korde'e. 15 Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat þs'uz altso, naashuwotsatsi naasho, doonzuwotsatsi doonzo þ etts aawotse þ wotiti, 16 Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh þ falawu shanotse þ beyiri, bínowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, mangonat dûre dûr angon bish wotowe, amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats þwotituwok'o azazowe. (aiōn g165) 18 Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng finonowere gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud doonat

bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotituwok'o azazowe. **19** Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee. **20** T'imotiwo! adaron neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe. **21** Ik ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne. Ik'i s'aatoniye itntton wotowe.

## 2 T'imotiwas

**1** Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o bí ettso Iyesus Krstoss wosheetso wottso P'awlusoke woshetsoniye. **2** Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwoossa, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe. **3** T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taaware maac' s'ayinon bísh tfiniru Ik'o udirwe. **4** Ni aac'ubo bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe. **5** Niyoke fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari imnetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyo teshke, niyoknowere b'beyok'o t'iwintsree. **6** Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiytwok'o neesh gawirwe. **7** Ik'o noosh b' imiye angonat shunikon, b' took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye. **8** Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, b' jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernmó Ik'o neesh b'imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e. **9** Bí noo nofints sheeng finosh bwoterawo b' took shunon b' s'aatone noon b' kashiy, s'ayinoshowere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre. (aiōnios 9:166) **10** Deeanwere noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn b' waatsotse and be'ere. Bí k'iri ango tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dûre dûre beyo noosh b'k'iitsi. **11** Taawere doo shishiyen nabitwo, wosheetso, danifot wotat naashere. **12** Gond bek'anowere tiats b'bodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man b' borfetso t kotetwok'o danre. **13** Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'o woshde Iyesus Krstosn n detsts imnetiyanat shunon kore. **14** Neesh imets sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e. **15** Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamtsok'ovo danfnee, hanotsisnwere Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane. **16** Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime, b'were ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere jitseratse. **17** Da'b Romi eteets datsumadan b' waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan b' daatsi, **18** Dúr s'uwi aawu manotso Ik'o bísh mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash b' fintsok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

**2** Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatsion kup'owe. **2** Ay gawwots shiatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime. **3** Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e. **4** Kes' kes'iru asho bín kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto bín geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse. **5** Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho b' nemok'on nohewo b' k'azal da'er dek'et akiliyo daatsratse. **6** Finon maawiru goshtso b'finiruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o bísh geyife. **7** Doonzo jam keewatse t'iwintsdek'o neesh b' ímetuwotse taa neesh tietirwo n nibotse gawude'ee. **8** K'irotse tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye. **9** Doo shishiyen jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tikeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse. **10** Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru kashonat dûre dûri mangon bo daatsituwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa k'amitwe. (aiōnios 9:166) **11** Hank'o ett aap'man amaneke, «Bínton no k'iriyal, Bínton dab' kashon nobetiye. **12** K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal Bínton naashituwone. Noo bín nohaaliyalmo b'were noon haalitwe. **13** Noo amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal Bímo b'tooko b' haalerawotse jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.» **14** Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o Ik' shinatse boosh keewwe, aap'wotsn moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi b' t'affiti bako egoshor woteratse. **15** Ari aap'man kááwon betsirwok'owonat b' finon jitseraw fintso wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat n keewre k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe. **16** Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwotsoke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o bwoshiti, **17** Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon b' bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane. **18** Ashaanotswere «K'irotse tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyanowere giwshirune. **19** Ernmó «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo gondatse wokowa» eteets mahatebiyo b'iatse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye b' beeti. **20** Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac' mec'ro b' woteraw mitonat shalon wozets k'ac'uwotswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti. **21** Mangosh woteraw

keewanotsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru ash, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants jamonat b doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng finats jinetwo wotituwe. 22 Jawetsori gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwotsnton wotarr káaw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe. 23 Fayeyo b dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnst desha mooshatse wokowe. 24 Doonzo Iyesussh guuts wottso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto bín geyituwe bako fayeyo bín geyiratse. 25 Bín k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto bín geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal Ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe. 26 Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon b detsts kambotse keshutúnee.

3 Dúr s'uwi aawots kic'it aawo b weetuwo k'o dande'e, 2 Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, míshetswotsi, c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere underawotsi, S'ayin woterawotsi, 3 Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shútso t'affirwotsi, btook keewde'awwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi, 4 Ash beshide imetuwo boatso korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwo wotitune. 5 Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetsne bobe'eti, wotowa bako Ik' ik'y angonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe. 6 Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats b dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'ru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátsuwotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye. 7 Mannaari máátsuwotsu jam aawe bo daniri, erenmó arik wotts danook bodosh falaratsne. 8 Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashwotsnat bo imnetiyon diho boats b bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efiriye. 9 Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto b be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse b be'etuwo boosh kááweratse. 10 Neemó t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t detsats t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne, 11 Mank'owere t gishewonat tkic'do danfnee, Ans'okiyarat Ik' oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amoon t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee, doonzonmó jamotse taan b faryi. 12 Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe. 13 Ernmó gond

ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotsno darifets'í bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats gondo dabfera boameti, 14 Neemó konok dannde'ksok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee. 15 Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho b daatset danitelefo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi danrnee. 16 S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bívare ariko daniyosh, sheeltswotsi fayosh, daronowere káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants jishituwo imosh t'ak'amitke. 17 Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwo k'nat jam keewu sheeng fino finosh falr b beetuewk'o betboshe.

4 Ik'onaat b mangsto b need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo bbe'eoon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'omiruwe, 2 Bí aap'ono naabúwee, b k'anoroo, k'ano b k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr, hadefetsr, izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe. 3 Ashuwotssh kash daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe, ernmó worewosh mirac'ar bo btookon boshunts keewo boosh keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee. 4 Mansh ariko k'ebó k'ayr turur k'ebó shunetunee. 5 Neemó jam keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin jamono s'eentswe. 6 Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe, datsanatse tuur tiomet aawo bodre, 7 Kes'onere sheengsh dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon b s'uufetsosh wos'ree, t imnetiyono kotre. 8 Eshe haniyak kááwi akliymanowere kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe, b imetuwere t s'uzsh bwoterawo b be'ewo shuniru jamwotsshe. 9 Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe, 10 Demas datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtser, Teselonk'e maantsowere k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatiy maants, Titowere Dlmat'i eteets datsonants amree. (aión g165) 11 Taanton fa'o Luk'as s'uziye, Mark'os Ik' finosh taash b'dabish geede'er wowe. 12 Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere. 13 Nwoor T'iro'ad datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe, b mas'aafwotsi bítsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe. 14 K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'triye tiats gondo b betsi, doonzo b finok'o bish dashetwe. 15 Bí noo nok'alirwo kup'sh dek't b k'efiruwotse neewor ntokish b'atse n tooko korde'e. 16 Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho dek'at

tt'iintstsok'on jametsuwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyi  
bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye  
bteshi, keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats  
taawk'aye. **17** Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon  
keeweyarr Ik'danaw ash jamó bo k'ebetuwok'o doonzo  
taanton wotañ taan kup'shre, Eeshi noonotsnowere  
taan ooriree. **18** Doonzo taan gond keew jamotse  
farire, darotse fa'o b mengstosh taan betsituwe,  
dúre dúrom mango bísh wotowa! Amen. (aiñg g165) **19**  
P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t  
jamó t'intsuwe. **20** Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtser,  
Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree. **21** Joosho b  
kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe. Ewubulos,  
P'udes, Linos, K'lawayanat amants jamwotswor jamo  
neesh t'intsirune. **22** Doonzo it shayironton wotowe.  
Ik'i s'aato itntton wotowe.

# Tito

**1** Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso, **2** Imnetiyanúwere Ik'o dûre dûri beyo imosh noosh þjangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh imosh jam dûroniyere shin noosh taarre. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ari þ gizewo þ bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on Ik'o bí aap'tso þ jangi. **4** Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikont naayi wottssosh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe. **5** Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtsos eegoshe manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiazaztsok'on Ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe. **6** Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg bítatse deshawonat mááts iku kenihi wottsoni, shiraats jintsi wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson l'ooreraw amants nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto bín geyife. **7** Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron þ dek'tsotse býyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino woto bín geyife, mank'owore bika bako shiyawo, káári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto bín geyife. **8** Maniyere ib dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso, bítook kewdek'faltso wotowe. **9** Arik wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshore aani dek'o þfalitwok'o danþdek'ts amanets aap'ats kup'de'e. **10** Ay ashuwots, bítsonor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datsmec'ron ooshirwotsnat dashirwots fa'an. **11** Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuok'o wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifest maa ash asho boshek'iri. **12** Boyitse iko, botook nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre. **13** Gawets gawanúwere arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw imnetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe. **14** Ayhudi tururi shuitso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru ashuwots tzaziwotsno bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe. **15** S'ayin nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw ashuwotsshmo s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye, dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske. **16** «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofinonmó jamere etetune bísha, bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

**2** Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe, **2** Eenash wotts nungshwots, bo detsts detsov'on beettwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi, imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonitor were jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe. **3** Mank'owere eenash wotts máátswots bo ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako oonetwotsnat, úsho shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo bodaniyitwok'o izuwe. **4** Hank'owere guuy máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo shuneetwok'o, **5** botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotsn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo kenihotsshore keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere ik' aap'o þ k'eferawok'owe. **6** Hank'owere jawetswots botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe. **7** Neewere sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n danon kááw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe, **8** K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jiitsitune. **9** Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o, jam keewonowere boon bogene'úshitwok'o, boosh bok'ayawok'o, **10** bo gizonowere boatse boúmp'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon þ mangitwok'o jam aawo þ jamon amanek nwoto kitsitne. **11** Ik'o asho bín þkashiyit þs'aato jam ashosh kish kitsre, **12** deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon k'ayk'rар þ tooko korde'er, kááwonat shayiri beewon datsanatse no beetwok'owe noon þ daniyiri. (aiōn g165) **13** Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon þ be'ewo kotirwone. **14** Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat bísh gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro þ tooko beshidek't bími. **15** Eshe keewanotsi daniwe, ali s'eenonowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen þ gac'eraawok'owa.

**3** Ash jametso kewirwotsnat naashwotsnsh þtookoo dashan detson bo aletwok'o, sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o, **2** konatsor gond keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi, þ jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone, **3** Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi, noweeronowere sheek'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso geneúwoshosh kewetswots, weerigondonat

nemi gondon beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatseyo fayefwotsiye noteshi. **4** Ernmó no ato lk'o doo wotonat ash shunon b̄ be'ewor, **5** noo nofints S'ayin finon b̄ woterawo b̄ took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon b̄ kashiyiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatsets handrone. **6** lk'o noon kashitwo lyesus Krstosn b̄ shayiro ayidek't noosh kuut're. **7** Hanowere b̄k'al b̄ s'aaton káawar jangat nokotir dûre dûri kasho nonaatetwok'owe. **(aōnios g166)** **8** Etetsanwere amaneke. lk'on amants ashuwots sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er ngawiitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh ik ikon ot'etske. **9** Ernmó dartswots mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsawotsiye. **10** K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto bín ni iziyakon bíyatse wokowe. **11** Hank'o wotst asho k'uuronat morretske, bí b̄ tookats angshtso b̄wotttsok'o dande'e. **12** Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants wosh káárwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh k'ut'dek're. **13** Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e. **14** Noo ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalistwok'o sheeng fino finosh dande'ene. **15** Taanton fa'a jamwots jamó neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune. lk'oko s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

# Filimon

**1** Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottssh Filimonsh, **2** no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossch kaarts wottssh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh, **3** No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Ik'oe tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, **5** Doonzo Iyesussuh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre, **6** Krstosk no wottssh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer b danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'oe k'onitwe. **7** Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo b handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre. **8** K'alo neesh bgeyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn áaw shuuk'o tdetsalor, **9** mank'o k'alonigere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe. **10** taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onsimos jangosh neen k'onre. **11** Onasimos haniyere shin k'awntsalle b teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amitke. **12** Hambe bín niyok aanidek' woshere, bín niyok twoshoor t took níbo twoshtsok'o woshde'er taawitwe. **13** Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegро wotar taash b finish bí taanton bwotink'e geneýank'ee b teshi, **14** Ernmó n sheeng fino angnon b woterawo shunon b wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyere eegoru k'alo geeratse. **15** Onsimos andish b borfetso múk' gizewosh niyatse b'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe. (aiōnios g166) **16** Haniyak guutsok'o b woterawo guutsoniyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi b beyondat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye. **17** Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal arikon taank'o woshde'er bín de'e. **18** Neen b dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal b k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe. **19** Eshe taa P'awlos «Biyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wottssok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse. **20** Eshe tí eshwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn taash handriwe. **21** Neesh t guut'tsanh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aattsoniyere bogo n k'alituwok'o danfee. **22**

Mannowere ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o b woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bíts t kashit moo taash k'aniwe. **23** Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe, **24** Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokus, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune. **25** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironton wotowe.

# Ibrawiyots

**1** Ik'o yoots dûr ay weerindon, nebiywots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni b̄ teshi, **2** Andomó dûr s'uwatnese jam keewo b̄ naatetwok'o b̄ woshton b̄ naay weeron noosh keewre, dats jamonowere bîne bî'azi. (aiōn g165) **3** Ik'i mango golr b̄be'et bîyatsne, b̄i b̄ doyon b̄ s'eenon Ik'onton ike. B̄ kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots morro b̄ s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants beewtsere. **4** Eshe bîsh imets shûútso melakiwotssh imets shûútsoniyere bogtso b̄ wottok'oон Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge. **5** B̄ jamon melakiwotsitse, «Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure, » Wee «Taa bîsh nih wotituwe, bîwere t naayi wotituwe» bî ettso konshe? **6** Ik'o b̄ naay k'aabo datsanats b̄woshor «Melaki jamwots bîsh sagadone» etre. **7** B̄ melakiwots jangoshmô «B̄ melakiwotsi shayirwotsi B̄ gutswotsno taw laluwo woshitwe» bî eti. **8** B̄ naayi jangoshmô, «Ik'ono! n naashi jooro dûre dûroshe b̄ beeti, N mengsti gumboru kâawon bín nk'eezit gumbee, (aiōn g165) **9** Kâawu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i, Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen, n tohwotsiyere bog gene'ûwo neesh imet fuuto nîats b̄ fuuti» etfe. **10** Andowere aani, «Doonzonon! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i, Darwotswere nkishi finnee, **11** Bo jametswere t'afitkne, Neemô beetune, Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwigkne **12** Shemok'o boon k'odetune, Bowere tahok'o wonetûnee, Nemô jam aawo woneratsnee, N dûronwere s'uwo deshatse» bî eti **13** Ik'o b̄ melakiwotsitse, «N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetsotse t k'ano maantsan beewe» bî et konshe? **14** Bere, melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh wosheets Ik'i guuts wotts shayirwotsi wateratsnowa?

**2** Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no dihirawok'o no shishits keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh geyitwe. **2** Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik wotwtser, keewan finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho alerawo bîsh wotit fayo daatsre, **3** Eshe, no kashts kash een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya b̄ shirots keshoshnofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin shishiyo dek'tuutso b̄ tookon doonzoniy, bîyoke shishts ashuwotswere ar b̄wottok'o danirne. **4** Ik'onwere dabt milkiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat b̄ shunok'o b̄ imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo kup'shre. **5** Ik'o shinomaants

weet datsu, no bjango nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse **6** Daâb S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke hank'o eteere, «Nee bín n gawitwok'osh asho eebi? Bo kis'o n dsetsetwok'o ash na'o eebi? **7** Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiyi Mangonat údi zewdiyo b̄ tookats n gedi **8** Jam keewo b̄ ali shirots n woshi.» Jam keewo b̄ ali shirots b̄ woshor, b̄ ali shirots woshraniyere b̄ ooritso eegonwor aaliye. Ernmô and jam keewo b̄ fa'ok'on b̄ ali shirots b̄ beyirwok'o andish b̄borfetso be'afa'one. **9** Andomó muk'aawush melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o b̄daatstossh mangonat údi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi bek'etwone, b̄i Ik'i s'aaton no únetssh k'irre. **10** Jam keewo bînat b̄tookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'ûwotsi mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi gond bek'on s'een b̄ wotitwok'o b̄woshi. **11** Ashuwotsi S'ayin woshitwonat b̄weeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere nih iko nana'ûwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitseratse. **12** Mansh S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «N shûútso tieeshwotssh keewitwe, Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe» etre. **13** Mank'o «Taa bî ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre, Ando aani «Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash b̄imts nana'awotsn hanok noone» etre. **14** Mansh nana'anots meetsonat s'atson detsk ash bowottsets Iyesuswere bokok'o ash b̄wotiye, man b̄ k'alwere b̄ k'irtsatse tuutson k'iratse al detstso dablosi t'afiyoshee. **15** Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo dûr jamo guuts wotat keweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdekk'oshee. **16** Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi b̄ woterawo, Abraham naaro tep'oshee. **17** Mansh jam keewo b̄ eshwots kok'o woto bîsh geyife b̄teshi, mank'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo b̄wotiye. **18** Bî b̄ tookosh fadeyat gondo b̄bek'tsotse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

**3** Darotse iti s'eegoshman kayitu wotts S'ayin amantsuwots! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat Ik'o woshtso Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere. **2** Muse Ik' maa jamatse amanek b̄ teshtsok'o Iyesuswere bín naashits Ik'osh amaneke b̄ teshi. **3** Maa agtso mooniyere bog mango b̄detstsok'owa Iyesus Museiyere bogts mango daatso bîsh geyife. **4** Maa ik'o bín agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmô ik'oniye. **5** Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh gaw b̄wotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amanek guutse b̄teshi. **6** Krstosmô Ik'o maantse amanetso b̄wot na'ok'o

wotatniye, þmoonwere noone, þ moo nowotitwere b'ats no amanit keewonat arikon bín detsfone err bín noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree. 7 Eshe S'ayin shayiro b'etirwok'on «Hambets þ k'ááro it shishor 8 Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutsok'o It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere, 9 Hansh it nihots taan bo fadi taanton bo weed'eyi Hab natosh tk'altsonowere bobek'i» etfe ik'oni. 10 «Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t fayere, «Bonibo jam aawo þsheliri, T weerindonowere danatsne» ti eti.» 11 Aaninwere, «〈Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'et beyok þ jamon kindratsneel〉 etaat Fayat taarre.» 12 Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat beyiru Ik'atse wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo þ deshawok'o it atso korde'ere. 13 Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar þ nibo k'aztsi þ woshrawok'o «Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo þ befetsosh aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere. 14 Shin shin no detstso no imnetiyo þs'uwi aawo þborfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone. 15 Manwere «Hambets þ k'ááro it shishor Weri gondi dúrmanor it k'alt sinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere» et keewetsok'one. 16 Wotowa bako þ k'ááro boshishyakon gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' þkeshtswotsiwoshná? 17 Ik'o nibo hab nati s'eno k'úunit teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotsiwoshná? 18 Eshe bish aleratse eteets manotsi þ wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i beyok kindratste» et boats þ taartswots konotsne bo teshi? 19 Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson þ woto bek'rone.

**4** Eshe, bí noosh þ imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetsu andoor þbesherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo þ datsrawo þ oorerawok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one. 2 Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtsok'o noowere shishrone, ernmó bo boshishts aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse. 3 Þ fino, shin datsu bí azor tuut s'uuk þwotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok þjamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» bí ettsok'on andoor no bín amanirwots ik'o noosh þ imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone. 4 Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o þ finjamáátsse shawatl aawotse kashþdek'i» ett guut'ere. 5 Mank'owere hanoke aani «Taa ti imts kashdek'okok þ jamon kindratsnee» etfe. 6 Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots bish alewo bok'aztsotse boosh

imet kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, þwotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'anee. 7 Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on «Hambets þ k'ááro it shishor, it nibo k'aztsi k'ayere.» et ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron þ keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegets aawo k'osh aawo ik'o beezyree. 8 Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotink'e, ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnki'ee þ teshi. 9 Eshe ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee. 10 ik'o þ finatse kashþdek'tsok'o mank'o ik'o þ imet kashdek'ok kinditwo þ finatse kashdek'etwee. 11 Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde þ dihrawok'o, ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'one. 12 Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyyere bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onaat jeemplon þ galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitotsé ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er angshitkee 13 Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeetso eegonwor aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet þ shinaatsne. 14 Eshe daawotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo nodetstsotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere ik'i na'o Iyesusiy. 15 No nodetsts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh maac' k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye þ fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse. 16 Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh þgeyit aawon s'aato nodaatsitwok'o s'aato þdaatsetwok ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'inone.

## **5** Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar

Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegро wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intssosh þ naashiyefoni. 2 Bí þtookon maawk þdetstsotse dartswotsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo falitwe. 3 Bí þ tokooshor maaw ash þwottswatse tuutson morrosh orowе eto daatsitwosho t'intso bín þ geyit ashuwots s'uzsh þwoterawo þ tookishorniyye. 4 Aronkok'o ik'on s'eegetso þ wotiyala bako konwor manghan þtookon daatsratse. 5 Krstoswor mank'o þ tookon kahniwotsatse naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse, ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab wotimango þ datsi, «Neehe t na'o neene, Taa hambets neen shuure» etts ik'okne. 6 K'osh beyokoknowere ik'o, «Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o Neehe dûre dûrosh kahni neene» etfe. (aión g165) 7 Ash wotat datsnatse þ beyor, Iyesus k'irotse bín kashiyosh falit ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo kuut'fetst ik'o

6 k'oni, ik'o bshattsosh b'k'ontso ik'o b'k'ebiye. 8 ik'o naayi wotk'ay bwotiyalor b'bek'ts gond bek'atse aleyo danbdek'i. 9 S'en wotat bdatseyakon aleyiru jamwots dûre dûron bweeron kashitune. (aiōnios g166)

10 Manwere ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab woshdek't bñ b'naashiy. 11 Keewan jangosh tkeewit keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh falitk woto it k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange. 12 Andish b'borfetsosh it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te b'teshi, ernmó ik'i aap'o shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye, 13 Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' b' wottotse sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e. 14 Kup' misho boosh bgeyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

6 Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'en wottso maants beshone, k'irts finatse naandrone err ik'o ammon neediyetsatsere tuur aani need'ik'ayone, 2 Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango, ashaats kish gedo, k'irotsse tuwi jango, dûre dûr angshi jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone. (aiōnios g166) 3 Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone. 4 Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts ashuwotsi ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots haniye shin shaáno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi woterne boteshi. 5 Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet dûri angon shawshdek'rne boteshi, (aiōn g165) 6 Jamaniyere il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal bo btookon ik'o Na'o aani jitettwotsnat ash shinatse bñ bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadan aainyo faleratse. 7 Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu, b'ats maay shoocts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso imiru datsu deero ik'oke daatsitwaniye. 8 Angitsonat daaz angitson b bos'itka wotiyalmó k'awnts deshake bwotiti, kárnaawotsnowere c'asheetwane, b' s'uwonwere tawon mis'e b' wotiti. 9 Shuneets eshwotso! dab mank'o tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo it detsdek'tso arik bwottok'oniye no dankee.

10 ik'o káawon anghkee, mansh it fintsonat shinowere andowere s'ayinwotsi tep'osh bshúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno bateratse. 11 It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru keewo desh itdek'fetsosh kup'arr b's'awi aawo b'borfetsosh it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri, 12 No tewnirwere bo imnetiyonat k'amoon kup'arr boosh

jangiyets keewo naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it wotitwok'owaliye. 13 ik'o Abrahamsh b' jangiwor bñ b' taaritwo b' tookoniyere bogo k'osho konwor b' altsotse hank'o ett btookon b' taari, 14 «Arikon neen deritwe, nnaronowere ayituwe.» 15 Abraham k'amoon kott bish jangiyets keewo daatsre. 16 Ash ashuwots bo taaror boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfoniyere, bo keewonowere taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo ishfooni. 17 Eshe mank'oon ik'o b' keewts keewo wonerak bwottok'o kitsosh geeyat b' jangitso naatetwots b' jangits taaro boosh b' kup'iyi. 18 ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo jangosh b' kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no shinatse fa'o noosh b' jangitso kup'shr desh dek'onofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh b' maants wos'tswots no een angikup'o daatsitwone. 19 Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup' wotts mehlik'iya eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesusun no jangts jango ik' meyitsi degonigere beshar gitsots kinditwe. 20 Beyok manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dûre dûrosh kahaniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro shino kindre. (aiōn g165)

7 Melkes'edek'hanwere Salem nugúsonat jamoniyere bog wotts ik'osh kahniye b'teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi da'at b' aanor weerindatse bñ gonkat bdeer. 2 Abrahamwere b'detsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't bish b'imi, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «káaw Nugúa» etee, Bíwere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni Nugúa» etee. 3 Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun b'detstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshatse, b' dûri tuwokonat b' kashi geenzö s'uwoke deshatse, Melkes'edik'an ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dûre dûrosh kahni wotatniye bbeeyi. 4 Ashaan aawk'o een bwottok's'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woob dab kes'oke biik'b'dots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye b' imiye. 5 Kahni finats beezyeru Lewi naaratse ash ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsatse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere. 6 Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar woto b' k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, bish jangiyets Abraham derree. 7 Muk'efo biyere eeno kishatse deero b' dek'etwok'owo aato deshatse. 8 Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon b' beetwok'o bish gawetso Melkes'edik'iye. 9 Melkes'edek' Abrahamntoñ b'gonkeyor Lewi bñih

Abrahamatse þ shwerafa'otse tatsl dek'o bísh þgeyitso Lewi þ tookosh Abraham weeron tatslo dashre etee. **11** Ashuwotssh nemo ime Lewi kahaniyo weerone, Lewawino etefanoots kahni weeren s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny naasho þwoterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh kahniyo þwoo geyirawnk'ee þteshi, **12** kahani fino þ wonewor nemonwere bínton towaar wonewo geyife. **13** Jaman þ jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han naarotse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'eroke t'int fintso aaliye. **14** No doonz Yhud naar þ wottsok'o daneke, þ wotefera Muse kahniwots jango þ keewor Yhud naaro s'iilt þ keewtso eegor aaliye. **15** Keewan ayide sháanr þdatsetiye k'osh Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo þ tuworee, **16** Bí kahni woti naasho þ dek', þkash genzi s'uwoke deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye. **17** «Melkes'edik' kahani þwottosk'o nee díre dúrosh kahni neene» et bísh gawere. (aión g165) **18** Shin eteets tzaziyo nef wotat k'awntsalk þ wottosote bín shaark'reree. **19** Muse nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok þ weeron t'inosh nofalistwo k'antso nojángtso noosh imere. **20** Haniyere okoon kahniyan Ik'i taaralon wotkaliye, haniyere shino kahni wottsmanoots taaralone bowoti. **21** Iyesusmó kahni þwot Ik'o þ taartsotsnee, manwere «Doonzo «Neehe díre dúrosh kahni neene» ett taarre, bíasabiyo woneratse» ett þ jango keewetso'one. (aión g165) **22** Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets k'antsosh wusho wotere. **23** K'iratse tuutson kahni iko þwonerawon þfinatse beyo þfalrawotse shints kahniwots bo taawo aye þteshi, **24** Iyesusmó díre dúrosh beyirwo þ wottosote þ khnetiyo woneratse. (aión g165) **25** Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh díre dúrosh beyar beetwo wotar þbetwotse þweeron Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi þ jamon kashiyosh falitwe. **26** Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo bíyatse aaltsa, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaleto, dari aboniyyere eents kahniwotsatse naashi k'aabo noosh geyife. **27** Bí kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino þ took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon wosho t'intso bísh geyiratse, þ tooko wosh woshdek't þ t'intsor han aaniy þgeyirawok'on ishbazree. **28** Nemo kahniy naash woshdek't þ naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye, nemoniyere ili waatso taaron keweetonmó díre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire. (aión g165)

**8** Eshe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo haniye, darotse ik' eno jori k'aní aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniyi naash k'aabo detsfone. **2** Bí þ finit S'ayin beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan þ k'oons'eyiye ash kishon þwoterawon doonzo kishonee. **3** Kahni naasho ik ikon þnaashiye imonat woshon þt'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere þt'intsitwo ik keewo detso bísh geyife. **4** Nemok'on ik'osh imetso t'intsit kahniwots bafa'otse bí datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo woterawnk'e þteshi, **5** Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'amaniyoyat b s'ilal mec'ree, man þwotwere Muse gofu bí agoor, ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh þ be'etsok'on jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett bísh þ keewtsok'onee. **6** Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse manitso þ wotts taaro beshts nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso þ wottosote bísh imets fino boge. **7** Shin kindeets taaro shapo deshawo wotarr þdateyink'ere gitlo taareyo geyirawnk'ee þteshi. **8** Ik'o bí ash ashaatse shapo þbeyo kitsfetst hank'o etfe, «Hamb, Israe'l ash ashuwotsnat Yihud ash ashuwotsnton Handron notaaret aawo weetwe» etfe Doonzoni. **9** Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaretsok'oyiyaliye, bo taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni tk'ri etfe Doonzoni. **10** «Eshe, haniyakon Israe'l dats ash ashonton T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni, Taa tnemone bo tookots beezipwe, bo nibotsowere guut'etwe, Bo ik'onowere wotitwe, Bowere tiashwotsi wotitune. **11** «Doonzo dande'e» err k'osh ashosh wotowa bí eshwsh daniyitwo konwor beeratsye, Muk'aatse tuur eenok þborfetso jametso taan danetwe, **12** Bonandosh oorowe eteetwe, Bomorronowere haniyak boats taawratse.» **13** Haniyak «Handr taara» bí etor shints taarman nat woshre etee, mansh nat jamo þ'afit aawo t'iinwtsere.

**9** Shin taarets, ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi ik' ik'iyef beyoko detsfe þteshi **2** Git k'aat'wotsi detssts dunkaniyu k'andek'rane þteshi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho þbýats þbeef t'arap'ezez detssts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki» eteefuni þ teshi. **3** Gitl magarajiwonyere jiik'o maantse gitsitsi kayu «S'aynat S'ayintsu» eteefuni. **4** Dunkani kay gitsitssts hanitse awntson dozets it'ano þbýats s'uwiheyiru t'arap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte þtesh, taari tabotaniiitse mano biitse detssts awntsi mosobiyinu,

atáát teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatwotsi bíf'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots fa'ano boteshi. 5 Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango and ik ikon keewo falratsonee. 6 Hank'on jam keewo k'an bwtsiyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany shintsi kayuts uni aawo kinditune. 7 Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts kinditwonmó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, b kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, býe b took jangonat ash asho dáron bfiints morrosh b t'intsit s'atso desh bde'aawo kindratse. 8 Dunkani k'at' shintsu b befetsosh S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor k'esheerafa'a bwottok'sow S'ayin shayiro hank'one b kitsiri. 9 Hanwere and dúro artsoniye, mank'oon t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsiru asho nibo S'ayintsosh falatsne, 10 Keewanots handrit aawo bwaaafetsosh finats jints úratsu niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezeets niwwots s'uzsh k'aleknee. 11 Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bí bkindts dunkaniyu een wotat s'enuniye, goofhaan ash kishon finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye, 12 S'aynat S'ayinuts iknoto b s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on b kindi bako, eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon díre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh b daatsiyi. (aiónios g166) 13 Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewood meets kimatse boon mayde b S'ayintsitka wotiyal, 14 Díre díri shayri weeron btookoo kiimo bátse aalts woshon woshdek't ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo b s'ayintsiti k'úna! (aiónios g166) 15 Ekeewots bos'ege Ik'o jangit díre dúrosh b imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere, man bwotwore ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse kashiyyosh bk'irtssoshe. (aiónios g166) 16 Jeshu kasho b beewor jeshu kashirwo b k'iro dandek'o geyife, 17 Jeshuman arikon finats b jinet jeshu kashirman b k'irihakee, jeshu kashirwo kashon b befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse. 18 Mank'o bwottotse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats jinatse. 19 Shin shin Muse b ímts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi ash jamosh keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi s'atso aatsonton dek't nemí mas'aafonat ash jamono, hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron bfaki, 20 B fakwere

«Ik'o itshts b azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye. 21 Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac' jamats s'atso fakeree. 22 Arikonor Muse nemok'on muk' keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone b S'ayineti, s'atso bkuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatseratse. 23 Eshe darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe bteshi, darotsik wotts keewwotswor btookon haniyere bogts woshon s'ayino boosh geyife. 24 Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun» ariyek wottsunat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk kindratse, bí btookon and nojangosh ik'o shinatse be'ewosh darots kindre. 25 Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo b tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts bkindfoni, Krstosmó b tooko ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intsosh kindratse. 26 Mank'o bwotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto gond bek'o dek'osh bish geyiyank'ee bteshi, and díri s'uwaatse morro k'aaúbazosh b tooko woshon woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere. (aión g165) 27 Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezeek'rere, k'ironiyere okonowere bí ats angshetwe. 28 Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh iknoto shukeere, aaininwere morro kurosh bwoterawo bín kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

**10** Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) b teshi bako btookon arikeewaliye bteshi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh bjamon falratse. 2 Nemo boon s'ayintsk'rō falituwe wotink'ere ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh bdanewotse wosh t'intso k'ayk'riyank'onee bteshi. 3 Woshmanotsmó díre dír morro bín bogaawitwotsiye. 4 Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazo falratse. 5 Mansh Krstos datsumaanats b woort hank'o etre, «Woshonat imo geeratsne, Atsonmó taash k'anirnee, 6 Mis'et woshonat Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon Geneeúweratsne, 7 Taa manoort, «Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on ni alo s'eentsosh waare» ti eti. 8 Biwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúuh kewekno bowotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeiru woshon geeratsne, manotsnowere gene'úweratsne» bí eti, 9 Aaininwere, «Hamb, taa n shuntso s'eentsosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo

man naari wosho beyok bshato shegrshosh shintsi  
naar wotts wosho k'aaúbazre. 10 Mannowere «n  
shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson  
iknoto aaniy b iwishirawok'on wosho wotat b  
t'intsetse s'ayinronee. 11 Kahniyo ik ikon morro  
k'aaúbazo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intsetfetst  
aaw aawo need'dek'tni bfinefoni. 12 Krstosmó  
jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman bt'intsiyakon Ik'o  
niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere. 13 Haniyakon bín  
shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe b'kotiri, 14  
Manbwotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse  
tuutson dûre dûrosh s'eenwotsi b'woshtsotsnee. 15  
S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe,  
shin shinonowere, 16 «Aawu manotsiyere il Bonton  
t taaret taaro haniyere etfe doonzoni, T nemone it  
nibots beeziitwe, bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.» 17  
Manats dabtnowere «Bo fints gond finonat morron  
haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe. 18 Mansha morr  
jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset  
wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse. 19 Eshnee,  
ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere  
bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito  
daatsdek'rone, 20 Nokinditwere b magarajiyon,  
etonwere b meetsatse tuutson noosh b k'eshts  
handronat kashomaants jiishts weerone. 21 Ik'i moottse  
al detsks kahni eeno detsfone. 22 Mansh eshe nogitsos  
gond gawoniyere b s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er,  
no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonat  
arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone. 23  
Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amanek b wottsetse  
jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon  
kup'shde deshde'one. 24 Shunoonat sheeng keewon  
k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe, 25 jam  
aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik  
ikwots bok'alfolk'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor,  
doonzo weyi aawo b karntsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er  
k'aluworee. 26 Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro  
nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho  
bjamon aaliye. 27 And ooritwomó shinomaantsi  
wotitwo shatits angshonat k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits  
taawoniye. 28 Muse gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee  
keez ashuwots b'fats bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo  
b'k'iritwok'o wotowe. 29 Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín  
b's'ayints taaron waats s'atso k'awntsalk woshtso,  
s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog fayeek'úna bish  
wotiti arefa itsha? 30 «Weer weersho tikee, taaye wotit  
k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni bwottsolok'o danfone,

mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats angshitwe». 31  
Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee. 32  
Sháano itsh bshaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh  
it k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore. 33 K'atsoor  
ash shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte,  
k'atsoorowere man naari gondbek'o boats b'badts  
ashuwotsnton tooh itwottsetse gondo bek'rte. 34 It  
tipetswotssh maac'o k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh  
beet gaalo itdetstsok'o itdantsosh it detstso itatse  
dek'eworowere k'amdek'at man genee'uwon dek'rtee.  
35 Eshe een shilmatiyo bín itdaatsitwo b'yats it  
amantsman juuk'ayere. 36 Ik'i ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh  
imosh b taarts keewo daatsosh k'amar kordek'o itsh  
geyife. 37 Mansh eshe, hank'o ett guut'ere, «Weetuman  
muk' gizewoniyere okoon weetwe, ja'aratse, 38 Tik  
wottso káaw ashonmó amanon kasho daatsituwe,  
Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmó taa b'iatse tuutson,  
Geneeúweratse.» 39 Noomó amanar kash datsituwots  
jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots  
noonaliye.

**11** Amana etoni, jangat koteiyiru keewo «Ee  
arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, áawosh be'eraw  
keewonowere b be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe. 2  
Shin ashuwotsi udekiye bo amantsatse tuutsone. 3  
Datso bí azee Ik'on b wottsolok'o t'iwiintsdek'onofalit  
amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keew jamo be'erawatse b  
finootsk'owo danfone. (aiōn g165) 4 Abeel k'aayeliyere  
bogts wosho ik'osh b t'ints b amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel  
imtso b dek'or Abeel b imnetiyan káaw b wotok'o  
gawere, Abeel b k'iriyaloru b imnetiyan andoor  
keewirwe. 5 Henok k'iro bi'ats bborawok'o dambaan  
bín k'aaúdek'e b imnetiyoshe, Ik'o bín k'aaúbdekt'sotse  
daatseratse, bín k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o  
b'geneúsho faleraatse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o bbeyonat  
bín geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o  
amano bish geyitwe. 7 Noh manoori ááwon be'eraw  
keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwok'o Ik'o b keewor  
Ik'o shatt b meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo  
b dooz b amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso  
morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí angshi, Nohuwere  
amanon daatset káaw woto b naati. 8 Abraham keer,  
bish risti woshde'er b dek'et beyokok b ametuwoxk'o  
bín s'eegeyor bí ametuwoxk'o dab b'dariyalor amoosh  
bíazaze amanatniye. 9 Jangiyets keewo binton  
naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets

datswatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse þbee imnetiyone. **10** Man þk'alwere b need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw dek't bí agts kitu þ kotirwotsnee. **11** Sarash jangits Ik'o amanek þwottok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish beshtsunat Abraham ayidekt' gawero þwotyalar na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango bdaats imnetiyone. **12** Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat aatsi gúúratsu shiyok'o taaweraw naaro þdatseyi. **13** Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh þ jangits keew jamo daatsratsne, ermmó wokoon s'iilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i. **14** Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri. **15** Bítse bokeshts datsman gawrno wotink'ere þmaants aniyank'nee þ teshi. **16** Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito boosh þ k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err bín bos'eegal bín jitsiratse. **17** Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't þ t'ints imnetiyone, bísh jangiyets aap'o dek'tso Abraham þ na'a iks'uzo shukoshe þteshi, **18** Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye þteshi. **19** Ik'o k'irotse tuuzo þ falituwok'o Abraham bí amantsosh arikon k'irotse þ tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy daatsþdeki. **20** Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone þ deeri. **21** Yak'ob k'iroþt'intsok'on Yosef nana'úwotsi ik ikon deert þ gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh þsagad imnetiyone. **22** Yosef k'iroþt'intsok'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshtwok'o þ keew þ mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo þ'im amanatniye. **23** Muse þ shweetsok'on þ indunat þ nihn azsheeng þ woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáts imnetiyone. **24** Musewor bí eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo þk'az imnetiyone. **25** Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'oniyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso þ marat'i. **26** Shino maantsowere þ daatsit k'awntso þ bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog þ wottok'o gaw þdeki. **27** Nugúso fayonowere þsharawo Gbs'itse þ kesh amanone, áawon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere þ bek'tsok'o wosht þ weerratse þ kúp'i. **28** K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Isra'e'l dats ashuwots k'aab na'o þ úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo þk'al imnetiyone. **29** Isra'e'l dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo

amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'aloš botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi. **30** Isra'e'l ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurtosh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi. **31** Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtswotsi jeenon þ dek'tsosh azazerawwotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone. **32** Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Samsom jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash blk'awneti, **33** Bo bo imnetiyon mengstwotsi da'arnee, kááwonowere k'eezrnée, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i. **34** Tawi angonowere takrnee, shiki shashatsnowere keshernee, nef wototse kesht kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oонowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af t'lati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi, **35** Máátswots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'irotse botuure daats bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'irotse tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne. **36** K'oshwotswere boats kashetswotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshwots bo tufo muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne, **37** Shútson botogeyi, magaaziyon bo kap'eyi, shikon boúd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi wotat bo shambi. **38** Worwotse, guratse, datsats gitotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono datsu boosh wotitk beyoko wotat daatseratsane. **39** Jamanotswere bo imntiyon boosh gaweto bowotiyaloru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane. **40** Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani þk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

**12** Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi no detstotse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one. **2** Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'itsonat s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere þ shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse tuutson jitatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor þ taawrawo jitatse gondbek'on k'iro k'amþdeki, Ik' be joroke k'ano maants be þwtsi. **3** Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots bín bo k'eefera k'amdeki tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere. **4** It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh þborfetso k'eferafa'tee. **5** Ik'o þ nana'ikok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o þ ettsa batk'rerte, «T naayo! doonzo

sezó ketik'aye, b hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye, 6 Doonzo b shuntsoniye b sezfoni, B nayik'owosh dekt bs'iliruwono bfayefoni. 7 Ik'o b nanaúwotsk'o itn btawtsotse b sezo k'amoore, b niho bín b sezraw na'o kone? 8 Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko nana'a itnaliye. 9 Haniyere okoon, noúnetsi sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone bteshi, bonowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon beyosh kashi weeron nih wottssh iki bogshde azazewo aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo bk'azeti! 10 Bosh sheengo araat b be'etsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, bimo b S'ayino kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe. 11 Sez jamo manorish shiyanitka bako geneúshitk areratse, ilomo man dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso káaw fini shwo boosh daatsituwe. 12 Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr maawtswotsi kup'ide're. 13 Doklirwo b kashitwok'owa bako b beyoke keer b tisherawok'o, it tufoshawere weerindi káawo woshde're. 14 S'ayn woteraniye konworu doonzo bek'osh b falawotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore, S'ayinon beyoshawere kup'owere, 15 Ititsere konshoru Ik' s'aato b shaprawok'o it atso korde're, mank'owere s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti b kic'irawok'o, aywotsno b kimshrawok'o korde're. 16 Gusiyetso wee iknoti móósha ett b took k'aabo kemtsos Esawkok'o shayri ash woterawo ititsere b daatserawok'o it atso korde're. 17 Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh b geyor s'aatman bish bazietsok'o danfte, bk'also woniyosh kup'dek't eepfetst bgeiyialor weero daatso falaratse. 18 Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate, bamploaments, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere, 19 Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o b shishetwoko borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso bodrnee. 20 «Gizo dab gurman b t'awiyal Shútson togeyar k'irwee» Etiru tzaziyo boats b'mangtsosh bín kuro falaratsne. 21 Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik bteshtsotse dab Muse woort «Taa shataat, k'ewere» b' et. 22 Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso ik'o kito wotts daritsstu Iyerusalemie, genee'úwon kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte, 23 Bo shúútso darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, káaw angshitu Izar izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte. 24 Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewiru

fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte. 25 Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso korde're, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh b keewre k'ewatsone ettswots b'shirotse kesho bomaawiyakon, béré noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya b kishotse keshonofaliti! 26 Manoor bí aap'o datso shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro bwoterawo aani dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure. 27 Han «Iknoto dabr, » etiru keewoniye b kitsiriyee shek'eraw keewwots kup'arr bobetuok'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye. 28 Eshe noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, b gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon bish finone. 29 No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

### 13 Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwí shunon shunewere,

2 Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoke ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't ibiyirne. 3 Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere. 4 De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats ik'o b angshitwotse kenihonat máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayine. 5 Gizi shunatse wokoore, it detstso itsb boree, ik'o «Taahé b jamon neen juweratse, b jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre. 6 Manshowere amande'er, Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse, Asho taan eeg k'ulosheb faliti? No eteti. 7 Ik' aap'o shin shino itsb keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo imneti jafro sha'owere. 8 Iyesus Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dûredúrosh bine, wonawoneratse. (aión g165) 9 Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh b woterawon s'aatats b'kup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'alratse. 10 Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, b woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'p'evoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o baziyeke. 11 Manwere eegoshe ayhudiyi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datseetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokoniyre bog S'aynts beyokuk b kinditi, gizi dunmanó góloniyere úratsne b mis'eti. 12 Mank'owere Iyesus ash asho b took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti fengeshoniyre úratse gondo bek'o b'dek'i. 13 Noowere gálotse keer b maants amone, b ketts ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone. 14 Noo haniyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatsone. 15 Haniyako Iyesusn

udi wosho uniaawo ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere  
b shútsosh gawiru noon k'indwotsn t'iinet udi  
woshoniye. **16** Sheeng keewo k'alona it detsts keewo  
jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, ik'o geneúshitwoniye  
hank'o wotts woshoniye. **17** Itn jishirwotssh alewere,  
bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet)  
bbeyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh  
it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'uwon finiyank'nee,  
mank'o wotoók'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti,  
manwere itsh k'auntsalko b wotiti. **18** Noosh ik'o  
k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam  
weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnirwone. **19**  
Dabnwor kup'arr ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at  
tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye. **20** Mererwotsi jintso  
nodoonz Iyesusi dûre dûri taareyi s'atson k'irots  
tuutzso ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika (**aiōnios g166**) **21** B  
shuntso k'alog it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn  
editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron  
noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstoss dûre dûron mango  
wotowe, amen. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts  
wosho k'awun b wottssh ti izts keewan k'amde'er  
itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri. **23** No eshu  
T'imotiwo tipi mootse b keshtsok'o it danetwok'o  
shunfee, káawon han maants b weetka wotiyal bínton  
it maants waara iti s'iiletwe. **24** Iti jishirwotsnat S'ayin  
jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat  
hanoke fa'a krstianwots jamo itsh t'iintsrnee. **25**  
S'aato it jametsnto wotowe. Amen!

# Yak'ob

**1** Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamó, jeno itsh wotowe. **2** Ti eshuwots! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats bbodor geenúshit keewwotsi it daatstsok'o woshde'er taawwere. **3** It imnetiyo b'fadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo bwottsol'wo dandek'etute. **4** K'amonitorere it kup'o ik jago itsh b'shaprawo s'enonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe. **5** Ititse dani teleefo bish b'shapti asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe, Ik'onwere bish imetwe, b'i jametsosh shiitso b'i aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye. **6** Ernmó asho eegonor gito b'gímerawo amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyeyat giwwtsats aatsk'aroniye bíariye. **7** Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago b'daatsituwok'o bish ark'aye. **8** Han bwotituwere git nibo detst b'weerindatse hake baka b'fiteruwoshe. **9** B' beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban bín b' detsetwosh geneúwowe, **10** Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b' ooshetuwo wotse b' beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o b'bewo dashan bwoshiyalor geneúwowe, **11** Aawo b' k'ees'onton b'keshor bodo shuuks'iniye b'k'riti, b' fúndonuwere ooyniye bwutsiti, b'ázisheengonwere t'afniye bwutsiti, mank'owere gaalets asho b'finon b'jaakfere t'afniye bwutsiti. **12** Doonzo b' taartsok'on bín shuntswotssh b' imet kashi akililiyo b' dek'etuwosh fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke. **13** Ik'o gond keewon noon b' fadrawotse mank'o b'wiere konnoru b' fadrawotse asho b' fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye. **14** Ernmó asho ik ikon b' fadeir b' took tewnon geetseyar b'i ant'elcewore. **15** Haniyahakon tewunu bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'enon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwitwane. **16** Shuneets eshuwots! it ant'elcherawok'owa! **17** Sheengts imonat s'en wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han b'weetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne. **18** Ik'o b' azts jam shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure. **19** Shuneets eshuwots! han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe. **20** Ash fayo Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse. **21** Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots b' toktsonat it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dashan detson de'ere. **22** Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere. **23** Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats

jiitsraw asho bín b'íazeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye, **24** Ashaan b'shiitso mastayiton b's'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o bwottsol'wo manoob batni b'k'riti. **25** Wotowa eree nas' kishit b' nemo sheengshr s'ilr bín kup'ituwo bínwore shiir baterawo, finats jitsitu asho b' finon deereke b' wotiti. **26** Bí albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho b' tookoniye b' dashiri, b' ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatse. **27** Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh, aanimu bokenih k'irts máátsuwotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, b' tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

**2** Tieshuwots! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniyere bogfe eton asho bogabogshk'ayer. **2** Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko b'kishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo geddek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'oshoo kiimts tahidoro tahts tugretska, **3** Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bede'e» it eteti, **4** Eshe, mank'oon it dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat bogabogshk' angisho it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa? **5** Shuneets eshuwots! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi bo wotitwok'onaat bín shuntswotssh b' jangits mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa? **6** Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswotsiyoshna? **7** It bín it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútsa c'ashiruwots bonoshna? **8** «K'osh asho nttookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri. **9** Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri, nemo it beshiruwots iti k'oretute. **10** Asho tzaziwotsitsere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi b' s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi b' gaktsok'owe taaweti. **11** «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne. **12** S'ayin kishit nemoke angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwore, mank'owere k'aluwere. **13** Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh mhreti woshratse, b' wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe. **14** T eshúwots! asho imnetiyo detsfe b'i etal, ando aani b' imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso b' k'azal eebi bish b' k'aliti? B' imnetiyo bín kashiyosh falituwa? **15** Bo tahituwonat bo meetwoo deshaw eeshuwotsnat mishúwots bobeyal, **16** ititsere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere

«Jeenon ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwerel!» bí etal eebi boosh bí k'aliti? **17** Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee. **18** Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo bí beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe. **19** Nee «Ik Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune. **20** Nee dartsanol imnetiyo finalo k'awuntsó bí deshawok'o danosh geefiya? **21** Nonihi Abraham bí naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats lk'osh wosho woshdek't bí t'intsor káaw bí wot bí finonalneya? **22** Eshe imnetiyo finonton ikoke bí teshtsok'onat imnetiyo finon s'en bí wottosok'o bek'irute? **23** S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham lk'o bí amani, bí imnetiyonwere káaw wotat bísh bí taaweyi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on lk' shun ash bwoti etiyi. **24** Eshe asho bí káawit imneti mec'ron bwoterawon finono dabde'er bwotsok'o bek'etúnee. **25** Widetsu Ra'ab Isra'elite woshetswotsí b mootse bdek'or k'osh weeron boametuok'o bwoshor bí bfinonon kááweratsna? **26** Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

**3** Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottsuwotsi iki bogts angsho node'k'etwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine. **2** No noínets aayote nosheeliri, bí noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe. **3** Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o bí nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone. **4** Markabo awuk'o een bí wotiyaloru jong angon bí jookewor, markab jokirwo bir muk'naún bí shuntso maants bí jiishiti. **5** Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwotsn bit'iri, een gemo bímis'fo taw muk'na'úne. **6** Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo bimitsiri. (Geenna g1067) **7** Datsatsi s'otswotsnat kafuwots, datsatsat getseyirwotsnat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne. **8** Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo bí s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye. **9** Bíno no nihi lk'o noúdiri, mank'owere bíno lk'i aron azeets ashuwotsi noc'ashiri. **10** Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han bí woto geyiratse. **11** Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit

shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa? **12** Ti eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse. **13** It dagotsere dan telefonat t'iwints detsts asho kone? Dani telefonat btookoo dashan detson bfiintsfino bsheng beyon kitsuwe. **14** Wotowabako s'aamts okoronat bí took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikeewatsowere kootk'ayere. **15** Dani teleefan bí daatseti, datuswatse meetsatse, Dablosokna bako lk'onaaliye. **16** Okoronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune. **17** Wotowaere lk'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabruwure jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo bí s'eentso, bogaboghsheet gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye. **18** Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo kakuwitune.

**4** It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It atsotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosa? **2** lk' keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatste, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree daatsatste, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. lk'o it k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatste. **3** lk'o it k'oniyaloru lk' it k'onts manshi aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniru keewo meets geneéuwats jiitsosh gond asaabiyon lk'o it k'onirwooshe. **4** It widetswotso! datsu shuntso lk'i t'alato bwotsok'ovo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton shune geyiruwo btookoo lk'i t'alato bwoshoniye. **5** Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse «lk'i okoro, bí no gitsots bí k'eezts shayiro bí s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya? **6** Bí wotiyaloru s'ayin mas'fo «lk'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitue, dash took detsirwotsshomó bí s'aato imetwe» bí ettosh lk' imet s'aato jamoniyere boge. **7** Mansh lk'osh keewewere dablosnowere k'efoore, bíwere itatsere okaan wos'etuwe. **8** lk'ok t'inere, bíwere itok t'inetwe, it morretsuwotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuvare, it hakebaka etiruwotso! it nibo s'ayintswere. **9** Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyanmaants wonewe. **10** Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshere, bíwere dambaan itn tuuzitwe. **11** Eshuwotso, it atsatsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme bí ooniri, nematse bí angshiri, nematse n angshiyalomo dab angshtsi nwoti bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye. **12** Nem imetwonat

angshituwo Ik' ikoniye, woriyosho t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye b' s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo? **13** It «Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone, jaahrnwere oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere. **14** Yaats wotituwo danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne. **15** Maniyeremó eto iti b'geyituwo «Doonzo bíere nobeetka wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti. **16** Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde. **17** Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho k'al bk'azo morre bíats bwotiti.

**5** Andoor it gaaletswots! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats b'weetwtose kuhaar efere. **2** It gaaljamo ok'wutser. It tahanowere biliyon meehtsere. **3** It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutsere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats bwotiti, it meetsonowere tawok'owe b'meetiye, s'uwaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte. **4** Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntsa bik' itde'e bokuhi k'ááro b'shiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'ááronowere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere. **5** Datsatsi it beyo b'dowere it shuntsok'beerte. It tooko shukosh k'aniyets miinzok'o shopidek'rte. **6** Kááwo ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse. **7** Eshuwwots! eshe haniyak doonzo b'waafetsosh k'amoon korere, goshtso b' dats shintsonat ili awusho b' daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts detstso b' datsi shuwo kotfe. **8** Itwere mank'o k'amooore, doozo weyi aawo b'karntsotse it nibon kup'ore. **9** Eshúwots! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe angshituwo fengeshatse need'wtser. **10** Eshúwots!, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoon dek'on bo artsok'o danere. **11** Dabnu k'amoon kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob awuk'o b' k'amtso k'shishrte. doononwere il bish b' k'altz sheeng keewo bek'rte, mannowere doonzo maartsonat maac' nefetso b' wottsok'o bek'rte. **12** Eshúwots! b'jamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonoru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal arikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal arikon woteratse erere, mank'o woto b' k'azalomó it ats angshetuwe. **13** Ititse bí ats kic' bodts asho b' beyal Ik'o k'oniwe, geneúts asho b' beyal Ik'o udefetsr díwe. **14** Ititsere shodts asho b' beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi býok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito

furr Ik'o k'onune. **15** Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu b' shodotse bín kashituwe, b' fints morro b' beyalo bish orowa etetuwe. **16** Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'oniwe, káaw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntsa daatsit ango detsfe, **17** Eliyas nonk'o ashe b' teshi, wotowa bako awusho b'búyawok'o kúp'shdek't b' k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats eegoru awusho b'yatse. **18** Aaninwere Ik'o b' k'onre daro awusho b' imi, datsunuwere aani shúwo b' imi. **19** T eshúwots! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere b' keshal k'osho ari weero maants bín bí aaniyal, **20** morretso b' darts weeratse bí aaniyal, morretso kashu k'irotsé b'kashituwok' onat ay morrosh orowa eto bish b' daatsituwok'o dande'e.

# 1 P'et'ros

**1** Iyesus Krstossi wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh, **2** Ik'o niho bali Ȣdantsok'on marat'etswotssh, Iyesus Krstossi alewosh, b s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe. **3** Iyesus Krstos k'irotse b tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh wititwo jangiyetso noosh imts, b mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imts, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe, **4** BÍwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire. **5** Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee. **6** Dab ay naari fadewwots muk' aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo oorerratse wotiyaloru amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore. **7** Fadeyan itats bbdor it imnetiyo arik b wotok'o kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone b fadefon, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts it imnetiyonomo hank'o fadeyo bish geyife, it imneti arik wottsanwere Iyesus Krstos b be'ewor údon, mangonat iti k'e's'iyejo itsh daatsitwe. **8** Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaloru bín shunfte, dab andoor bín bek'o it k'azaloru bín amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneéúwirutee. **9** It amantsatse tuutso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwte. **10** Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne. **11** Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Mesihyo ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'onigere okoon b daatsit mango shini kitsre b teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on b wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'ilrne bo teshi, **12** Nebiyianots bofinir itsa bako botokosh b woterawok'o boosh be'ere b teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri weeron dooshishiyi itsh keewts ashuwots itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melakiwotswor dab bek'osh tewnroone bo teshi. **13** Mansh eshe it nibo káatsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos b be'et aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyo deshere. **14** Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali daron it detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere, **15** ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin b wottsoke' itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore, **16** «Taa S'ayin t wottsoke' itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett guut'ere. **17** Konshoru b boga bogshrawo ik ikosh b finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihu» etaat it s'eegirwo b wottsoke datsanatse ib wotat itbeyirwotse bín shatoon beewere, **18** It it nihwotsatse

it naatts woteraw beyatse itn kewe t'afit ambaron wee awntson Ȣwoterawok'o danfte. **19** Itn aani kewédek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wottso mangts Krstos s'atsone. **20** BÍwere b dane datsan b azeraftsere shinon b wotor ando s'uwaatsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere. **21** It immetiyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats b wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron bín k'irotse tiztonat bish mang imts Ik'on amanitute. **22** Amantsuotssh káawon s'eents shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'rte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere. **23** Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo díre dúron ned'itu Ik'o aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonaliye. (aión g165) **24** Mas'aafó b etirwok'on; «Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye, b mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye, Totsonwere shuu'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe, **25** Doonzo aap'tsonmó Díre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.» Itsh nabets dooshishiy keewonwere haniye. (aión g165)

**2** Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okoro, konnari óóno wokiwere, **2** And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfol'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano tewnwere. **3** Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo tewd doo b wottsoke' shashwerte wotiyale.» **4** Mansh beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'zso, Ik'oknomó bín b marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye. **5** Doonzo Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intshos S'ayin Kahniyotsi wotitude. **6** S'ayin mas'aafotse «Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts Tungúhatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup' S'iyonits beezeitwe, bín amanitwo Ȣjamon jitseratse» etts aap'o guut'eyatniye b fa'oni. **7** Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan mangkee, amanerawotsshomó «Gmbi agirwots gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúhatse shutswotsi kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o b woti.» **8** Ando aani «Ashuwotsi gandit shútso, hambe! ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» etfe. Bowere bí aap'tso amano bok'aztosh dihitúne, shinonowere hansh beezeckne. **9** Itmó t'awlotsere adits shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniwots, Ik'o b tookosh woshbdek'ts S'ayin ash itne. **10** It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye itteshi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi

woterte, yoots máác' k'ewo daatsatste þ teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte. 11 T eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotsnat ash datsi ashuwotsi it wottosse kashonton kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it wokitwok'o oona itsa etirwe. 12 Daneraka «Gond finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaloru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh þ weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng doyo it detsetwok'owa. 13 Doonzo Iyesus Krstosha err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh alewere, dambaan bogt naash þwottosse naashi naashosh alewere. 14 Dats k'eezirwotssho alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh, sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne. 15 Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse s'k bo etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune. 16 Ik' guutwotskok'o wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo bín ipoosh woshk'ayere. 17 Ash jamo mangiwere, amants eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere. 18 Guutwotsso itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotsnat doowwots s'uznsh þ woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere. 19 Asho s'aato þdaatsit, weeralon gondbek'o býatis þ bodor Ik'osha err þ k'amitkawotiyale. 20 Gondo finar sezewo de'er it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Ernmó sheengo finar it eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute. 21 It s'egewwor manshe, þ jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere. 22 Bíwere eegoru morro fineratse, þ noonotsnowere kooto keyatse. 23 C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo þbek'orowere káawon angshitwo Izar Izewersh þ tooko oona! ett þ imi bako sheferatse. 24 Morratse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon k'aleyar káawon nobetwok'o þ tookon þ meetson no morro jitatse kur þ dek'i, þ gaawon kashwtserete. 25 It t'affts mereerwotskok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

**3** Mank'o it máátwotso! it kenih kenihosh alewere, hank'on ik ikwots ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaloru dab bo máátwots ik noono bo keewawo bo doy mec'ron geetsewosh falitune. 2 Geetsewosh bofalistwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore. 3 It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon kewets tah tahon úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye. 4 Ernmó it azsheengo ik' shinatse þ k'awntso ayidek't mangtonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatstso,

nibotse ááhat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe. 5 Yoots dúron bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo þáts juuk'rts, S'ayin máátwots bo baatso hank'one þ teshi, bo kenih kenihwosh bo alefere þ teshi. 6 Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat bish bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'yo þ k'azal þ nanaúwots itne. 7 It kenihwotso! it máátwotsnton t'iwindson ik wotar beewere, itiyere bogo maawk bowottosse itntion kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse. 8 Eshe it únets it ats atsatseyo ikwotar beewere, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstwotsi wotoore. 9 Deerwere bako gondi shegро gondon, c'ashi shegро c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'ege han itk'alise. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute, 10 S'ayin Mas'aafø þ etirwok'o; «Bbwotse gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo, Bí albero gond keewo þ keewawok'o, þ noono weeri gondo þ keewawok'o baziwe. 11 Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe, Jeenono geyowe, þjafratsowere sha'owe 12 Doonzo ááwwots kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri, þ waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'eboosh k'eshekne, gond fonirwotsatsomó Doonzo þshits aak'on shet'etwe.» 13 Sheeng keewo k'aloš it kúip'yal gondo itats betsitwo kone? 14 Sheeng keewo finar it eree gond bek'o itats þ bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon shatk'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere. 15 Doonzo Krstosi it níbon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmash itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore. 16 It aanitwonmo nooni nefonat mangiyon wotowe, Krstos it wottossh it detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshere. 17 Ik' shunotso þ wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'oniyyere sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe. 18 Krstos þ tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intsosh bí káaw wotefest káaw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, þ meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke þ woshi. 19 Shayir mannowere tipi mootse beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo þ nabi. 20 Tipi mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr markabo þ dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon þ kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt aatsotse kashtwots botaawo shmt ash wotts muk' ashuwots s'uziye.

**21** Atsanwere and itn kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo bazosh þ woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn þ kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'irotse þ tuutsi weerone, **22** Bí daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, bish keewerne.

**4** Krstos þmeetson gond bek'o þ datstsosh itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyanats k'up'ar k'ande'ree, þmeetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho morro fino need'ik'rere. **2** Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson þ woterawo Ik'i shuntsok'on beewere. **3** Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáalon, weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwtosi ik'iyon it beshits dúro bodfe. **4** Andomó keewann weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri, bo c'ashiri. **5** Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat k'irtswotsats angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne. **6** Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'irtiwok'o boats angshore, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiylo k'irtswotssh nabere. **7** Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere, **8** Shuno morri ayo þ aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere. **9** Múmúderaniyere it ats atseyon ibo ibiwere. **10** K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko bish imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe. **11** Danirwo Ik' aap'o þ danirwok'on daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o bish þ imet angon finowe, hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe, mangonat angon dûre dûrosh bish wotowe, amen. (aiõn g165) **12** T mashots! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats þ bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere, **13** Maniyere dab Krstos mangon þ be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o þ gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wottsol'o gene'owere. **14** Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats þ oot'etwotse derek itne. **15** Ititsere konworu gondo þ bek'or kash úd'tsol'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fintsol'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye. **16** Krstiyani þ wottsatse tuutson gondbek'o býats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat þ s'egetsosh Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye. **17** Man eegoshe? Angsho þ tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú þtuwit Ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho þ tuwit noyitsna

wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwo aawk'owe þ wotitik'úna? **18** S'ayin mas'aafotse þ etirwok'o, «Káawonúwor dab kasho þ falit k'ic'ona wotiyal Ik' Ik'irawotsnat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?» **19** Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanetsosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alo shuutsan etk'ayne.

**5** Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash wottso,

Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayith wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe. **2** Adaro itsh imets ik' gizi s'eneen jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon þ woterawo Ik'o þ getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton þ woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe. **3** Mank'o it naashi shirotsi beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kewon þ woterawo Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe. **4** Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno þ be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute. **5** Ando! it jawetswotsol eenashúwotssh alewere, it jamets maac' nefo tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe, «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere. **6** Eshe Ik'o þ etts aawon itn dambaan þ tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere. **7** Bí itsh þ shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo býats juuk'rore. **8** It detstson beewere, k'ande're! it balangaro diyablos þ k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru éeshok'o it gúúratse þ ananiri. **9** Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar immetyon bín k'efoore. **10** Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dûre dûri mango maants iti s'egtsos s'aat jami Ik'o bí þ tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe. (aiõnos g166) **11** Dûre dûrosh þ borfetso ango bish wotowe! amen. (aiõn g165) **12** Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato þ wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore. **13** Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik' i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. **14** Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

## 2 P'et'ros

**1** Iyesus Krstossuh guutsonat woshef wottso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a káaw imnetiyok'o mangts imnetiyoo daatstswots itsh, **2** Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe. **3** B'mangonat b'dowon noon s'eegtso bín nodantsatse tuutson b' ik'i angon kashonat ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre. **4** B' mangonat b' dowonn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatse fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishee. **5** Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaatse dano, **6** danatse b'took keewdek'o, b' took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon kup'dek'ats ik' aro, **7** sheeng beeyats eshu eshwí shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneyatse shuno dabwere. **8** Keewanotsayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne. **9** Keewanotsi deshawonmó wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts b'morratsnowere b's'ayintsok'o batk'rere. **10** Eshe ti eshwotsol its'egeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon bwoto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'aliyal b' jamon gandeyar dihratste. **11** Mank'oon díre dírik wotts nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe. (aiónios g166) **12** Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalor, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yalar hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse. **13** Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t bebefetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo káaw araatiyietaash b'be'eyiri. **14** No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash b'kiitsok'on on datsanatse káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee. **15** And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe. **16** Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar b'weyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno bwoto no áawon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydekatniyaaliye. **17** «Tmaac' k'eeztsot tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááro mangts ik'oke bish bwoor, ik'o nihoke mangonat een woton dek're. **18** S'ayin guro abaatse bínton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone. **19** Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik b' wottsovoniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er

it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit maargoyo b' gatsfetsosh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots b' be'efetsoniye. **20** Jamoniyere shino t'iwintso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewetso konwor b' tookon b' gawirwok'o bitsosh b' falawok'oniye. **21** Kon naari bek'o b'jamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

**2** Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebíywots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok b' bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy kewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afobotokats bodoweti. **2** Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts k'latse tuutson ariweerindo b' c'asheeti, **3** Kootets daniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson btookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson angsho boosh k'anwtsere, arikon t'afonwere bonee b' kotiri! **4** Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor ik'o boosh maac'o b'k'ewerawon t'alu dashan ayiwokts gop'otse tikeyarr angshosh koteeyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwbk'ri, (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Mank'o káaw naabfo Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, ik' ik'iraw ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso b' dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse, **6** Dabnworu ik' ik'iraw jamwots b' angsho boats b' ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o boats b' angshi, **7** K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááwo Lot'nomó b' kashiyi, **8** Kááw ash manwero bo dagotse b' beyor aaw aawon b'bek'tsonat b' shishts nemal keewon b' kashu b'kic'efere b'teshi. **9** Eshe jaman hank'o b' wotiyakon doonzo bín ik'yon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse b' oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o b' seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er b'ja'itwok'o danfee etee. **10** Bítsnor kim wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat ik' alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er b' k'aniti. Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottotse darotse alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne. **11** Melakiwots boyere kúp'wotsnat angetswotsn bowotiyaloru dab doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr noon beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intsratsne. **12** Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintswosh bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kamboon detsewoonat úd'ewosh

shuwetswotsk'o, azeyon boosh þ shiyetsok'onat t'iwitsndek' falaaw gizwotskok'one, gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere þ jamone t'afitune. **13** Weeralo bo fintsotse bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gáálir, weralo gálonowere itnton bomor dáshtik wotts meets finon wic'itsonat jiitswotsi wotitune. **14** Morro finatse bo atso korde'aw gusiyi ááwo detsfne, bodetsts mor fini shunotse awror shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoshe bok'awntiri. C'ashek ashne. **15** Bo káaw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne, gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am weerindo shoydek't sheelk'rernee. **16** Bel'amiyere þ morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye. **17** Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon jokeyiru dawnotsk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee þ kotiri. (questioned) **18** Darotse beyiru ashuwots Dagotse k'az fart boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyon dáschte aani morro maants bojishti. **19** «S'ayino keshetute» err itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho þ da'eyor bín da'atsosh guutso wotaarr þ kewetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne. **20** No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann detseyar bo da'yal shintsoniye bogo iltso ayideniye gondo boosh þ wotiti, **21** káaw weerindo bodaniyakon boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniyre káawi weerindo dananiyere bo ooro k'anefé þ teshi boosha. **22** «Bí c'ooshtso móósh kano þ c'oosho maants aani aane.» Mank'owere «Gúritso þ mashiyakon aanar tok'ots þ p'úp'refoní» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

**3** T mashotso! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye, git woshúwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi gawde'er káaw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye. **2** Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geefe. **3** Jamoniyre shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldiwots weetune, **4** Bowere «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha þ teshi? Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron þ tuutso jam keewo azeetso þ teshtsok'one þ beyiri» bo eteti. **5** Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro lk' aap'on bí azetsok'o

datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse þ wottsok'o danfetst danatsone bo eteti. **6** Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye þ t'afi. **7** And beyiru daronat datsonmó lk' ash woterawwots bo t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh kotevarniye bo tesheti. **8** T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o þ wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere. **9** Ik ik ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt þ jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh þ bodetwok'ona ash konwor þ t'afawok'o þ geetsotsne itsh þ k'amiri. **10** Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe, **11** Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyond lk'o arefetsr beyo aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo þ k'azeti? **12** Eshe lk' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári þ weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoar daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetwots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsítúne, **13** Ernmó noosh þ jangitsok'on kááwo þ beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri. **14** Mansh t mashotso! jaman þ wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti þ daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere, **15** No doonz þ k'amts k'amo itsh kasho þ wottsok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos bísh imets daniteelfok'on itsh þ guut'tso haniye. **16** Bí han jangosh þ wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on guut't, þ woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots t'iwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Dano boosh shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'awfotsi bo k'uurirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe. **17** Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dároón geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere, **18** dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat bín danon dambaan dambaan erere, bísh ando dûré dûroshowere mango wotowe! Amen. (aión g165)

# 1 Yohans

**1** Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no shishtonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye. **2** Kashanwere be'ere noowere bín bek'rone, no þ jangosh gawitwone. Nihoke teshtonat noosh be'ets dûre dûri kasho itsh keewitwone. (*aiónios g166*) **3** Noonton ik woto itdetseetwék'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishton itsh keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat þ naay Iyesus Krstosntoniye. **4** Nogeneeúwo s'een bwototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone. **5** Bíyokee noshishtonat itsh nokewit woshø «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere þjamon bíyoke aaliye» etiruwoniye. **6** Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal koote nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye etee. **7** Wotowa eree bí sháánötse þ beyirwok'o noowere sháánötse nobeyink'e no atsatsew ik wotosh falyank'one. Dab þ naay Iyesus Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee. **8** Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere noytse aaliye. **9** No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal bí kááwonat amanek bwottssh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe. **10** Morro fineratsone no'etetkawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye nowoshiri, bí aap'onwere noytse aali etee.

**2** T nana'otsø! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa etaatiyiye. Wotowa eree konunoru þ wotiyal asho morro þfiniyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, bíwere kááwo Iyesus Krstosiye. **2** Bí nomorro t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh þwoterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo bín. **3** Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal bín dank nowottok'o manne nokitsiti. **4** «Ik'o danfee» et fetst þ tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeewonwere þgitsotse aaliye. **5** Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh þ detsts shuno arikee, arikon bín beyirwotsi nowottok'owo þ danet manne, **6** Ik'ontoniye tbeyiri etiru asho Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo bish geyife. **7** T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin shinon it detsts yotsuniye bako handrialyiye, yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye. **8** Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etsa handr tzaziyoniyiye itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aaú þbazere ari shááno and sháánirwe. **9** Sháánatse beyiruwe efetst þeshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse þ fa'oni. **10** Bí

eshwi shuniru jamo sháánatse þbeyiri, býoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse. **11** Bí eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene þbeyiri, t'aluwotsnowere bíananiri, t'aluwonwere búaawo dek þk'rtsotse þiamirwoko dande'atse. **12** T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri. **13** Nih nihuwo! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwo! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri. **14** Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwo, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'iyiye. Jawetsonat baaruwo! kup'uwotsi it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse þbeyrwotse, shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're. **15** Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno þfatsotse aaliye. **16** Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, áaw mirac'o, þ beewon it'o datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokialiye. **17** Datsannat þ tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwo dûre dûroshe þ beeti. (*aión g165*) **18** T nana'otsø! hañ s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eteere shishrte, hamb, dab andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee, manatse tuutson s'uwaatsi sa'at þwoto manne nodaniye. **19** Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó boúnetswor nojir wotbok'azo þdanetwok'o noytse galeyat k'azkeshrnée. **20** Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfe. **21** Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere aro danfe, arotsnowere kooto þdatserawok'o danfe. **22** Eshe Iyesus Krstosi þ wottok'osh haalirwoniye okoon kone kotetsoni? Bí Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe. **23** Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere. **24** Shin shintson it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er þ betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetute. **25** Manwere Krstos shinomaants noosh jangit þimetso dûre dûr kashoniye. (*aiónios g166*) **26** Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutsone han t guut'i, **27** Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse þ beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, bíwere jam keewo itsh danituwe, itsh þ danitwonu ara bako kootaliye mansh shayiri S'ayno itn þ danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er beewere, **28** Eshe t nana'otsø! bí þbe'ewor nosharaniyere aawo shu'úde'er bín nobek'etwok'onat bí þweet aawots

þ shinatse nojitserawok'o bíí beewere, **29** Bíwere kááwo þwotok'o it daniyakon, kááw finiru jamo lk'oke shuwek þ wottsok'o dande'ere.

**3** Ik' nana'uwotsi err' nos'egeeetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno noosh þimtsok'o aab' s'iilerel arikon noowere lk' nana'a noone, datsan lk'o þdartsosh nonowere danatse. **2** T shuntswotso! and no lk' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish eeg nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos þbe'et aawots bí aro arikon eeg bárok'o nobek'etwotse bínoweré noaritwok'ó danfone. **3** Krstos man þ wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn þ wottsok'o bíwere þ tooko s'ayn woshituwe. **4** Morra eto lk' nemo gaak þ wottotse morr finit jamo lk' nemo gáákre. **5** Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh Krstos þbe'etsok'onat bíwere morro þ deshawok'o danfte. **6** Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, bínoweré danatse. **7** T nana'uwotsi! konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kááwo þ wottsok'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe. **8** Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro þ finirwosh morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jiire. lk' na'o þ be'e diyablos fino gakoshee. **9** lk' doyo þgitsotse þbeyirwotsnat lk'atse þshuwetsotse lk'i na'a wottso morro fineratse, finoshowere falaratse. **10** lk' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet hanne, Kááw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw jamonúwots lk' nana'analye. **11** Shin shintson it k'ebts wosh «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye. **12** Shed'ani tir teshtsonat þíeshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, bí þíeshuwi eegishe þ úd'i? Bí fino gond þ teshtsotsnat bí eshu fino kááw þ teshtsotsne. **13** Ti eshuwotsi! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere. **14** Noo no eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'íromaantse kashomaants k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw asho k'iri c'ishotse þbeyri. **15** Bfíeshuwi shit'iru jamo kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho þdaatsrawok'o danfte. (aiónios g166) **16** Shuno eeg þwottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos þ kasho noosh þimtsoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife. **17** Datsanatse gaalo deshfetsr kic'iru asho be'efetsr maac' k'eweraw asho «Ik' o shunfee» eto awuk'o k'alrniya þfaliti? **18** T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye. **19** Mannowere arkeewtswotsi nowottsok'onat lk'ishinats t'inosh shatalon aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofaltwok'o danfone. **20** Nonibo noats

bíangshiyalor lk'o noniboniyere danbe, býe jamkeewo danfee. **21** T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal lk'i shinatse áaw shuu'k'o detsetwonee. **22** lk'i tzazi jamo s'eentsr bín gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse nok'onitu jamo býoke daatsitwone. **23** lk'o azaztsou þ naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amanar Krstos noon bázaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe. **24** lk'o azaztsou k'alitu jamwots lk'ona bobeti, lk'onwore boyitse þbeeti, lk'o noytse þbeyirwok'o nodanet noosh þ imts S'ayin shayirone.

**4** T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiyiwots botutsotse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniyere shayirwots lk'okik bowtonat wotbok'azo fads'ilere. **2** lk' Shayiro þ woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus Krstos meetson þ be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo lk'i shayire, **3** Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek' þbe'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo lk'oki shayiraliye, shayiraanu weetwe etefere itsishtso Krstosi k'efiru shayironiye, bíwere andoru daþ datsuatse fa'ee. **4** Nana'otsi! It lk'itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanatse fa'a shayironiye bogfe. Eshe kootets nebiyotsi da'artee. **5** Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo k'ebtwane. **6** No lk'ik noone, lk' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, lk'ik woteraw jamonmó no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayronat kooti shayiron nodanet hanne. **7** Shunetwotsó! shuno lk'okik þwottotse no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo lk'i na'ee, lk'onowere danfee. **8** lk' shun þwottotse ash shunaw jamo lk'o danatse. **9** lk'o þnaayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o þ naay ik's'uzo datsanats woshere, mannowere lk'i shuno nodagotse be'ere. **10** Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no lk'o noshuntsosh þ woterawo bí noon þ shuntsonat nomorro þ t'afitwok'o þ naayi þwoshtsoshee. **11** Shunetwotsó! lk'o hank'o noon þshuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo noon geyife. **12** lk' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere lk'o noytse beyank'ee, þ shunowere noytse s'een wotiyank'ee. **13** lk' þ shayiro nooshowere þ'imtsotse no bín bíwere noytse þbeyirwok'owo danfone. **14** Niho datsani þ kashitwok'o woshdek' þnaayo þwooshtsok'o bek'rone, mannowere gawitwone. **15** Iyesus lk'o naayi þ wottsok'o amanitu ashotsne lk'o þbeeti, bíwere lk'oootse þbeeti. **16** Mann lk'o noosh þdetsts shuno danfone, mannowere amanerone. lk'o shune, shunowere beyirwo lk'one þbeyiri,

Ik'onwere b' gitsotse bbeyiri. 17 Noo datsanatse nobeyir ari Krstos bbeyirwok'o bwottosotse noshuno s'en bwotink'ere angshi aawots shatalon b'shinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh falyank'onee. 18 S'en shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton deshk bwottosotse shatiru asho b'shuno s'en woteratse. 19 Ik'o shin shintson nonbshuntsotse noowere shunetwonee. 20 Ik'o shunfee etfetst bieshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye, b' bek'tso b'eshuwi shunatse wotiyal b' be'aaw Ik'o shuno falratse. 21 Eshe Krstos noosh b'imts tzaziyo Ik' shuntso bieshuwo shune erkee.

k'onuwe eraatse taa. 17 Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa eree k'iresh betsraw morro fa'ee. 18 Ik' na'o Iyesus Krstos bin b' kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro b' finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anowere biats boratse. 19 Noo Ik' nowottsook'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani ali shirotse b' fa'oni. 20 Ik' na'o b' wattsok'onat ari Ik'o nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh b'imtsok'o danfone, b' naay Iyesus Krstos weeron binton ari Ik'onton ikwoto detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dure duri kashonu bine. (aiōnios g166) 21 T nana'otsol dozets ik'wotsatse it atso korde'ere.

**5** Iyesus Mesihyo b' wottsok'o amants jamwots Ik' nana'nee, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee. 2 Ik' nana'uwotsi noshuntsok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr b' tzaziyo no s'entsoree. 3 Ik' shuna eto b' tzaziyotsi s'entsee. B' tzaziyotsu mangnaliye. 4 Ik' nana'a wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone. 5 Iyesus Ik'o naayi b' wottsok'o amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni? 6 Aatsots b' gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat b' k'iro kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. Bi' bwaas aats mec'ron b' woterawo aatsonat s'atsone. Hanwere ar b' wottsotse, keewanwere ar bwottosok'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe. 7 Keez gawwots fa'ane, 8 Bowere Shayirona, aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne. 9 Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmō Ik'o gawts gawonmō jamoniyyere bogfe. Ik'o b' gawtsonwere b' naay jangosh b' gawtsoniyee haniye. 10 Ik'o naayn amantsonmō gawan b' gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmō Ik'o b' naay jangosh b'imts gawo aman b' k'aztsatse tuutson Ik'o kootetsi woshre. 11 Bi' gawonwere Ik'o dure duri kasho noosh b' imtsok'onat kashmanwere b' naayit b' beyirwok'o gawirwoniyyee. (aiōnios g166) 12 Ik'o naayi detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmō kasho deshatse. 13 It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dure duri kasho it detstok'o it danishe han itsh guut're. (aiōnios g166) 14 Kon naari keewonor b' wotiyal b' shuntsok'on nok'onitkawotiyal noosh b' shishetwok'o amanitwone. 15 Noo k'onts jamo b' shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal, biyokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone. 16 Konworu wotowa, ash iko b' eshu k'iresh bín betsaw morro b' finefe b'bek'al bish Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro k'iresh bín betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho bish imetwe. Ernmō k'iresh betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o

## 2 Yohans

**1** Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi bwoteftsere ar dants jamwotswere iti shunfne. **2** Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dûre dûron noonton beetwoniye. (aiōn g165) **3** Ik'o nihonat b naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe. **4** N nana'uwotsitse ik ikuwotsi niho noon bí azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datstsotse ayidek'at gene'owere. **5** Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyonkiye. **6** Ari shuna eto ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymawere shintson it shishtsok'on «Shunon beewere, » ettsonkiye. **7** Iyesus ash wotat meetson b be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse taurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye. **8** Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b t'afrawok'o korde'ere. **9** Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo bíatsnowere wokar ametuwonton ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontonmó Nihonat Nayon bítonkiye bofa'oni. **10** Dan han bdeshawo konwor itok bwetikawotiyal it meyits kindshk'ayere, daþ jamonor bín aatk'ayere. **11** Bín jam aatit asho bínton gond fino kaytsoni bwotiti. **12** Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een b wotituwok'o geeyatniye. **13** N mish marat'etsu nana'uwots neesh jamo woshernee.

### 3 Yohans

**1** Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke, **2** T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh bá kááwitwok'o, jeenono nwotitwok'o, jam weeron neesh básheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri. **3** Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi. **4** T nana'wots arikon ananefest bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye. **5** T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshwotssh amanek fine nfiniri. **6** Bowere boosh shunon nfints fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge. **7** Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee. **8** Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife. **9** Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're báteshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diyotrefis ti ettso de'atse. **10** Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst bá k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man bísh bodoþk'aye bí bá tookish eshu eshwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe bábazifoni. Ik'i mootsnowere boon bágishefoni. **11** T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse. **12** Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon bísh gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon bísh gawitwanee. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar bá wotok'o danfnee. **13** Neesh guut'osh t geetso ay keewo detsfe bá teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o geeratse. **14** Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor noonon keewetwone. Jeeno neesh wotowe. Hanoki n tooh tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

# Yhud

**1** Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwí wottso Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstosn kotets jametswotssh. **2** Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon itsh ayowe. **3** Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho b geyrawook'on Ik'o bí ashuwotssh iknoton b imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash bwoti. **4** Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniyyere shino bojangosh guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko s'aato gusiyi beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz b s'uzi wottso Iyesus Krstosnor haalitune. **5** Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalar doonzo Gbs' datsatse kisht b kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotsnowere il b t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyo, shunfee. **6** Boon naashiyetsatse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'ilire, Ik'o boon angshi eeno aawotssh bborfetso dûre dûri tipoon, nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree. (aiōnios g126) **7** Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúratsi kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi bowoti, niwalonowere gobo boami. Mansh bo dûre dûri taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee. (aiōnios g166) **8** Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmonjisheyat bomeetsbo bokimshiri, naashwotsshoo aleraknee, darotse mang detstwotsnowere boc'ashiri. **9** Melakiwotsitsi naasho Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton b mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta b eti bako c'asho c'ayatse. **10** Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotskok'o bo azeewon bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalar dab bine bot'afiti. **11** K'aayen werindon boamtsets, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o b k'eftsk'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftsosh indowe boosh! **12** Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon ikwatar moonat úshoke bodatsewot itsh t'uge bowotititi, bo boshianiriye botookk mec'eroshee, jongon gifiniyeyiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu bijatse daatseraw, b s'ap'oottse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one. **13** Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dûre dûrosh boon b kotirwotsnat hake bako jawriru k'eenwotskok'one. (aiōn g165) **14** Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on bkeewor hank'o

etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats kum b wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnto wotde jametsats angshosh weetwe. **15** Doonzo bín Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson sezitwe, Arikon doonzo bín Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi býats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.» **16** Ashaanots jam aawo mumudefetst ik keewonor genee'úweraknee, btook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono míshi keewon s'eenke, btook keewo geyyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri. **17** Shuneetswotsol Itiyere! Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere. **18** Bo «Dúri s'uwtase Ik'i hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi. **19** Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye. **20** T mashots! jamoniyyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere ik'o k'onwere. **21** Nodoonz Iyesus Krstoswor bmac' nefon dûre dûri kasho itsh b betsitwok'o korde'ere it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere. (aiōnios g166) **22** Git nibetsdetwotssh ashuwotssh maac'o k'ewore, **23** Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere, k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, bwotefor morron kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman b oorerawo shid'ere. **24** It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr geneúwon bmangi shinats t'intssosh falitwosh, **25** B s'uz noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron shintson tuur, dûre dûrosh mangonat, baatson, kup'oonatalonwere wotowe! amen. (aiōn g165)

# Yohans Bek'o

**1** Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o b' guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh b' imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo woshat b' guutso Yohanissh bek'an b' kitsi. **2** Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos bish b' danitso, mank'o b' bek'ts keew jamo gawere. **3** Jaman b's'eenet aawo karn b' wottsetse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! mank'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotsnat beek'anits guut'etso s'eentsitwots derekne. **4** Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, b' naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayrwotsoke, mank'o k'irotsse tuwon k'aab wottsoke datsatsi nugúwotsi keewirwo, amanets gawo wottsoke, noon shuntsonat b' s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishtso Iyesus Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **5** Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh mangonat angon dûre dûrosh b' borfetso wotowel amen. (aiõn g165) **6** Eshe daawnon weetwe, bín koshtswotsworu bo oreraniyere jametswots bín bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar jamo b' jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree, amen. **8** Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam faltz Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon, taane!» etfe. **9** Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat b' menegsto, mank'o b' k'amo itntno kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi jangosh tikeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin gurdrek'ts datswatse tteshi, **10** Doonzo aawots Shayirots t before gaati k'aarok'o een k'ááro t shuuts weeron hank'o b' eree t shishi, **11** «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants, Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants, Lodok'yo maantswere woshowe.» **12** Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i, **13** C'eeshi bewoki talotsnowere ash na'a artso tbek'i, bíwere b' tufok b' borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, b' gerats awnts eddekk'ke b' teshi. **14** B' tookonat b' took s'iron shetsonat sufyik'o nas'a b' teshi, b' ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi, **15** b' tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, b' k'aaronúwere een aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye b' teshi, **16** b' k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni b' teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado b' nonotse b' keshfere b' teshi, b' shiits jami

sháánonwere aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye b' teshi. **17** Bín t bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o wotat b' tufi shirots dih tuutsi, bímó b' k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o b'et'i, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson taane, **18** Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye tteshi, ernmó hambe dûre dûrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe. (aiõn g165, Hadës g86) **19** Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon guud'e. **20** T' k'ani kishatse nbek'iru shawat k'enwotsnat shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu shawat Ik' moowwtsiye.»

**2** Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi b' k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwo, **2** n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o, woshetswotsi bowoterawo «wosheetsots noone» etirwotsi maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatstsok'o danfee. **3** K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo n bek'tsok'ono danfee, **4** Ernmó ik keewo niyatsera t shit'tso detsfe, bíwere n shun shintso k'azk'erne, **5** awuk'o een beyoke n dihistsok'o gawde'e! naandre eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru mank'o finowe, jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko b' beyoke k'a'úbazetwe. **6** Ernmó neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots fino neewere shit'rne. **7** «Shayiro Ik' mooshhwotssh b' etirwo waaz detstso k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo Ik' Genetotse fa'a kash mitatse b' meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err guud'e. **8** Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo, **9** n gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaaletsk neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani mabari wottswots, n shúútsbo t'afitsok'o danfee, **10** shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye, eshe it fadetwok'o ititsere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute, n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akliliyo neesh imetwe. **11** «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b' etirwo waaz detstso shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'irosh eegor woteratse.» etfe err guud'e. **12** P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso, **13** nee Shed'ani naashi jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa eree t shútso kúp'idek'at

detsrne, taash amanets gaw wottso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndetssts imnetiyo haleratsne. **14** Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwere Bel'am dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwtssh shukeets móó máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o Balak'i izztoniye. **15** Mank'owere Nik'olots jírwots dano detsts ashuwotswere ititsé fa'ane, **16** Mansh naandre eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waarr tonni shikonowere boon kaaritwe. **17** «Shayro Ik'i moowwtssh bétirwo waaz detstso shiyel» da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano bísh imetuwe, handr shúútso bítse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere bísh imetuwe, deek'etwoniyre okoon k'osho konwor man danatse.» etfe err guud'e. **18** Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi detstso taw k'ak'on wos'ts k'ázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o, **19** n finonat nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere b bogtsok'o danfee. **20** Ernmó niyatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe, manwere *«Nebiyi taane»* etiru máátsu Elzabeli s'ik etaat k'azk'rnerne, biwere t guutswots bo gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwtssh wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane. **21** Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre b teshi bimó b widatsere naandre err aano geratsane. **22** Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanar naandrone eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno dowetwe, **23** b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe, Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar danetwo taa twottsolok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshowere it finok'o imetuwe. **24** «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuriratse, **25** b wotefere taa twafetosh it detstso kup'shde'er deshde'ere. **26** Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr b s'uwaats bborfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe, **27** Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdekt'si naarok'oyiye, **28** Dats gatsi k'enonowere bísh imetuwe. **29** «Shayiro Ik' moowwtssh bétirwo waaz detstso shiyel!» etfe err guud'e.

**3** Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayrwotsnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso,

n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne. **2** Eshe tuuve, k'irossh t'intsonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat bíere daatsratse. **3** Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtsok'o gawde'e, bíno korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne. **4** Ernmó botaho kimshrawwots Serdesitsi k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh bgeyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne. **5** Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe, b shúútsono tnihnat melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútso bíyats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse. **6** «Shayiro Ik' moowwtssh bétirwo waaz detstso shiyel» etfe err guud'e. **7** Filedelfiy Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí b k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí bí'etwo konwor k'eshratse. **8** Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh bfalrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, niangú múk'na'a b'wottsol'wo danfee, ernmó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshútsonowere halteratsne. **9** Eshe haniyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetworkok'o k'alitwe. **10** K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe. **11** Eshe káári weetwe, ni akliliyo konwor niyatse k'aa'úbde'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e. **12** Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere b jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsonat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsonowere bíyats guut'etwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu handru Iyerusalemie, t shútsi handronowere bíyats guut'etwe. **13** «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiyel!» etfe err guud'e. **14** Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke, **15** n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'eess'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'eess'o n wotink'ere sheenge b teshil **16** Ak'o wee k'eess'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottsetse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe, **17** Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso egoru aaliye etirune, ernmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatstso n wottsolok'o danatsne, **18** gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er

n furiwok'o neen izituwe, **19** taa t shunts jamo haditwe, sezitwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree, **20** Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho k'ofiirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash b k'eshiyal bíts kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere taanton meetwe, **21** Taa da'adék'at t nihnton bbee jooratse tbeyirwok'o mank'o da'adék'etwo taanton tbejooratse b beetwok'o woshitwe. **22** «Shayiro Ik'i moowhotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

**4** Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e bteshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'áárok'o k'ááro hank'o bieti, «Hakan keer wowé, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe, » **2** manóór shayirots wottdek'i, darotse naashi joro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni b teshi. **3** Naashi jooratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi b'awlnts shaaw shúts arke b teshi, naashi jorman gúúronwere mergdiya eeteets b'awlnts shaaw shúts arts lk' edjoko fa'e b teshi, **4** mank'o naashi jorman gúúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo gúúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo teshi. **5** Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'aarwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo teshi, boowere shawat lk' shayirwotsi. **6** Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro fa'e b teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman gúúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi. **7** Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika bteshi, gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiitso detsfe b teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka b teshi. **8** Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo gúúronat bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat aawon, «S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero, teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere» eto need'irakno boteshi. **9** Kashets azeetsmanotsware naashi jooratse beyirwonat díre díro b borfetso beyirwosh shúuts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intsor, (aión g165) **10** hiye awd eenashúwots díre dírosh b borfetso beyiru naashi jooratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo akliliyotsnowere b jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o bo etiri, (aión g165) **11** «No doonznat no lk'o Izar Izewero, jam keewo ni aztsotse Jamkeewonwere azeyat b beyir n shúúnon b wottsoh

shúúts eeno, mangonat angon neesh bwoto geyife» boetfo.

**5** B naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, b gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi k'odo tbek'i. **2** Melaki kup' iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets mas'aafó wogosh bín geyitwo kone?» ett b keewfere t bek'i. **3** Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafó wogitwonat b gitso s'iilo bísh faletso konwor aali bteshi. **4** K'odets mas'aafó wogitwonat b gitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo b'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi, **5** Manoor eenashwotsitsi iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jirotse wottso Dawit s'ap'o da'adék're, bí k'odets mas'aafonat shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» bieti taasha. **6** Haniyere il naashi jooronat awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotsnowere shukeets mereer artso b need'efere tbek'i, mereran shawat k'alonaat shawat ááwwotsi detsfe bteshi, bo dats jamomaants wosheets lk'i Shayirwotsiye. **7** Bí waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aaú bdeki, **8** mas'aafi k'odo b dek'or azeets kashets awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots lk' k'on wottso it'ano bín s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno boteshi. **9** Handr duubo hank'o ett boduubi, «N s'atson naar naarotse, noon keew jamotse, jir jirotse, bí ashuwotsitse Ashuwotsi lk'osh keewosh, nee n shukeetsotse mas'aafi k'odo de'er matabman bitsosh falts k'osho konwor aaliye, **10** No lk'oshowere kahaniwotsnat mengsto bowotitwk'o woshrne, datsatsnowere naashitúne.» **11** Man maants ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotsnat eenashuwots gúúratse ay melakiwots k'ááro t shishi, bo ayonwere ay kumonat ay miliyeniyon tawetkne bo teshi, **12** een k'ááron, «Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts eeno, mangonat údo dek'osh bísh geykee» boeti. **13** Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi azeets jamo «B naashi jooratse beyirwonat mererosh udo, shúúts eeno, mangonat angon Díre díren tuur dírosh bborfetso wotowel!» bo eree t shishiri. (aión g165) **14** Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

**6** Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsitsere shintso b wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotsitsere iko guumi k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!»

bí eree tshishi. 2 Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere joogo detsdek'ke b̄ teshi, aklilyono bish imeyi, b̄weref da'atso wotar da'otse da'omaants amoosh b̄ keshi. 3 Mereronu gitl mahatabo b̄ wogor, azeets kashets gitlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi. 4 K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o b̄irts Farsho b̄ weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere b̄ t'afitwok'onat ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwtewok'o b̄ woshish alo bish imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi. 5 Mereero keezlo mahatabo b̄ wogor azeets kashets keezlo «Wowel» bí eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro b̄ kishats detsdek'tniye b̄ teshi, 6 azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyiniyonmo b̄iawaasherewok'wa!» b̄ eree t shishi. 7 Mereero awdl mahatabo b̄ wogor azeets kashets awdl k'ááro «Wowe» bí eree t shishi, 8 ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso k'ira eteeka b̄ teshi, si'olwere b̄ shutsatse b̄ sha'efere b̄ teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh b̄ imi. (Hades g86) 9 Utsl mahatabo bwogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jangosh ud'ets ashuwots kasho wosh t'intsef'tarap'ezí shirotse t bek'i, 10 boowere een k'ááron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts doonzonon! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish b̄ borfetsone!» ett bokúhi. 11 Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo b̄ s'enfetsosh muk' gizeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o keeweyi. 12 Maniyere il mereero shrtl mahatabo b̄ wogor b̄ maants t s'iili, mann een datsi shek'eyo bwoti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' b̄ wutsi, aashitsunu b̄ ats jamo s'atsok'o bir b̄ wutsi, 13 Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito b̄shek'ere b̄shuwo bmitaatse b̄ ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi. 14 Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azbtuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon b̄gúúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi. 15 Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletwots, kup'uwots, guutswotsnat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi, 16 Gurwotsnat shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere! 17 Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone b̄ shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

7 Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúhatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo b̄ jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i. 2 Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo detstso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon b̄ wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants b̄ k'aaro eenshdek't, 3 «ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett b̄ kúhi. 4 Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Isra'e'l jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno botesh. 5 Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jirotse tatse git kumo, Robel jirotse tatse git kumo, Gad jirotse tatse git kumo, 6 Aser jirotse tatse git kumo, Nftalem jirotse tatse git kumo, Minaase jirotse tatse git kumo, 7 Sm'on jirotse tatse git kúmo, Lewi jirotse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jirotse tatse git kumo, 8 Zablon jirotse tatse git kumo, Yosef jirotse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jirotse tatse git kumne bo teshi. 9 Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw b̄faleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ashonat naaratse, b̄ jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne boteshi, boowere nas' tahi geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi, 10 een k'ááron kúhefetst, «Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri. 11 Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashuwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatswere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, 12 hank'o bo eti, «Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani teleefo, udo, mango, angó, kúp'o no Ik'o Izar Izewersh díré dúron b̄ tuutso díré dúrosh b̄ borfetsosh wotowe! Amen!» (aión g165) 13 Enashwotsitsere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí eti. 14 Taawere «Doonzono, nee danfnee» tieti. Bfwere taash hank'o bieti, «Hanots gond bek' enotse kesht waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'erne, 15 Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse bish finitúne, b̄ naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe. 16 Eshe haniyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse, 17 Naashi jooro dagotse fa'a mereero boon jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe, Ik'o aac'u jamo bo áawatse firitwe.»

**8** Mererman shaawatl matabo ƀwogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotbwtsi. **2** Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno tbek'i, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi. **3** Awntson dozets it'ano bıts t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezi ganoke need'bdeki, naashi jori shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ano bıyatse s'uwyef t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots ik' k'ononton ƀ t'intsit ay it'ano bısh imk'reyi. **4** It'ani s'uwo S'ayinwots ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse ik'o shinats ƀkeshi. **5** Haniyere il melakiyo bıyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatz taw k'ak'o k'aa'údeki bın s'eents dek't datsomants shap'bk'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotbwtsi. **6** Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodeki. **7** Melaki shintso fugef gaatman ƀfugi, shetsonat s'atson bın eeh wutsts tawo wotbwtsi, datsatsowere juwee ƀwtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, mitwotsitsnowere keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'bwtsi. **8** Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman ƀfugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots ƀ juweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotbwtsi, **9** Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetswotsitse keezl kisho k'irbwtsi, markabwotsitse keezl kisho awaashbwtsi. **10** Keezl melakiyonwere gaatman ƀfugi, tipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'ereo darotse fed'bwtsi, ƀfed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwotsatsa ƀtesh. **11** K'enman shúutsonwere s'aama eteeka, aatsotsi keezl kishonwere s'aam wotbwtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri. **12** Awdl melakiyo gaatman ƀfugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togebwtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw ƀwtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'uwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotbwtsi. **13** Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidgere k'aari eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst ƀkuhefere t shishi.

**9** Úútsl melakiyo gaato ƀfugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o bın k'esheetwo bısh imeyi. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Bí ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o ƀk'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwoke o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse ƀkeshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwtase tuutson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi, (*Abyssos g12*) **3** S'umanitsnowere

p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o ango boosh imeyi, **4** Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyo bofaltwonmó bobaratse ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi ƀtesh. **5** Bonor ƀwotiyal úuts shashosh bo kúnituwok'owa bako boúd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho asho ƀshaas'ori ashuwotssh ƀweeshfok'oyiye. **6** Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ernmó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe. **7** P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botesh, btookatse awnts akililiyo arts keewo fa'e ƀ tesh, boshiitsonwere ash shiitsa arka ƀtesh. **8** Mááts tooki s'iiro arts tooki s'iiro detsfno botesh, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh arka ƀ tesh. **9** Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi tahdek'kno boteshi, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants gaalfest amiru ay farshuwotsnat seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye ƀteshi. **10** Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bín boshas'etwo detsfne boteshi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bín úuts shashosh bokúunit ango detsfne boteshi. **11** Nugúsono detsfne botesh, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i melakiyon, ƀshútsonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Abadoni, Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni. (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe. **13** Shirtl melakiyo ƀ ezbedo ƀfugi, eshe ik' i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ani wosho bıyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'awlwotsoke k'ááro ƀkeshfere tshishi. **14** K'áármannwere ezbedo detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotsi biishel!» biet **15** Sa'atmannat aawmannish shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots ash naarotse keezotse ik kisho boúd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi. **16** Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o ƀwoto tshishi. **17** Farshetwotsnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t bek'tso hank'oyi, bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka ƀtesh, farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka ƀtesh, bo nonotse tawonat s'uwonú diniyo ƀkeshfere ƀtesh, **18** Bononótse bokishts tawon, s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro keezotse ik kisho búd'eyi. **19** Manwere eegoshe farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots ƀ teshtsoshe, bo dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna ƀtesh. **20** Fayanotsn k'irraniyere oorts ash naarwots bokishi finatse aanat

naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat awntson, ambaron, k'ázon shútsonat mitoon dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwtosi ik'iyo k'ayatsne. 21 Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottotse, aton shetonfiinatse, bowidonat boúmp'atse naandrone eratsne.

**10** Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o darotse b'oot'fere t bek'i, b' tookatsowere guúrdekt' beyirwo Ik'i edjoka b'tesh, b' shiitso aawok'oyi, b'tufuwots tawu írok'ono botesh, 2 Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u b' kishatse detsdek'tni b'tesh, b' k'ani tufo aats k'araats, b' giri tufonowere datsats gedbdek'i, 3 K'adırı eeshi k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere b' kuhi, b' kuhorowere shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi. 4 Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawutdek'i, ernmó «Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso ipde'er áatson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi. 5 Haniyere il aats k'aaronat datsats b' need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo b' k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't 6 Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat bítse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotsn, aats k'aaronat bítse beyirwotsn aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart hank'o bíeti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese! (aión g165) 7 Ernmó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro b'shisht aawwots b'guuts nebiyiwitssh b' nabts doo shishi b'keewtsok'on ááshts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.» 8 Maniyere il darotse tshishts k'ááro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafí k'odo amr k'aaúde'e» ett aaniyi taash b'keewi. 9 Melakiyokowere amaatt «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'u taash ime» tieti, b'wíre «Mas'aafmani k'aaúde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotsnmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti. 10 Taawere mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú dek'at tmeyi, tnonotsnowere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wotbwtsi. 11 Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru ashuwotsnat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

**11** Haniyere il bín indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh b'yats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowé, b'yokere Ik' ik'irwotsnowere taawwe, 2 Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébó k'ayik'rowe, b'he Ik' ash woterawwotssh imék' bwottotse bín indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin

kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne, 3 t gaw gitetswots shiyanı taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.» 4 Bowere datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsnat git c'eeshwotsiye, 5 konworu boon t'afiyi b' geyiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b' mitsiti, bonowere t'afiyi geyitu jamo b' k'irit hank'one. 6 Bo bek'on bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b' buyawok'o daro is'osh alo detsfne, mark'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh, bogeets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne. 7 Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe, bonowere ud'itwe, (Abyssos g12) 8 bodúnonwore jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz biitse b' jitetsúniye. 9 Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotsnat ash ashuwots keez aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'letuume, boduunonúwere b' dukerawok'o bazitune. 10 Git nebíywotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtsotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebíyi manots k'irtsosh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe. 11 Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado b' beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo Ik'oke waat dunuwotsits b' kindi, botufonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi. 12 Maniyere il git nebíywotsssh «Hakan dambaan keerel!» etiru k'áári eeno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi. 13 manoori sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo b' woti, kitmanko taatsotsere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irote ortsotwuwere ayidek't boshati, daratstso Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyi. 14 Gitlts indowé eto beshere, keezl indowé eto káári weetwe. 15 Shawatl melakiyo gaato b' fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izeweronat bísh Krstoss wotwtserane anda, b'wíre dúre dúrosh naashitwe,» etiru een k'áárwots bo shisheyi. (aión g165) 16 Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, 17 hank'owere bo eti, «Beyirwonat teshtsono, jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat n naashtsosh neen uderone. 18 Ik' ash woterawwots bofayi, n fayonwere b' weyi, k'irtswots angsho bodatsit gizeyo b' bodi, N guuts nebiyiwitssh nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots,

k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een eenwotssh, Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre, datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.» 19 Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo b'k'eeshayi, b' taari tabotonu Ik' mootse b' be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'áaro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonwere wotbwtsi.

## 12 Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse

bbe'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akliliyo btookats gúufdek'ts, mááts iku bbe'eyi. 2 Biwere na'i maaci'i bteshi, shuwoshowere na'i shambo bwaare kic'at bkuhefere bteshi. 3 Andoor k'osh milikito darotse bbe'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo bbe'eyi, btookatsnowere shawat zewdiwotsi gúfdek'tni bteshi, 4 b'dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'b'k'ri, máátsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'bwtusi, 5 máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi jooro maants zafdek'eyi, 6 máátsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye bteshi. 7 Darotse kes'o tuuþwtsi, Mika'elnat b' melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat b' melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari. 8 Ernmó daruwonat b'melakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daatseratse. 9 Daruw eenonwere dash datsats shap'k'reyi, b' dats jamu darituwo Diyablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats bjuweyi, b'melakiwotswere bínton bojuweyi. 10 Maniyere il k'áári een iko darotse hank'o b'ietfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo, b'kup'onat b'mengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere, 11 Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne, 12 Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múlk' aawu s'už bish b' oortsok'o b'dantsotse Diyablos fayi eenon it maants b' oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!» 13 Daruwonú datsats b' juweetsok'o b' bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts máátsu b' giishi, 14 máátsunwere worwotse bish k'aniyets beyokok biirr biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere

dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi. 15 Máátsu di'on bdekk'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatszo b'noonotse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron b'kuut'i. 16 Ernmó datsu máátsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman b'noonotse b's'uds foko ushbk'ri. 17 Daruwonú máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye.

## 13 Daruwonwere aats k'ari gúúratsi shiyaats

need'bwtusi. Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse b' keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat shawat tookon detsfe, b' k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'an bo teshi, b' tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'an, 2t bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka btesh, b' tufuwotswere dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, b' nononu Eeshi noone bí ari, daruwonu b' took angonat b' took naashijoro een alonowere s'otsmansh b' imi. 3 S'ootsman tookwotsitse ikonwere k'irosh betsit gawo b' detstsok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosh betsit gaawman kash b'wútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuutso shoyidek't b'tuwi. 4 S'ootsosh alo b' imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso kone? Bíton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett bísh bosagadi. 5 S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o b'c'ashet aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git shashosh alon b' finitwok'owa eteyi. 6 Ik'onat Ik' shútso, b'beyokonat daaratse fa'úwotsn c'asho dek'b'twi. 7 S'ayinwotsi kaarar b' da'itwok'o alo bísh imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo bísh imeyi. 8 Datsan bí azewortson tuut bo shúútso shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'raw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagaditi. 9 Waaz detstsso fa'e wotiyal shiye! 10 «Mus'ewosh k'aniyetso mus'etwe, shiki goradon b' k'iritwok'o k'aniyetso shiki goradon k'iritwe, » eshe S'ayinwotsi k'amonaat imnetiyon b' geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe. 11 K'osh s'ootso datotse b' keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, b' noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiyé b' teshi, 12 shints s'ootso sháato shegreshetso bí alon b' finefere b' teshi, datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh bosagaditwok'o b'woshi, s'ootsan k'irosh bín betsits gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye, 13 gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats b' orshfetsosh een adits finwotsi k'alfe b' teshi. 14 Shints s'ootsman shinatse adits keewwotsi b'k'alish imets milikitatse tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni b' teshi,

shiki goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman mangiyosh bín artso bofinitwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe. **15** Gitl s'ootso shints s'oots areyetosh kashi jongo bí ímish alo bífsh imeyi, kashi jongo b ímewwre ariyetsman noon keewo bفالitwok'onat bísh sagederaw jamwotsi ud'etwok'o b k'alishé. **16** Gitl s'ootso muk'uwtosi wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats milkto ger bodek'etuwo k'angnon b k'ali. **17** Hannaari s'ootso shúútsó b kitsiru mlkito wee b shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu kew wotowa kemo falatse. **18** Dan telefo b geiyit eshe hanokne, nib detstso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, b taawonwere b kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrte.

**14** Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats b need'efere t bek'i, bintonuwere b shútsonat b níhi shúútsón bo barats guut'ets habe awd bal kum ashuwots fa'ané bo teshi, 2 daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbor'o bo t'imbor b shishiru k'arok'owiye bí ari. **3** Naashi jooronat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aami keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon konworu danosh falaratse. **4** Bowere dngili bowottotse máátsonton k'eet kiimatsne, mereero b sha'iru jamok b shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwwots wotat t'ints ash naarotsere aaniy kewdek'etswotsiye. **5** Bowere kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse daatseratse. **6** Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh daniyosh dure duri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh melakiyo dari taalotse b biidfere t bek'i. (aiónios g166) **7** Een k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere b angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar Izewersh sagadoore!» b eti. **8** K'osh gitl melakiyonuwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b widi biro ash jamosh ishitu ekeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihiranel!» ett gitl melakiyo shutsatse b weyiri. **9** Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't bweyiri, «S'ootsonat bí armansh sagadirwots, b milkto bo barats wee bokishats gedet jamwots, **10** Ik' fayi woyiniyon dútsets biro úshetúúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere

b dutseraniyere b fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o b S'ayin melakiwots shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetue. **11** Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dûre dûrosh b borfetsosh damaan b kesheti, s'ootsonat bí ar mansh sagadts b shúútsi mlikt manowere geddek'ts jamwots t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.» (aión g165) **12** Ik' tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaatsnee. **13** Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar k'irituwots dereknel!» S'ayin shayironuwere «Eel! bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» b eti. **14** Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas'dawuno tbek'i, dawunmanotsatsnowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, b tokatsowere awntsi akiliya eteetso jip'dek're, b kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're, **15** K'osh melakiyonwere ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru mansh een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inrel!» **16** Dawunatse beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants b deyiyyi, datsunwere b k'es'eyi. **17** K'osh melakiyonu daratsi ik' mootse b keshi, bíwere maac'ri shasho detsfe b teshi. **18** Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zúkud'ts shuwwots bokatstotse shash maac'r man deyiwei! woyini zúkud' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwei!» ett een k'aaron b kuhi. **19** Melakiyonuwere maac'iro datso maants b deyiyyi datsatsi woyini zúkud'ono b k'ut'i, een wotts ik' fayo fis'eetwotso b juwi. **20** Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok b borfetsosh damaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht b kuud'i.

**15** K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, ik'i fayo boats b wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi tbek'i. **2** Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tbek'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, bshúútsónowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tbek'i, ik'o boosh b'ims ts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botesh. **3** Ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera botesh, «Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! N fino eenonat adike, Ashuwotssh nugúsono! nweero kááwonat arikee, **4** Doonzonon! neen sharawonat nshúútsó mangirawo kone? ns'uz

S'ayin neene, N káaw angsho bbe'eetsotse ash jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.» 5 Maniyere il ts'iili, eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo darotse k'eshe bwutsi, 6 shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots Ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botesh, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botesh. 7 Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotss díré dúron beyiru Ik'i fayo bíñ s'eents shawat awntsi wanc'uwotsi b'imi. (aión g165) 8 Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i mangonat angotse keshts s'uwoon s'en bwutsi, shawat melakiwots bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'en bowtsefetsosh konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

**16** Maniyere il shawat melakiwotss «Ameree! Ik'i fayo boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse bkeshfere tshishi. 2 Melaki shintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'bk'ri, s'ootso milikito boatse b fauwotsnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúunit gawo boats keshbwutsi. 3 Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'bk'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irts ash s'atsok'o wotbwtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'uwi. 4 Melaki keezlo wanc'man fokuwotsnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'bk'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi, 5 Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o bietfere tbek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono! hank'o ni angshfetsosh nee káaw neene, 6 Ashuwots S'ayinwotsnat nebiywots s'atso bokuut'tsotse boosh s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike, » 7 Wosh t'intseyirwonwere «Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni angshfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro tshishi. 8 Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'bk'ri, aawnwere bk'ees'on ashuwotsi bmitsish ango bish imeyi, 9 ashuwotswere een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts Ik'o shúútsbo bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne, bínowere mangiratsne. 10 Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats b kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw wotbwtsi, ashuwots bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi, 11 bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone eratsne. 12 Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een foko Efrat'sats b kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashuwotss weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah b gútsi. 13 Daruwonat s'ootson nonotse, kotets nebiyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez kim shayirwots bokesherfe t bek'i. 14 Bowere adits

keewo finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam falts Izar Izewer eeno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'iyosh datsatsi nugus jamwotsok ametúne. 15 «Eshe! taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatsion b waterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er b taho kordek'et asho udeke!» 16 Shayirwotswere nugúswotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok boko'iyi. 17 Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo jongats kuut'bk'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi jooratse «S'eenwtser» etiru een wotts k'ááro b keshi. 18 Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een wotts datsi shek'eyo wotbwtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo asho datsatse bí azeron wot danake. 19 Een kitu keezokó bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu Babiloni gawbdek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o b úshetwok'owere b k'ali. 20 Aatson gúúrts datswots t'afbowtsi, guruwotsúwere daatseratsne, 21 Ik ikon habe úúts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats b oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b wottotse ashuwots gondbek'i kic'anatse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

**17** Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o bíeti, «Wow! aats ayuwotsatse bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats bodet angsho neesh kitsitwe, 2 datsatsi nugúswots binton widetswotsi woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi weyiniyatse dutsets biron masherne.» 3 Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woowomaants taan dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'ets, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats bedek'ts máátsu tbek'i. 4 Máiátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts shúútsion ink'wotsnwoere baatswtsatni btesh, bkishaatsnowere wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo bíñ s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh. 5 Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúúts «widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni» ett guut'ere btesh. 6 Máiátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwtsaat biere tbek'i, bin tbek'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye. 7 Melakiyonmó taash hank'o bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máiátsuko ááshtonat bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso neesh kish kitsitwe, 8 Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'oolotse kááron keshetwe, t'af'o maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútsø

kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke ńteshi, andi aalo ili weetwo ńwottosok'o bobek'or aditúnee. (Abyssos g12) 9 «Dani teleefi nib detstso ńgeyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye, 10 útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí ńwoor muk' awau s'uzsh tesho bín geyife. 11 Shmtl nugúso bali teshtonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bí'afomantsowere ametuwe. 12 «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonont bonaashitwok'o naashi alo dek'etúne. 13 Tats nugusanots ik nibo detsfne, bo boangonat bo alon s'ootsmanshe imbok'rti, 14 bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ernmó doonzwots doonznat nugúswotsatsi nugúso ńwottosetse boonda'adek'etwe, binton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat amaneetswotsiye.» 15 Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats bbfere nbek'ts aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwotsiye, 16 s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shit'etúne, binowere bt'afomaants betsítúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere mitsítúne, 17 B lk'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyen bonibots beeztso lk'oniye, eshe lk'o aap'o bs'eenfetosh bo hasabiyen ikwotítúne, bo naashtsi alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune. 18 «Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse naashit kit eenúniye.»

**18** Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy iko darotse bí oot'fere tbek'i, ńmangi golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi, 2 k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett ńkúúhi, «Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'rawwots beyoko woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim kafwotsnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh moo woterane! 3 B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'rerane, datsatsi nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson galetswotsi wotwtserne.» 4 K'osh k'aaronowere darotse hank'o bí etfere t shishi, «Ti ashuwots! morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere, biyats bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere, Biyokere keere! 5 B morri dako darots ńbodtsotse, lk'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're, 6 Bi imtsok'o betsde bish imre, b fints finok'o git kisho bish dayere, Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'eeeks wanc'ots git kisho

eenhde'er bish eekk'roore, 7 Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodts kúúnonat shiyanó bish imere Bi b nibon «Nugúsuk'o beedek're, t'owu mááts taanaliye, shiyanonwere bí jamon tiyats boratse etaat b ít'iri. 8 Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon biyats bodetwe, K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne, tawonowere mis'etwane, Biyats angshitwo doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.» 9 Binton wido fintsuwotsnat beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúswots bi b mis'or keshet s'uwo bobek'or b jangosh kuhar bo eepeti, 10 b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune, nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni angsho ik sa'atotse niyats bí waatsotse, indowe neeshal» bo etiri. 11 Bo jaaki k'ac'o haniyak boatse keewitwo bí altsotse datsatsi jaktswots bish eepetune, shiyanitune, 12 Bo markabats kuriyets awntso, ambaro, mangts shútso, ink'ubo, tahi sheengo, hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi bironat shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho, k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat shenon dozets k'ac' jamo, 13 k'erafa, k'memiyó, kerbeya eteetso, it'anó, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira eteets miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi, farshwotsi, seregelo, guutwotsnat k'osh ashuwotsiye 14 Bowere «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsere wokat k'az amrne, n gaalonu n s'ilalonú bí jamon t'afwtsere, haniyako jamanots bíjamon daatsratsnel» etetúne biisha. 15 Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi wotts jaktswots b kúúnman sharr wokoon need'ítúne, eefr shiyaaneftsrnwere, 16 «Tahi sheengonat bí aro hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat mangts shútsono, ink'uwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush indowe biisha! indowe biisha! 17 mank'o bodts gaalo ik sa'atutse t'af ńwtsi!» etetúne. Markabutse aliru jamwots, markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo, aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsítúne, 18 Bi b mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito k'osh kito bíjamon fa'a ńteshi?» ett bokuhi. 19 Botookats k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaaneftsr hank'o erfetsr kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detsts jamwots b gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik sa'atutse di'ebwtstotse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!» 20 Daronol biyatse tuutson gene'owé! lk'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson biyatsats bí angshtotse it S'ayinwotsnat wosheetswotsu nebiywotswere gene'úwore! 21 Maniyere il melaki kup' iko di'i

shútsi eenok'o bodts shúts iko k'aaúdek't hank'o err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, haniyakowere þ jamon daatseratsane, 22 begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat duubi k'áaro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots k'áaro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatseratse, di'shútsi k'áaronwere aani niyoke shisheratse. 23 C'eeshi shááno haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu k'áaro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi darirne.» 24 «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatsue ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

**19** Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o een wotts k'áaro darotse tshishi «Haleluya! kashiyonat mangon angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke! 2 Bí angshonwere arik wotat kááwe, datsu b widon kimshitsu een wotts widetsu angsh bin fayere, bin fayatnwere þ guutswots weero wershre.»

3 Aaninwere, «Haleluya! biyitsere keshiru s'úwo díre dúrosh dambaan keshetwe!» etniye bokuhiri. (aión g165) 4 Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat awd azeets kashetswotsware naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett bosagadi. 5 Haniyakon «Bín shatiru þ guuts jamwotso, k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo naashi joorotse þ keshi. 6 Ay ashuwots k'áaro wos'iru aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o bí eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonzo Izar Izewer naashitwe! 7 Mereero jiwo þ bodtsotse þ guuyúnwere k'anbdek'tsotse woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! bínower mangiwone! 8 Golirwonat s'ayin taho b tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots káaw finoniye.» 9 Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e bí eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeewwotsiye» bí eti. 10 Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup' gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat Iyesussh gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe þgawefoni» bfeti taasha. 11 Hniyere okoon daro þ k'eshere t bek'i, mann nas' farshot bek'i, farshmanatsnowere bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, bíwere káawon angshitwe, káawono kaaritwe, 12 Bí ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, þ tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ané, býiere okoon

konúwor þ danaw býats guut'ets shúútso fa'e þteshi, 13 bíwere s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke þ teshi, þ shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» etekee. 14 Nas' farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots þjafrats botuwi, 15 ash naarwotsi bín þ togetwo shiki goradi shasho þ nonotsne þ keshiri, bírri gumbonowere boon keewitwe, bíwere jam falts Ik'o fay shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o net'eetwe, 16 þ tahonat þ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere. 17 Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron þkuuhi, «Een wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere! 18 nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetwotsnat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woterawwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.» 19 Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farhatse beedek'tsonat bish kes'f jirwotsnton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i, 20 ernmó s'ootso þ deetseyi, bítonwere þ shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo þ deetseyi, bíwere s'ootso milikito detstwotsnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtwotsi adits keewo finat þ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo before dini k'arots bo juweyi. (Limnë Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Oortswotsu nas' farhatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki goradon boúd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

**20** Haniyere il dashan aydekt gop'ts gop'o bín k'esheefonat habili eeno þ kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse þ oot'fere tbek'i, (Abyssos g12) 2 daruwonowere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip þk'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye, 3 kúm nato þ s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi þdarirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidekt dashan gop'ts gop'ots juuþk'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo býats jot'þk'ri, maniyere il muk'na'a gizewosh þbiitsewo bish geyife. (Abyssos g12) 4 Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbek'i, naashi jooratsnwere anghosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbek'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets kashwotsi tbek'i, bohe s'ootsoshwere þ doozts armansh sagaderatsne, þ milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'irotsse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi. 5 K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato þs'uufetsosh k'irotsse tuuratsne, hanwere k'irotsse tuu shintsoniye, 6 K'irotsse

tuu shintotse bano detstwots deeretswotsnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boatse alo deshatse, bohe ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne. 7 Kum natman ñ's'uwiyakoon Shed'ano ðtipets tipotse biishitwe, 8 datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaaawonwere aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye, 9 bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots gálunat shuneets kitu gúúrbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afíkk'ri. 10 Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juweðwtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dûre dûrosh bo kúúneti. (aiõn g165, Limnë Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron ðshinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse, 12 k'irts muk'nánúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbek'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wottso k'oshonwere ðk'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse guut'etso bofiinok'on bo angsho bodek'i, 13 aats k'aaronúwere ðgitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi ðimi, k'ironat Si'olwre bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon ð fints finok'on ð angsho ðdekk'i. (Hadës g86) 14 K'ironat Si'olwre tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl k'ironiye, (Hadës g86, Limnë Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 ð shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots ðjuweyi. (Limnë Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbek'i, dar shintsonat shints datsun besherno botesh, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse. 2 Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihs hbaatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse ik'oke b oot'fere tbek'i, 3 hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere naashi jooratse ð keshfere t shishi, «Hambe! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, ik'o ðtookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe, 4 bo aawatse aac'ú jamo firitwe, shints niwo ðbeshtotse wee k'iro wee shiyano wee eepo wee kúúno haniyak beeratse.» 5 Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!» ðfeti, manats dabtnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetonat arik ðwottotse guud'e» ðíeti taasha. 6 Maniyere il taash hank'o ð'eti, «Wotwtser! Alfonat Omego, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane, shashutsosh kash t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon bísh imetwe, 7 da'adek'etwo han naatetwe, taa bí ik'o Izar

Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotitwe, 8 ernmó shatetwots, imnetiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots, atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.» (Limnë Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 S'uwaatsi shawat faywots bín bos'eents shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat «Wowel mereero mááts guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti. 10 Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú Iyerusalem ik'oke darotse b oot'fere taash ð kitsi, 11 ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera btesh, b shááni golonúwere ayidek't mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets mangts shútsok'oyi ðteshi, 12 tatse git fengeshwotsi detssts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btesh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere botesh, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh. 13 Aaw keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur kááwon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botesh. 14 Kitman gmbi kas'o ðned'ok tatse git shutswotsi detsfe ðteshi, ðned'ok manotsatsnowere tatse git mereero woshetsúwots shúútsø guut'ere ðteshi, 15 taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere bín ð indit awntsi gumbo detsfe ðteshi, 16 Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski bteshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann indat bíere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o ðwoti, bgawnonat bneed'onúwere mank'oyiye ðwoti, 17 Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man need'ò ð indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts ðbindon ðbindere ð nuutso bale habe awd indok'o ðwoti, 18 gmbiyonúwere bíage lyasp'idiya eteets shútsona ðteshi, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki bteshi, 19 kitu gmbi kas'o ðned'oko k'osh k'osh naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútsón baatskno botesh, biyats b need'ok shintso lyasp'idiya eteef shútsóni ðteshi, gitlonwere Serperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya eteeka, awdlonúwere meregediya, 20 útslonúwere Serdonkesiya, shrtlo Serdiyoniyi, shawatlo Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botesh. 21 Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi botesh, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fiineka botesh, kitu weronúwere mastayitok'o shááno

beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka þtesh. **22** Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b S'ayin maa bowottsortse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse, **23** Ik'i mango bish þ c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b c'eesho þwottsortse kitmansh aawo wee aashitso bish þc'esho geyiratse. **24** Ashuwots bsháánon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne, **25** Kitaniitse t'úwo bíaaltsotse bfengshwots jam aawon is'erakne. **26** Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits kinditune, **27** wic'its keewo þ jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kooto keewirwo þjamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

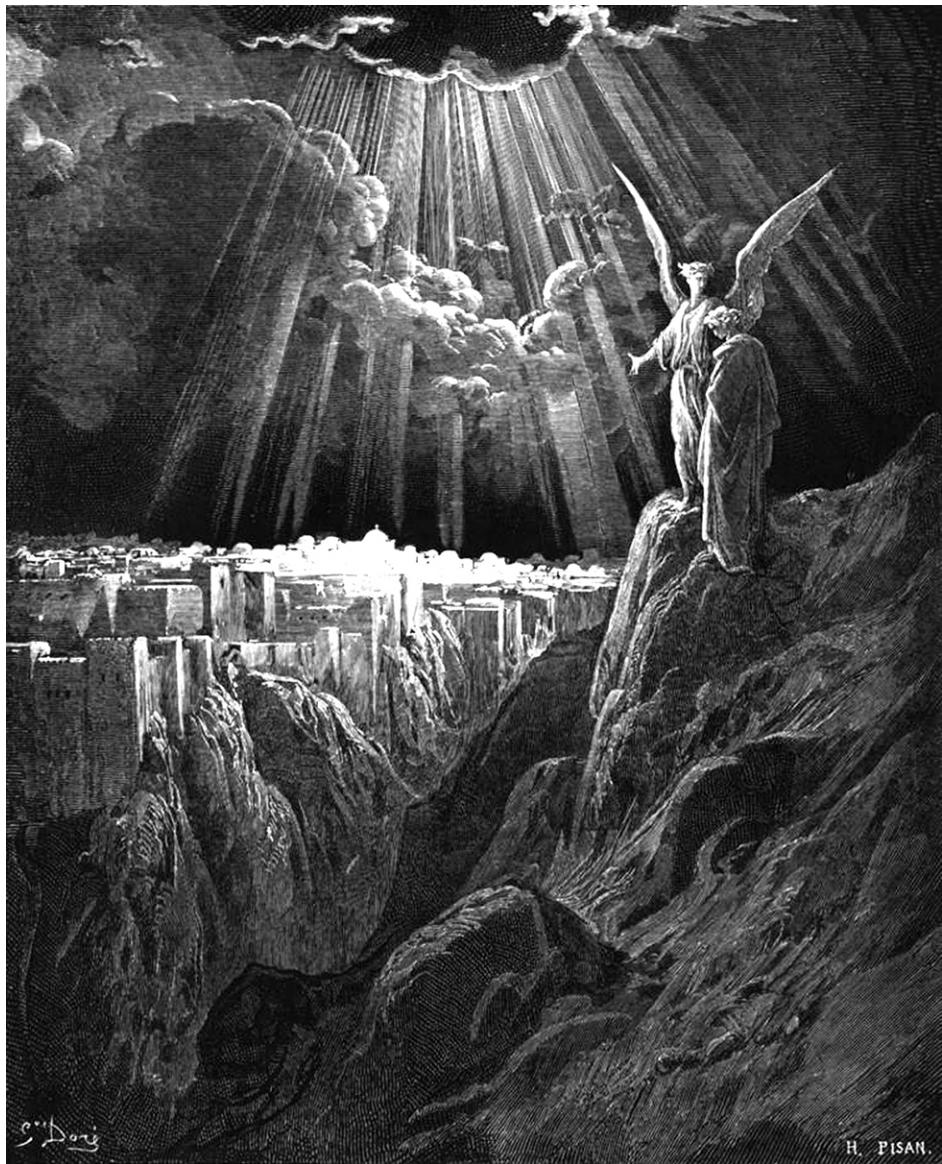
**22** Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi foko taash þkitsi, **2** fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giromaantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufest worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e þteshi, mitman maarwotswere ash kashiykno. **3** Haniyere okonowere kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi joro kit manits wotituwe, þ guutswotswere bín ik'itune. **4** þ shitsono bek'etúnee, þ shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe.

**5** Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh þ sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh geyiratse, dûre dûrosh naashitúne.

(aión g165) **6** Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa bít, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat arikwotsiye, nebiyiwitssh shayir imiru doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo þ guutsuwotssh kitsosh þ melakiyo þ woshi.» **7** Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwel mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deerekel!» bí eti. **8** Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shishtsok'onat tbek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitssts melakiwosh sagadosh þtufishirots tdihi. **9** Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebijyi eshuwwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowel» bí eti. **10** Manats dabt taash hank'o bíeti, «Dúro karnk þwottsortse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye, **11** Haniyak weer gondonu þ weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere S'ayne.» **12** «Eshe taa káári weetwel! ik ikosh þ finok'o bísh t imet k'awntso detsdek're, **13** Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat

shuutstson, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane.» **14** Kash imiru mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh bofalistwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne. **15** Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshirwots, atetswots, widetswots, kash úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'iruwots, koot shuntwotsnat kooti weeron sha'ru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti. **16** «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh þ imetwok'o t melakiyo Ik'i moowwtssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofa taane.» **17** S'ayin shayironat guuyun «Wowel!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowel!» eree, shashutso wowe, þ geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo hank'on úyee. **18** Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korþdek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'anatse ik keewo þ dabiyal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi lk'o býats dabitwe. **19** Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik keewo þ shapiyal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere lk'o þ bano shapitwe. **20** Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwel!» etfe. Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe! **21** Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.





Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihsh baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b ootfere tbek'i, hank'o etiru k'dári eenonowere naashi jooratse b keshfere t shishi, «Hambe!

Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne,

Ik'o btookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwewe bok wotitwe.»

Yohans Bek'o 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Borni at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Borni at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aïdios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

## **Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

## **Hadēs** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

## **Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

## **Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

## **Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Borna---Borna-Latin-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Borna---Borna-Latin-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luk'as Dooshishiyo 8:31  
Rom 10:7  
Yohans Bek'o 9:1  
Yohans Bek'o 9:2  
Yohans Bek'o 9:11  
Yohans Bek'o 11:7  
Yohans Bek'o 17:8  
Yohans Bek'o 20:1  
Yohans Bek'o 20:3

Woshetswotsi 3:21  
Woshetswotsi 15:18  
Rom 1:25  
Rom 9:5  
Rom 11:36  
Rom 12:2  
Rom 16:27  
1 K'orontos 1:20  
1 K'orontos 2:6  
1 K'orontos 2:7  
1 K'orontos 2:8  
1 K'orontos 3:18  
1 K'orontos 8:13  
1 K'orontos 10:11  
2 K'orontos 4:4  
2 K'orontos 9:9  
2 K'orontos 11:31  
Gelati 1:4  
Gelati 1:5  
Efeson 1:21  
Efeson 2:2  
Efeson 2:7  
Efeson 3:9  
Efeson 3:11  
Efeson 3:21  
Efeson 6:12  
Filp'siyos 4:20  
K'olasiyas 1:26

1 P'et'ros 1:25  
1 P'et'ros 4:11  
1 P'et'ros 5:11  
2 P'et'ros 3:18  
1 Yohans 2:17  
2 Yohans 1:2  
Yhud 1:13  
Yhud 1:25  
Yohans Bek'o 1:6  
Yohans Bek'o 1:18  
Yohans Bek'o 4:9  
Yohans Bek'o 4:10  
Yohans Bek'o 5:13  
Yohans Bek'o 7:12  
Yohans Bek'o 10:6  
Yohans Bek'o 11:15  
Yohans Bek'o 14:11  
Yohans Bek'o 15:7  
Yohans Bek'o 19:3  
Yohans Bek'o 20:10  
Yohans Bek'o 22:5

## **aïdios**

Rom 1:20  
Yhud 1:6

1 K'orontos 8:13  
1 K'orontos 10:11  
2 K'orontos 4:4  
2 K'orontos 9:9  
2 K'orontos 11:31  
Gelati 1:4  
Gelati 1:5  
Efeson 1:21  
Efeson 2:2  
Efeson 2:7  
Efeson 3:9  
Efeson 3:11  
Efeson 3:21  
Efeson 6:12  
Filp'siyos 4:20  
K'olasiyas 1:26

1 T'imotiwas 1:17  
1 T'imotiwas 6:17  
2 T'imotiwas 4:10  
2 T'imotiwas 4:18  
Tito 2:12  
Ibrawiyots 1:2  
Ibrawiyots 1:8  
Ibrawiyots 5:6  
Ibrawiyots 6:5  
Ibrawiyots 6:20  
Ibrawiyots 7:17  
Ibrawiyots 7:21  
Ibrawiyots 7:24  
Ibrawiyots 7:28  
Ibrawiyots 9:26  
Ibrawiyots 11:3  
Ibrawiyots 13:8  
Ibrawiyots 13:21  
1 P'et'ros 1:23

## **aiōn**

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 12:32  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:22  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:39  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:40  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:49  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 21:19  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 24:3  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 28:20  
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29  
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 4:19  
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30  
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 11:14  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:33  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:55  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:70  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:8  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 20:34  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 20:35  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:51  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:58  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:35  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:51  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:52  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 9:32  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 10:28  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 11:26  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:34  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 13:8  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 14:16

## **aiōnios**

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 18:8  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:16  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:29  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:41  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:46  
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29  
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:17  
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:25  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:9  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:18  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:15  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:16  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:36  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:36  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:24  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:39  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:27  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:40  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:47  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:54  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:68

Yohans Dooshishiyo 10:28  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:25  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:50  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 17:2  
Yohans Dooshishiyo 17:3  
Woshetswotsi 13:46  
Woshetswotsi 13:48  
Rom 2:7  
Rom 5:21  
Rom 6:22  
Rom 6:23  
Rom 16:25  
Rom 16:26  
2 K'orontos 4:17  
2 K'orontos 4:18  
2 K'orontos 5:1  
Gelati 6:8  
2 Teselonk'e 1:9  
2 Teselonk'e 2:16  
1 T'imotiwiros 1:16  
1 T'imotiwiros 6:12  
1 T'imotiwiros 6:16  
2 T'imotiwiros 1:9  
2 T'imotiwiros 2:10  
Tito 1:2  
Tito 3:7  
Filimon 1:15  
Ibrawiyots 5:9  
Ibrawiyots 6:2  
Ibrawiyots 9:12  
Ibrawiyots 9:14  
Ibrawiyots 9:15  
Ibrawiyots 13:20  
1 P'et'ros 5:10  
2 P'et'ros 1:11  
1 Yohans 1:2  
1 Yohans 2:25  
1 Yohans 3:15  
1 Yohans 5:11  
1 Yohans 5:13  
1 Yohans 5:20  
Yhud 1:7  
Yhud 1:21  
Yohans Bek'o 14:6

## **eleēsē**

Rom 11:32

## **Geenna**

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:22  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:29  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:30  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 10:28  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 18:9  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 23:15  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 23:33  
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:43

Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:45  
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:47  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 12:5  
Yak'ob 3:6

**Hadēs**

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 11:23  
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 16:18  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:15  
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:23  
Woshetswotsi 2:27  
Woshetswotsi 2:31  
1 K'orontos 15:55  
Yohans Bek'o 1:18  
Yohans Bek'o 6:8  
Yohans Bek'o 20:13  
Yohans Bek'o 20:14

## **Limnē Pyr**

Yohans Bek'o 19:20  
Yohans Bek'o 20:10  
Yohans Bek'o 20:14  
Yohans Bek'o 20:15  
Yohans Bek'o 21:8

## **Sheol**

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6  
Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

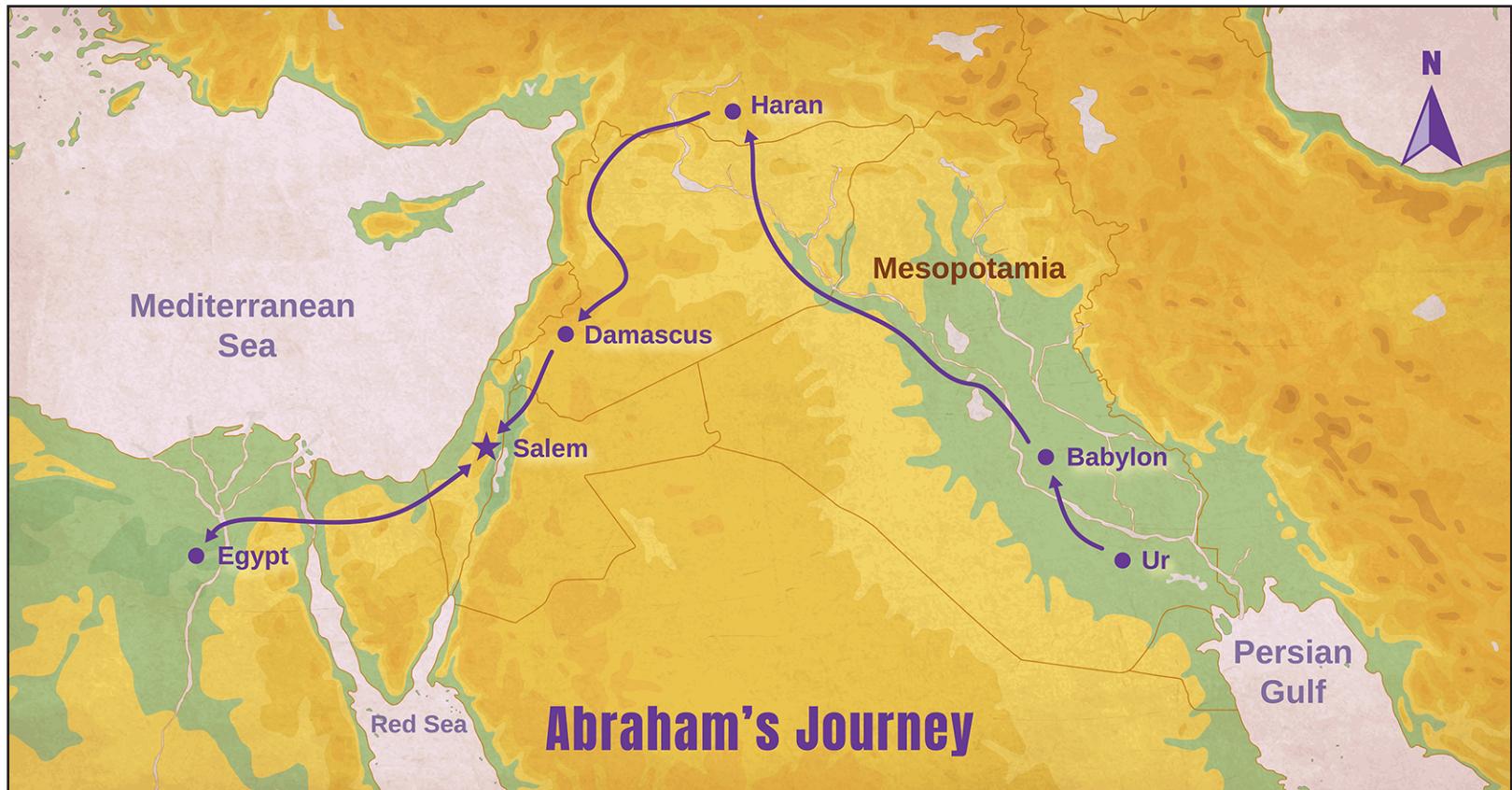
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## **Tartaroō**

2 P'et'ros 2:4

## **Questioned**

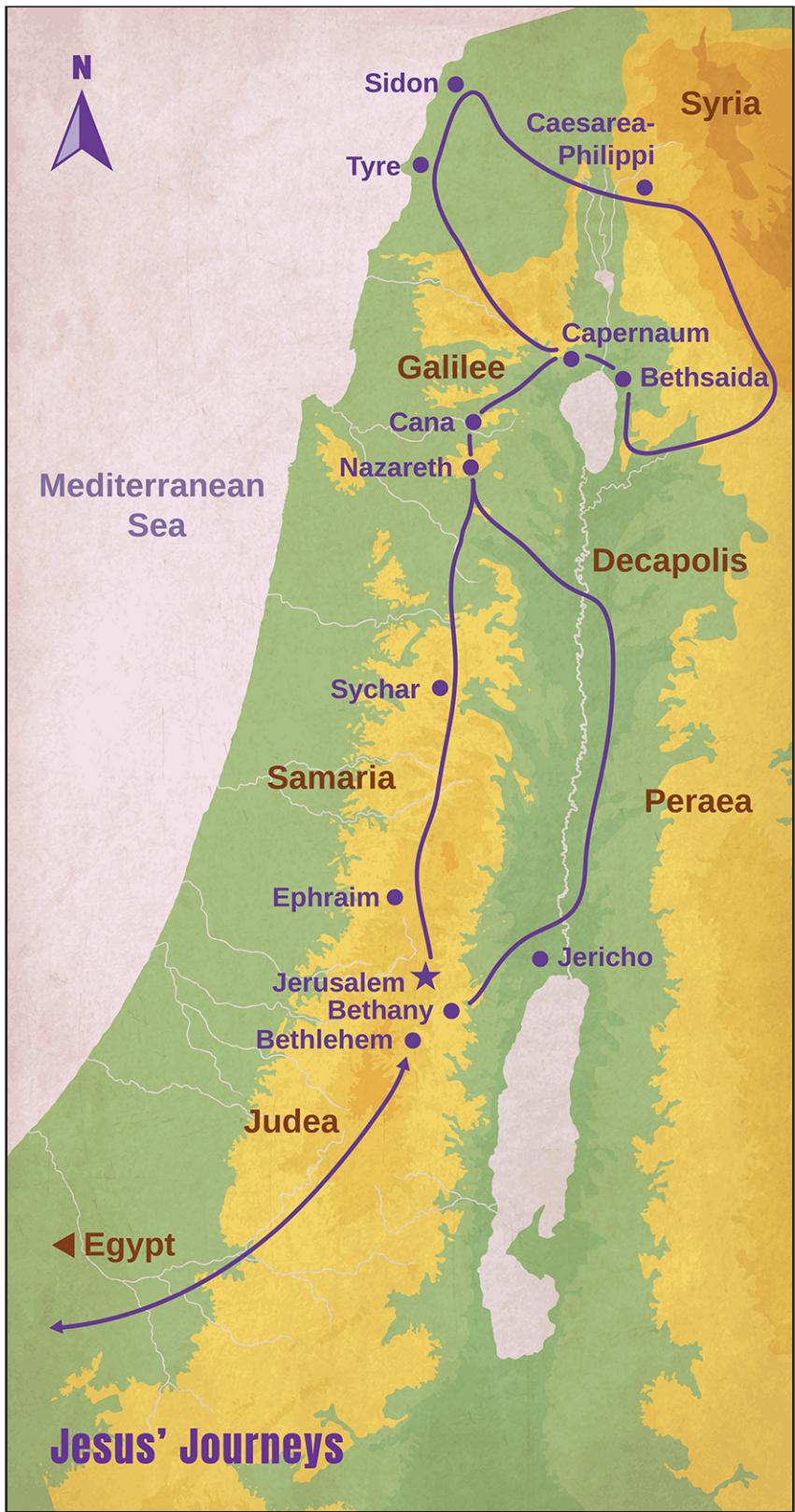
2 P'et'ros 2:17



Abraham keer, bísh risti woshde'er bí dek'et beyokok bí ametuwock'o bín s'eegeyor bí ametuwock'o dab b'dariyalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye. - Ibriwayots 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Ash Na'oniyere ashuwotss finonat b̄ kaslu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k̄awntso woshde'er imoshab̄ weyi bako bishl bofinitwok̄ waratse.

- Mark'os Dooshishiiyo 10:45



Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoke, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheets woso. - Rom 1:1

## **Creation 4004 B.C.**

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## **New Heavens and Earth**

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

# Where?

# Who?

# When?

		When?									
		Innocence		Fallen			Glory				
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth		
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City		
		Son		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43					
		Holy Spirit		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17						
	Mankind	Living Mankind	Adam in the Garden of Eden	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					All Restored		
		Deceased Believing Mankind		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22							
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13							
	Angels	Holy Angels	No people	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3		
		Imprisoned Angels		Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6							
		Fugitive Angels		Rebelling Against Christ Thalaasa, Rev 20:13							
		First Beast Demon	Gen 1:1	Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20	Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes?		
		False Prophet Demon		1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10							
		Satan		Abyss Revelation 20:2							

# Destiny

Borni at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

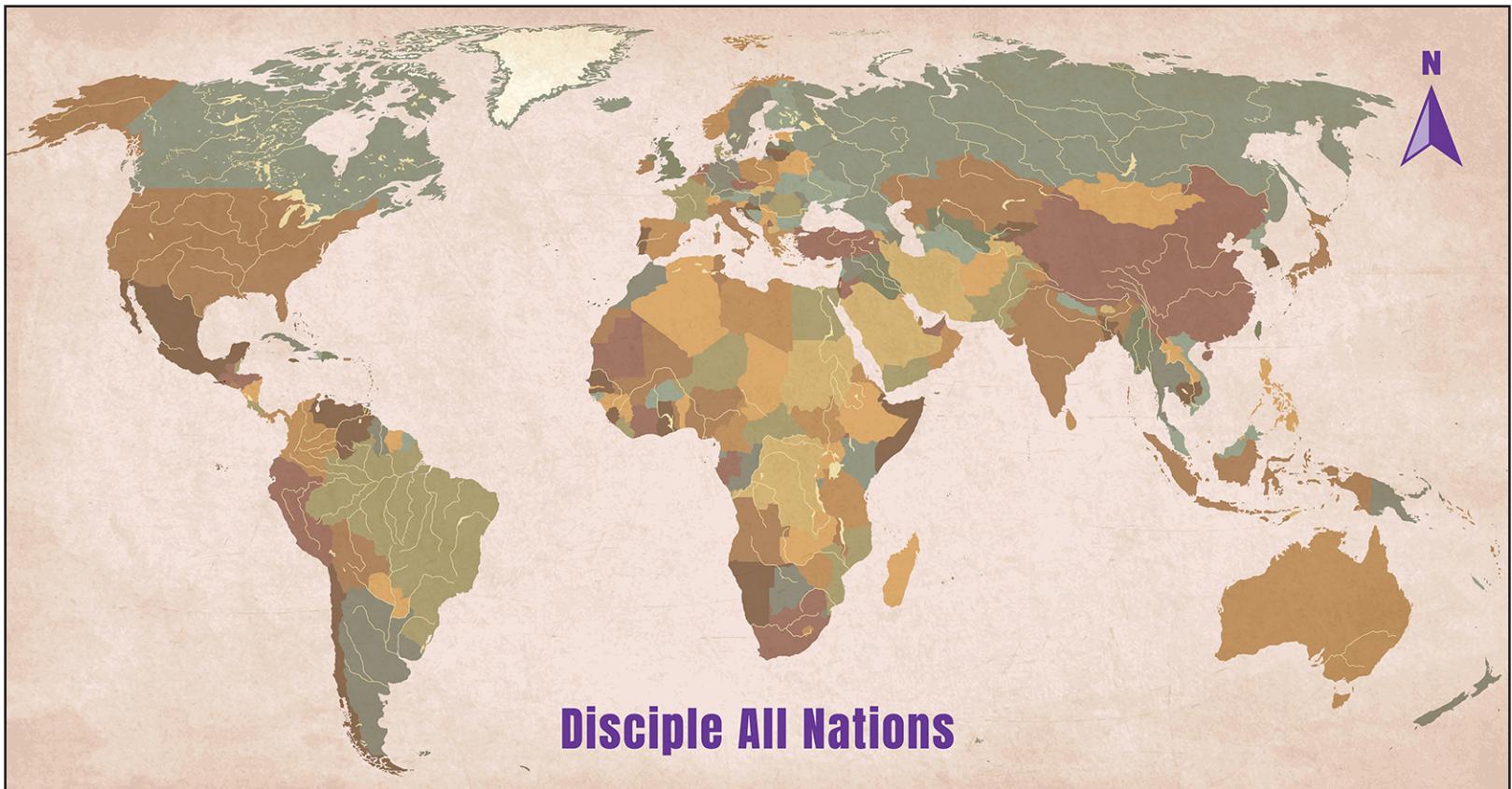
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



**Disciple All Nations**

*Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree. - Matiwos Dooshishiyo 28:19*